



UNIVERSITY  
OF PITTSBURGH



LIBRARY











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
University of Pittsburgh Library System







3 1735 060 436 098

1425899 v.12

# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

## Connecticut Historical Society

VOLUME XII



HARTFORD  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1909

Dar.

FBI

C75

v. 12

cop. 1

CCC

The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 26, 1908.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

VICE-PRESIDENTS,	JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.
	SIMEON E. BALDWIN, NEW HAVEN.
	JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH.
	MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT.
	CARL STOECKEL, NORFOLK.
	FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.
	ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.
	E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE.

RECORDING SECRETARY,	ALBERT C. BATES.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,	W. DELOSS LOVE.
TREASURER,	JOHN E. MORRIS.
LIBRARIAN,	ALBERT C. BATES.
AUDITOR,	EDGAR F. WATERMAN.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, <i>ex officio.</i>
	JULIUS GAY.
	HORACE E. MATHER.
	JANE T. SMITH.
	ALBERT C. BATES.
	GEORGE S. GODARD.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, <i>ex officio.</i>
	FRANCIS H. PARKER.
	THOMAS S. WEAVER.
	J. COOLIDGE HILLS.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,	SAMUEL HART, <i>ex officio.</i>
	ALBERT C. BATES.
	LEVERETT BELKNAP.
	FORREST MORGAN.

COMMITTEE ON MONTHLY PAPERS,	P. HENRY WOODWARD.
	FRANCIS PARSONS.
	ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.

Library 5-18-18



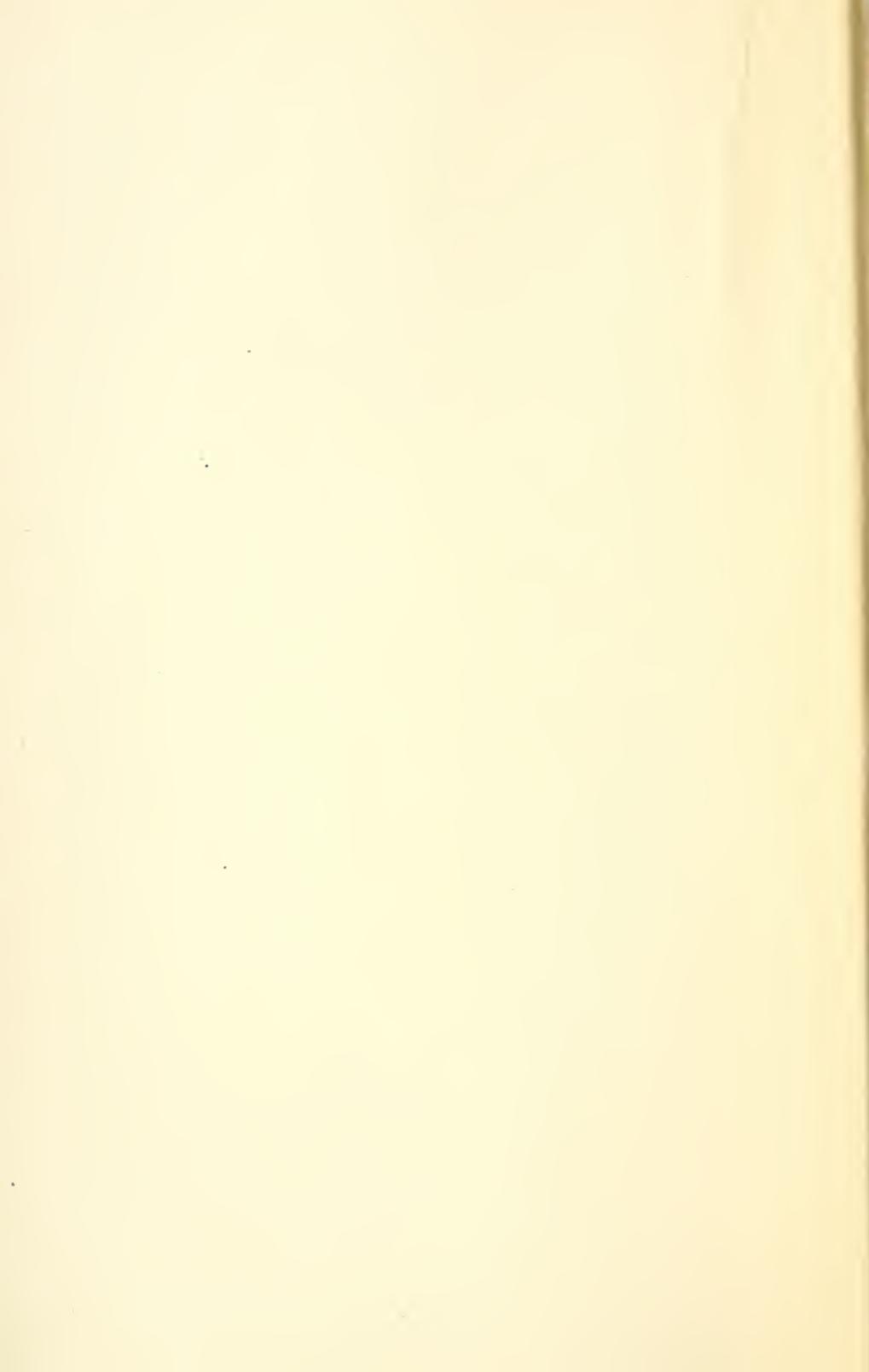
LISTS AND RETURNS  
OF  
CONNECTICUT MEN  
IN THE  
REVOLUTION.

---

1775-1783.

---

HARTFORD  
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
1909



# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION,	ix
CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1775,	1
ROLLS AND RETURNS, 1776.	17
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781,	21
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781-1783,	260
CONNECTICUT LINE, 1783,	327
CONNECTICUT LINE,	345
MILITIA REGIMENTS,	361
NAVAL RECORD,	365
MISCELLANEOUS,	369
INDEX.	371



# INTRODUCTION.

---

This Society published in 1901, as the eighth of its series of Collections, a volume of "Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783." As explained in its introduction, the material in that volume supplemented what had already been published in 1889 in the officially issued "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783."

The material herewith issued as the twelfth volume of Collections, with the title Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783, is intended to supplement what has already been published in the two volumes mentioned above.

The major part of this volume, as its title might indicate, is composed of officially written lists and returns of soldiers who were serving in the Continental regiments of the "Connecticut Line." There are also some rolls of companies in service which had not previously been printed, particularly in 1782 and 1783. Comparatively few new names of soldiers or additional records of service are printed in this volume. Its chief value will be found to consist in the addition in the case of a great majority of the soldiers, of the name of the town from which the soldier came. This will supply much sought for information, and in many cases will doubtless serve to identify the soldier.

Many of the statements made in the introduction to the volume of Rolls and Lists apply equally well to this volume. A part of the copy was made by Mr. Thomas, and all of the cards for the index were written by Miss Gay. All comparison of index cards and reading of proof of both text and index has been done by the editor. Much the same method has been used in indexing as in the former volume. All surnames have been indexed exactly as

they appear in the text; but in the case of Christian names, where both a correct and an incorrect spelling of the same name appeared, both are indexed under the correct spelling.

The sources from which the material in this volume has been printed are, with the addition of volume 39 of the Revolutionary War series in the State Library, practically the same as those used in the previous volume of "Rolls and Lists" and enumerated in the introduction to that volume.

A word of explanation seems advisable regarding the rolls of Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment for 1782 and 1783, which are found in volume 39 of the Revolutionary War series, and are here printed on pages 303-344. These rolls were formerly in the Comptroller's office and have but recently been transferred to the State Library, where they have been arranged and bound. They are not original rolls of the period which they represent, but are comparatively modern copies, perhaps made about 1843. The source from which they were copied is not now known. The majority of them are written in a free running hand which leaves not a few of the letters in the names poorly formed and doubtful, while many of the names are closely written, owing to the copyist's anxiety to crowd them into the limited space on a certain uniform size of paper. Apparently the copyist was sometimes careless in his writing and set down letters which could not by any possibility be construed as forming a name. Monthly muster rolls of the staff and of the different companies in this regiment for some or all of the months of February, March, May, June, July, September, October 1782, December 1782-January 1783, and February 1783, are preserved in these copies. In this volume only the earliest roll in each year of each of these companies has been printed. The later monthly rolls have been compared with this, and differences, except occasional unimportant variations of spelling, are noted on the printed page. Thus it appears that the name of the same person is found on one roll as Chester Upham and on another as Christopher Upham (page 307), or on one roll as Amos Gustin and on another as Amos Griffin (page 310). Whether or not these differences appeared on the original rolls is a matter for conjecture. In numerous instances a name after having appeared on several successive monthly rolls is dropped from

succeeding rolls without any mention being made of the man's discharge, desertion, or transfer to another company (such as John Gimson, page 311). Such disappearances are noted on the printed page, as well as the occasional appearance of names on later which are not found on earlier rolls (such as David Clark, page 312). By printing the earliest roll and thus noting the differences found on later rolls the wearisome repetition which would have occurred in printing practically the same roll a half dozen times has been avoided.

Much of this volume is made up of official lists which had themselves been copied and compiled from other lists, made up probably by the town's authorities in the absence of the persons named in the lists. In making such a compilation the opportunity for error is great, and not a few of the names as they appear in the lists and are here printed are evident errors. In some instances the true name is very evident, although badly misspelled; but in others not even by the trial of a phonic pronunciation can the real name be guessed.

In printing these documents it has been impossible to avoid some duplication of names and services, but it has been thought better to allow occasional duplication than to run any risk of omission.

ALBERT C. BATES,  
*Chairman of the Publication Committee,  
and Editor of this Volume.*

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, DECEMBER 16, 1908.



# CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1775.

---

## RETURNS OF MEN IN SERVICE.

[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pages 34-94.]

[Each of these Returns, sent in to the State authorities from the different towns, is signed by the Selectmen of the town from which it is sent and gives the names of persons resident in that town who had been employed in the Continental service in 1775, and who under a law passed in December of that year were exempted from the payment of certain taxes to the State. Some of the Returns give the number only and not the names of those who had been in service.]

[*State Library, Revolution 6, 1-131.*]

### BOLTON

Richard Skinner	Ruben Searls
Zenas Skinner	Edward Paine
Ebenezer Wright	Jeremiah Chapman
Benj <sup>a</sup> Griswold	Zadock How
Joseph Carver	Roswell Paine
Simeon Griswold	Jedediah Lenord
William Richardson	Asa Lenord

### BRANFORD

Benjamin Bartholomew	Artemas Johnson
Mason Hobart	Jacob Rogers
Levi Baldwin	Walter Butler
Caleb Frisbie	Stephen Wade
Ralph Hoadly	John Negus
Gideon Bartholomew	Alling Smith
Titus Frisbie	Ephraim Chidsey
Zaccheus Maltbie	Roswell Chidsey
John Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup>	Andrew Burr
Barnebas Palmer	Samuel Whedon
Timothy Barker	John Mallery
Benjamin Butler	Reuben Johnson
Aaron Baldwin	Samuel Hoadly, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ephraim Rogers	William Baldwin

Andrew Morris	Benjamin Norton
Philemon Rogers	Solomon Talmage
James Barker Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Bunnel
Hooker Frisbie	Abraham Bunnel
Simeon Linsly	Wooster Harrison
Joseph Whedon	Asahel Harrison
John Whitne Jun <sup>r</sup>	Levi Rose
Joseph Jones	Abraham Cook
Robert Stewart	Mark Mazuzen
William McQueen	Joel Howd
Oliver Lanfere Jun <sup>r</sup>	Levi Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>
John White	Rufus Rogers
Asher Sheldon, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Foot
John Guy	John Lodewick Abberhart
Joseph Russell	Ebenezer Byintun
Joseph Willford	Jairus Harrison
Josiah Fowler Jun <sup>r</sup>	Matthew Butler
Benjamin Henshaw	Jacob Page
Jonathan Byintun	Luther Page

**DERBY**

Adam Vorse	John Smith
Benjamin Tomlinson	Isaac Durand
Charles Whittelse	Samuel Hull
David Tomlinson	Samuel Durand
William Tucker	Edward Basset
David Canfield	Joseph Lum
Ebenezer Hitchkook	Isaac Tomlinson
Enos Jones Prindle	Oliver Chatfield
Eben <sup>r</sup> Turill Witemore	Ritchard Haters
Amos Fooks	Abraham Basset
Jonathan Brown	William Tomlinson
Georshom Bearsley	William Clark
Gideon Tomlinson	William Woshbon
Abijah Beard	William Woodin
Hezekiah Woodin	Reuben Canfield
Jonathan Lyman	Caleb Chatfield
Eleazer Durand	Gideon Cande
Jabez Pritchard	Bowers Woshbon

**DURHAM**

John Jones	Eben <sup>r</sup> Squier
Joseph Smith	Eph <sup>m</sup> Clark
Phin <sup>s</sup> Parmele	Joseph Snow
Jacob Clark	John Stocking
Sexton Squier	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sutlief
Asa Brown	Benj <sup>n</sup> Tainter
Aaron Camp	Jon <sup>r</sup> Wells
Gideon Chittenden	Charles Parmele
Zebulon Lewis Clark	Hez <sup>h</sup> Parmele
Amos Fowler	Phin <sup>s</sup> Picket
Amos Davis	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Savage
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bishop	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Seaward
John Meeker	Abr <sup>m</sup> Shelley
David Ward	Abiathar Fowler

Eben <sup>r</sup> Hall	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson
Nathan Hall	Jon <sup>n</sup> Loveland
Husted Hinman	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lucas
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hogins	Jared Whedon

### EAST HADDAM

Warren Ackley	Israel Cone
Gideon Brainard	Jonah Cone Jr
Jonah Brainard	Duren Whittlesey
Henery Cone	Nathan Harvey
Elisha Adams Fowler	Ezra Harvey
Timothy Hosmer	Silas Ackley
Hezekiah Mack	Elihu Huntley
Joseph Rolo	Joshua Fox
Elias Lay	Noah Huntly
Aron Lyon	Nathan Beebe
William Harvey	Daniel Gates 3 <sup>d</sup>
John Harvey	Noadiah Emmons
John Attwood	Jonathan Kneeland
Timothy Fuller	Joseph Knolton
Zechariah Gates	Daniel Shepperson
Jonah Gates	Jesse Willey
Luther Barney	David Spencer
Simeon Spencer	Samuel Chapman
John Peek	Levi Crosby
Gabriel Ely	William Beckwith
Samuel Smith	Samuel Post
Isaac Taylor	Amaziah Spencer
Nathaniel Beebe	Robert Harvey
Matthew Smith 3 <sup>d</sup>	Elihu Minor
Bethuel Fuller	Oliver Cone
Phenias Cone	Barzileel Ackley
Roberson Williams	Timothy Fuller 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Ethan Pratt	Ezra Beckwith
David Fox Jr	Zachariah Rolow

### FAIRFIELD

Joseph Squire	John Knap
W <sup>m</sup> Jenings	John Perrey
Andrew Thorp	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Spears
Ebe <sup>r</sup> Knap	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Spears
John Parret Jn <sup>r</sup>	Nehemiah Fowler
James McKay	John Williams Jn <sup>r</sup>
John Persons	Isaac Jervis
David Burr 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan Thorp
Judson Sturges	John Fuller
Thomas Elwood	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Squire 2 <sup>d</sup>
Hill Stirges	Hez : Goold
W <sup>m</sup> Carter	Peter Morehouse
Levey Mallory	Aaron Hubbell
David Anibell	Ezekel Canfield
Lyman (?) Jenings	Ichabod Canfield
David Stirges Ju <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Remong
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Taylor	Steph <sup>n</sup> Guyar
Nehemiah Phypeney (?)	Gideon Holibord

Andrew Bennett	Joseph Whitlock
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bennett	Joseph Green Jr <sup>r</sup>
Hez: Bennett	Enoch Towner
John Sherwood	Silas Hanes
Joseph Batterson	Joal Jenings
W <sup>m</sup> Batterson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bradley
John Batterson	Gershom Hubbell
George Batterson Jr <sup>r</sup>	John Gilbord
Russel Disbrow	Justice Bradley
Simon Disbrow	David Bradley
Gabrel Allen	Elisha Bradley
Abrahm Wincop	Beter Stocker
Joshua Baker	Stephen Stratens
Andrew Baker	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Squire
Edmon Ogden	Nehemiah Thorp
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Johnson	Fayweather Brothwell
John Johnson	Wolcutt Bennett
Joseph Elwood	Wheeler Cable
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Godfrey Jr <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Duffey
Ezra Wood	Soloman Green
Sam <sup>ll</sup> King	Liman Gray
Joshua Couch	W <sup>m</sup> Hubbell
George Moser	Jos: Hubbell Jr <sup>r</sup>
James Coal	Benj <sup>m</sup> Hall
Thomas Couch	Zach Sherwood
Moses Stirges	W <sup>m</sup> Hawley
Peter Winton	Nathan P <sup>t</sup> Jackson
James Redfield	Eliphalet Jenings
Gershom Banks	Richard Lacey
Joseph Bradley	Isaac Odell
John Blakman	Eben <sup>r</sup> Meaker
Joseph Thorp	David Morehouse
Jehial Sherwood	Ezra Morehouse
Thomas Goodsel	Isaac Stephen
Joseph Frost	Eurial Morehouse
Thad <sup>s</sup> Staples	Isaac Hubbell
John Staples	John Beardslee
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Roberson	Justice Jenings
Amos Williams	Jeremiah Johnson
John Mills	Nehemiah Cable
James Goodsel	Onesimas Bradley
Chancey Downs	Asa Bradley
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Ketchem	Fenias Squire
Josiah Jenings	Shubal Goraham
Cresterfey Godfrey	Stephen Holibod
Edman Ogden	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Blackman
Eliphalet Gray	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Silliman
Frances Hutinock	James Jambers
Hezekiah Bears	Reuben Chapman
Joel Gilbord	Moses Dimon
John Squire	Seth Webb
Joseph Dickson	Elijah Cable

**GUILFORD**

James Bishop	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Allis Ju <sup>r</sup>
Son of Wait Monger	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bevin
Indented Indian servant of	Jedidiah Cruttenden
Simeon Chittenden	Salmon Cruttenden
Son of Gideon Hoppen	Gilbert Cruttenden

Zachariah Doud	George Ferrol
Ruben Doud	Jared Chittenden
Tim <sup>o</sup> Field	Dan <sup>l</sup> Murray
Chris <sup>r</sup> Foster	Joseph Parmele Jr
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hoit	Ezra Griswold
Pember Josselin	Reuben Shelley Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jon <sup>a</sup> Murray	Jonathan Handy
Wait Munger	Philemon Hall
Jn <sup>o</sup> Parsons	Zebulon Benton
Noah Scrantom	Thalmeno Bishop
Ab <sup>m</sup> Scrantom	Isaac Chalker
Tim <sup>o</sup> Wilcox Ju <sup>r</sup>	Roswell Woodward
Charles Norton	David Hull
Eber Hall	John Johnson Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Rowlason	David Morse
Jared Scrantom	Two sons of Will <sup>m</sup> Parmele
Sam <sup>l</sup> Acaly	Son of Peter Vaill
John Hill	Son of Jairus Handy
Moses Hill	Johnson Bishop
Josiah Fowler Jun <sup>r</sup>	Zebulon Cruttenden
William Fowler	Thomas Dudley
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Chittenden Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Griswold
Neriah Bishop	Jn <sup>o</sup> Harris
Simeon Chittenden Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mark Hotchkiss
John Ball	Moses Doud
Benjamin Norton	Jn <sup>o</sup> Doud
Josiah Fowler	Barnabas McKeine
Luke Field	Levi Lee
Amos Tole	Son of Westall Scovill
Nathan Meigs	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Stone Ju <sup>r</sup>
Son of Josiah Fowler	Isaac Stow
Timothy Field	Son of Seth Stone
Joel Dudly	David Dudley 3 <sup>d</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Scovell Jr	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bragg
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Scovell	Timothy Scranton
Will <sup>m</sup> Willasey	

**HADDAM**

John Smith	Ephraim Sawyer
John Arnold and Son	Cornelius Higgins Jr
Robert Clark	Bezalier Shailer
James Young	Arnold Hazelton
Abner Tibbald	Eleazer Bate
Richard Wakely	John Russel
James Cone	Timothy Baily
Jacob Baily Jun <sup>r</sup>	Gideon Baily
Abraham Tyler	Aaron Thomas
William Smith	William Porter
Elisha Spencer	Giles Cone
Reuben Smith	Gideon Goff
Daniel Ray	Josiah Arnold
Gideon Baily Ju <sup>r</sup>	Elias Cone
Jonathan Bordman	Timothy Towner
Samuel Brooks	Joseph Smith
William Baily	Aaron Brainerd
Asaph Young	Charles Hazelton Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Baily Ju <sup>r</sup>	Augustus Lewis
Joseph Clark	Amos Baily

Abraham Brooks Ju'	Samuel Cone
David Brainerd	Samuel Marsh
Joseph Dickerson	Sylvanus Clark
Jonathan Clark	Seth Arnold
Joseph Lungrel Rowley	Thomas Brainerd
Joel Hubbard	Reuben Brainerd
Jacob Baily & Son	Jabez Baily
Reuben Bates	

[It is not actually stated that these men from Haddam were in service in 1775, but it is to be presumed that they were from the fact of their taxes being abated and the list being placed with lists of persons from other towns who did serve.]

### HARTLAND

Euriah Church	Jonathan Wilder
Charles Phelps	Timothy Tiffaney
Elisha Giddings	Thomas Sill
Joshua Giddings	Ezekel Beach
Asa Andrews	Ashbell Beech
Abel Moses	Obed Crosby
Phinehas Parkins	Ephraim fox
Jason Parkins	James Hungerford
Samuel Phelps	Josiah Meeker
Daniel Bill	Preeda Stephens
Daniel Benjamin	Childs Taylor
Daniel Bushnel	Timothy Couch
Titus Alling	William Williams
Nathaniel Alling	

### HARWINTON

Abnur Willson	Isaiah Butler Jr
Jese Poter or Jesse Potter	Christopher Jonson
Oliver Phelps	Timothy Barbur
Hezekiah Phelps	Simian Barbur
Daniel Cook	or Simon Barbor
Ashbel Poter or Portter	Zimry Skinner
Solomon Buller or Butler	White Griswould
Hezekiah Leach	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Phelps Jr
Abraham Catlin	George Loomiss
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Weson or Weston	Joseph C Hawley or Holley
James Olcut Jr	George Jones
or James Olcut	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wesson Jr
Benja <sup>m</sup> Barbur	or Sam <sup>ll</sup> Weston Jur
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lambart	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jonson
Jabez Frisbey	Jonathan Cook
Elijah Loomiss	Asa Griswould
Enos Scoot or Enes Scot	Lavinas Holt
Alyn Haydon	Amus Gilbert
Eli Catlin	

### MIDDLETOWN

Ebenezer Blake	Barachiah Fairbanks
Paul Bunu	Joseph Farnsworth
W <sup>m</sup> Butler	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hamlin
Othniel Clark	Samuel Johnson

Charles Knowles	Edmund Fairchild
*Col <sup>o</sup> Return J. Meigs	Wid <sup>o</sup> Babbits Son
W <sup>m</sup> Mitchell	Benja Babbit
Tim <sup>o</sup> Starr Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Field
Elijah Tuells	David Hull
*Samuel Tuells	James Johnson 2 <sup>d</sup>
Joseph Willis Jun <sup>r</sup>	Elihu Lyman
Charles Whiting	John Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ely Butler	Amos Wetmore
James Dewey	Henry Bonfoy
James Johnson	Ashbell Cornell
Simeon Savage	Butler Gilbert
Stephen Sage	Joseph Harris
Elnathan Thrasher	Joseph Lung
Aaron White Jun <sup>r</sup>	Comfort Marks
Peet, Galpen	Dan <sup>l</sup> Sizer
Selah Hubbard	Abraham Sage
Ithuriel Hulburd	Ichabod Swaddle
Timothy Hubbard	Sol <sup>o</sup> Hubbard
Elijah Loveland	Dean Hubbard
Abijah Peck Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hubbard
Jesse Peck	Caleb Johnson Jr.
Elisha Peck	Lemuel Lee
Roger Riley	George Seaton
Elisha Savage	Joseph Driggs Jun <sup>r</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> Willcocks	Jesse Gilbert
Daniel Cornwell	Heza Golf Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elisha Cornwell	Heza Hubbard Jun <sup>r</sup>
Frederick Winthrop	W <sup>m</sup> Lucas
Christo <sup>r</sup> Whitebread	Nath <sup>l</sup> Miller
Josiah Atkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Markham
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Barns	Edward Powers
Freelove Blake	Charles Plum
Edward Crowell	Simeon Roberts
Solomon Crowell	Joseph Starrs Son

## NEW FAIRFIELD

Samuel Nichols	Elijah Crane
Phineas Bardsly	Joseph Osburn
Bille Trowbridge	Timothy Taylor
Talmage Hall	Abel Sherwood
John Lacy	David Wakman
Jonas Brath (?)	Moses Knap
Daniel Trowbridge	Amon Bebee
Stephen Gregory	Joseph Dubury (?)
Joseph Barss	William Phelps
Elish Hibbard	Amos Hubbel
John Hendrick	John Osborn
John Mourhouse	Barzilla Brown
John Mitchel	Benjamin Bennet Ju <sup>r</sup>
Neil Clerk	Joel Botchford
Abel Cosher (?)	Abraham Nichols
John Hulbard	William Towner
Ezra Hubbel	Benjamin Giddings

\*His tax was abated for the service of two persons.

Calib Pitt  
Stephen Jurden  
Seth Lacy

John Perkhust  
John Hambleton

### NEW HAVEN

Elias Townsend	Walter Wilmot
Evlyne Pierpont	John Andrews
Caleb Ball	Martin Clark
Nathaniel Bishop	Thomas Gardiner
Mases Potter	John Miles
Sam <sup>l</sup> Squire	Eliakim Sperry
James Richards	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Smith
Will <sup>m</sup> Alling	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith
Robert Simpson	Eliphalet Barns
John Jocelin	Yale Todd
Joseph Moulthrop	Eben <sup>r</sup> Allin
Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins	Fredrick Harding
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peck	Son of Freeman Huse, now (1777) prisoner in Great Britain
Joseph Collings	Son of Asa Smith died in the Continental Service.
Henry Sanford	
Jacob Barns(?)	
Hugh(?) Clark	
Eldad Hotchkiss	

### NEWTOWN

Jo <sup>s</sup> Smith	Mat <sup>t</sup> Clark
Jabez Botsford	Francis Drake
Henry Fairman	Jesse Fairchild
Clement Botsford	Enoch Hubbel
Nath <sup>l</sup> Little	James Fairchild Jun <sup>r</sup>
George Peck	Stephen Hawley Jun <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Allen	George Murry
Abel Baldwin	Peter Prindle
John Botsford	Abijah Prindle
Jo <sup>s</sup> Booth	Aaron McGregor
Isael Burritt	James Bennett
W <sup>m</sup> Barnett	Jonathan Hurd
Levi Bostwick	Andrew Northrop
Isaac Bloodgood	Philo Beardsle
Amos Benedict	

### NORWALK

Addams Joshua	Brown Jonathan
Betts Thomas Jr	Clenton Joseph
Betts James	Cole Alvin
Bassey Peleg	Chard Joseph
Bassey Silas	Chard Samuel
Bouton Eleazor	Chase Jared
Benedict John Jr	Deforest David
Benjamin James	Elles J. Bard
Brown Nathan	Fox Jonathan
Benedict Thomas Jr	Grummon Nehemiah
Betts Thomas	Gilbert Gershom
Brown Daniel	Gilbert Thadeus
Betts Rheuben	Griffith William
Baker James	Gates Samuel

Gregory Elias	Olmsted Silas Jr
Gregory Ezra	Raymond W <sup>m</sup>
Hendrick Nathan	Richards John
Hyat Abraham	Raymond Jona <sup>t</sup>
Hyat Alvin	Reed Nathan
Hoyt Thomas	Reed Abraham
Hanford Theop <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Reed Hezekiah
Hanford Theop <sup>s</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	Rockwell Joseph
Hanford Stephen	Raymond Benj <sup>u</sup>
Hoyt Nathan Jr <sup>r</sup>	Scribner Elias
Hoyt Joseph Jr <sup>r</sup>	Smith Daniel
Hoyt Justice	Seymour William
Hubble Thadeus	Sherrod Mathew
Hendreck David	Selleck Jacob
Hulbert Stephen	S <sup>t</sup> John Nehemiah
Hanford Eleazor	S <sup>t</sup> John Nehemiah J <sup>r</sup>
Jones Thomas	Starling Thadeus
Johnson John	Scribner Zacheus
Keeler Samuel 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sloan Alexander
Kellogg Jona <sup>t</sup>	Scofield Peter
Keeler Isaac	Scribner Abraham
Keeler Lockwood	Selleck James
Lockwood David	Tuttle Levi
Lockwood James	Taylor Levi
Morehouse Michael	Taylor Elijah
Mead Mathew	Tuttle Peter
Mallery Giles	Wright J. Allyn
Mead Elias	Whitlock Oliver
Marvin Ozias	Whitlock Nathan
Morehouse Thomas	Wyat Henry
Meeker Stephen	Gregory Isaac
Nash Eben <sup>r</sup> Ju <sup>r</sup>	

## PRESTON

Co <sup>l</sup> John Tyler	Solomon Story
Co <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mott	Peter Ellis
Cap <sup>t</sup> Edward Mott	Eli Hill
Cap <sup>t</sup> Nathan Peters	Tho <sup>s</sup> Averill
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Halsey	Gager Freeman
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Gove	Prentis Avery
William Whitney	Manassch Prentice
Jedediah Whitney	Walter Fanning
Silas Brewster	Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Larabe	Joseph Stanton
Josiah Witter	Joshua Meech
Phineas Freeman	Charles Miles
Sam <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Daniels	Jason Rude
Elijah Park	Moses Park
Giles Tracy	Ezekiel Tracy
Benj <sup>a</sup> Freeman	Willi <sup>a</sup> Butler
Cyrus Ames	Joseph Swan
Levi Tracy	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Freeman
Matthias Ames	Nathan Freeman
Jonas Satterlee	Elisha York
Dick Fitch	Dan <sup>l</sup> Yerrington
Thomas Meech	Sanford Hreck
Amasa Standish	Isaac Herreck
Jesper Black	Preserved Brumbly

Bethuel Brumbly	Elijah Phillops
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bellus	Henry Walton
Tho <sup>o</sup> Bellus	Nathan Walton
Mathew Coy	Allen Geer
Ephraim Coy	Jonathan Averill
Mathew Ray	Sam <sup>l</sup> Huntington
Abel Bennit	Steven Gates
Elijah Stanten	John Wheler
Jacob Averill	Moses Smith
John Benjamin	Lewis Huit
Rozel Benjamin	Peres Tracy
Tho <sup>o</sup> Aldridge	Joshua Woodward
Peleg Sweet	Asa Burnam
Thaddeus Downer	Elijah Johnson
Uriah Beman	David Green
Simeon Rouse	Asa Story
Asa Kinne	Jonas Boardman
Jacob Kinne	Roger Coit
John Poolman	Farewell Coit
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	Elish Belcher
Peleg Billings	Nathan Belcher
Joseph Billings	Lem <sup>l</sup> Geer
Jacob Burton	John Gates
Robart Halley	David Green
Joseph Northrop	Rouse Bly
John Peterson	

### SIMSBURY

Elisha Cornish Jr <sup>r</sup>	Abel Adams
Timothy Humphry	Stephen Langatha
Wiliam Andrus	Amoziah Barber
Azriah Willcox	Shubal Moses
Solomon Buel	John Fletcher
Elijah Barber	Elisha Harington
Eli Tuller	Moses Liley
Levi Piney	Jesse Russel
Aron Piney	Thomas Phereton
Asahel Strickland	Stephen Harington
John Willson	Jonathan Humph Jr
Ebenezer Brown	Joseph Tuller
Oliver Case	Eseck Allen
Stephen Terry	Luthar Lawrence
Benjamin Slarter	Theophilus Hump <sup>r</sup>
John Roundey	Elijah Tuller
Richard Andrus	Timothy Woodbridg
Daniel Merrill	Martin Case
Daniel Barber	Jacob Davis Jr
Jacob Tuller	Permenio Adams
Roderick Adams	Benjamin Bodwel
Jonathan Montecu	Thomas Phelps Jr
Oliver Adams	Theophilus Woodbrig
Samuel Barnard	Jared Ingram
Joseph Grimes Jr	John Pettibone
Joel Humphry	William Andruss
John Alderman	Daniel Johnson
Elijah Nobel	Benjamin Holcom
James Eno	Levi Dibol
Roger Willcox	Noadiah Holcomb

Levi Frisby	Israel Warner
Ebenezer Lamson	Daniel Warner
Eli Holcomb	Benjamin Adams
Jacob Hays	Jonathon Morgan
Seth Hays	William Case
Seth Holcomb	Abraham Case Jr
Azriah Holaday	Benjamin Dyar
Amos Holaday	George Humphry
Timothy Cossit	Oliver Humphry
Micah Case	David Hill
Daniel Buttolph	Solomon Humphry Jr
Samuel Dewolf	Gideon Mills
Zebinah Burr	John Pooler
Luke Hays	Pliny Case
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Griffen	James Andrus
Elijah Evens	Seth Willcox
Asahei Hays	Joseph Willcox
Oliver Hays	Daniel Barber
Elishama Holcomb	Eliphilit Curtis
Israel Mesenger	Samuel Millar
David Mesenger	Othaniel Gillet
Thomas Totton	Nathaniel Johnson
Wiliam Hays 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Solomon Curtis
John Valance	Job Barber
John Drake Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim Mills
Richard Gay Ju <sup>r</sup>	William Tailor
Reuben Clark	John Matson
John Hill 2 <sup>d</sup>	Aron Mesenger
Thomas Winchel J <sup>r</sup>	Ruben Mesenger
Edmund Murfey	David Clerk
Rufus Mason	James Ward
Judah Phelps	Thomas Wright
Phinehas Wolworth	Henry Edwards
Joseph Burhill	Jacob Pettibone
Joseph Hinkston	Daniel Barber
Reuben Wollworth	Nathaniel Piney
Jehial Winchel	Hezekiah Andrus
Simeon Winter	Michael Wiilson
Abner Warner	Jonathon Couch
Ebenezer Mereman	Elijah Holcomb
Arunah Moore	Moses Holcomb
Theophilus Hide	

## SOMERS

Abraham Coy	Joseph Root
Peter Piney	Abner Pease
John Russel	Moses Pelton
William Elmer	Reuben Sikes
Roburt Pease 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elijah Sexton
Matthew Bewel	William Parsons
Daniel Kibbe	Joseph Sexton
David Richardson	Eliacom Wardwell
Amisa Buck	Ritchard Pease
James Kibbe 2 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Laurance
Jesse Richardson	Samuel Right
Jacob Brown	Daniel Burchard
Bildad Kibbe	David Pease

John Orcutt  
Amasa Allin  
Jacob Orcutt  
John Fairman

Levi Hamblin  
Stephen Jones  
Alexand Brown

### TOLLAND

Comfort Carpenter  
Hemon Bocor  
Elijah Chapmon  
Luke Washbon  
Joel Stimson  
Elias Newton  
Samuel Steel  
James Steel  
John Abbot  
Elijah Bradley  
Jonathan Burros  
Josiah Benton  
Jonathan Benton  
Samuel Benton  
Azariah Benton  
Asa Baldwin  
John Carlton  
Darius Carlton  
Richard Carlton  
Ebenezer Cook  
Edward Dimock  
Isaac Fallows  
Christopher Francis  
Simeon Griswold

Ebenezer Grant  
John Huntington  
Abner Hatch  
Dan Hatch  
Andrew Minor  
Andrew Minor Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rufus Price  
Joshua Parks  
Fyrus Preston  
Anmni Poalk  
Perez Steel  
Elisha Stibbins  
Isaiah Sparks  
Simon Stimson  
Nehemiah Sabins  
Stephen Failor  
Jabez West  
Eliab Lad  
Willobe Lowil  
Ira West  
Elijah Johnson  
Samuel Price  
Elijah Price

### VOLUNTOWN

Serg<sup>t</sup> Perez Briggs  
“ John Wylie  
“ Moses Wylie  
“ David Dorrance  
Corp. Daniel Hopkins  
“ Jonathan Millet  
“ Joseph Bowdish  
“ William Kasson  
“ Joseph Gordon  
Comfort Titus  
William Hopkins  
Amos Babcock  
John Braughton  
Joseph Randall  
Simean Stevens  
Benoni Kinne  
Elijah Hodge  
James Swift  
Charles Swift  
William Clerk J<sup>r</sup>  
James Wylie J<sup>r</sup>  
William Smith  
Ichabod Shaw  
William Stewart

Benjamin Rhoades  
Elijah Fayr  
Joseph Kennedy  
Robert Campbell  
Noble Campbell  
Allen Stephenson  
Nathan Dennison  
James Kiegwin  
Thomas Kiegwin  
Amos Kiegwin  
Nathan Coy  
Robert Jameson J<sup>r</sup>  
George Gordon J<sup>r</sup>  
Job Bennet  
Joseph Sweet  
William Gray  
William Bennet  
John Bennet  
Sampson Williams  
Negro Ceaser  
Mark Croswell  
John Lowden  
David Campbell  
Anthony Fames J<sup>r</sup>

Mark Eames Jr  
 Isaac Eames  
 Jonathan Chilson  
 Benjamin Burden

Gideon Tower  
 Alexander Williams  
 Elisha Eagleston  
 Andrew Jillson

### WALLINGFORD

A list of the Mens Names that Was out With me in the Year 1775.

Ephraham Chamberlin	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Johnson
Joseph Shailor	Aaron Ives
Daniel Hall	Thomas Janes
John Mansfield	Levi Ives
Moses Hall 2 <sup>d</sup>	Dan Johnson
Aaron Hull	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson 2 <sup>d</sup>
Samuel Orsburn	Epaphras Nott
Titus Hall	Phenihas Lyman
Aaron Persons	John Meriam
Samuel Collins	Joel Mattoon
Ephraim Merriams	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattoon
John Anthony	Ichabod Merriman
Thadeous Averet	Barnibas Moss
Amos Austin	Enos Mix
Benjamin Austin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Miles
Jared Benham	Benj <sup>m</sup> Preston
John Butlar	Edmond Parker
Titus Brockitt	Benj <sup>m</sup> Parker
Ira Bartholomew	John Perce
Abel Barns	Elisha Perker
Samuel Benham	Phenihas Peck
Elisha Cowls	Gidion Roys
Joel Cowls	Joseph Roys
Elisha Curtis	Jonathan Slead
James Corbit	Miles Sperry
Benj <sup>m</sup> Chittenden	John Slead
Israel Daton	Daniel Smith
Thomas Dudley	Seth Smith
Amos Davis	Abel Thorp
James Frances	Elihu Thompson
Giles Griswell	Charles Tuttle
John Griswould	Jesse Vorse
Rufas Hall	Joseph Ward
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hough	Joseph Wolcott
Caleb Hull	Moses Warner
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	Ebenezar Warner
Enos Hall	Nash Yale
Charles Hall	Joseph Yale
Asa Hall	Jonathan Yale
Simeon Hopson	Elihu Lewis
Raphel Hulbart	Daniel M Mullin
Jonah Hill	Thadeous Carter
Phenihas Hough	Timothy Hart
Israel Hall	Gedeon Bristol
Moses Hall 3 <sup>d</sup>	Isaac Shepard

A true list of the Mens Names that Went out of Wallingford With me in 1775 which Belong<sup>d</sup> to this town

Certified pr Isaac Cook Jun<sup>r</sup> Wallingford Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1777

Wallingford December 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

These May Cartifie that the Following Persons Ware in the Service  
with Me att Boston in the Year 1775

Timothy Moltrop	Amasa Yale
Linus Hopson	Daniel Sled (?)
Pren (?) Hopson	Titus Hart
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hopson Jur	Archabel McNale
Ambrose Avered	Abram Hall
Cornelius Koberling (?)	Joel Hall
Giles Cook	Isaac Doolittle
Arch Allin	Enos Page
John Frances	Ruben Bristol
John Booth	Ichabod [ ? ]
Amos Frances	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bunnill
Samuel Culver Jur	W <sup>m</sup> Munrow
Thomas Mix Jur	Rubin Tyler
Street Yale	Josiah Mix

Certified pr Me Street Hall

## WINDSOR

Job Allyn	William Davice
Jonathan Loomis	Alpheus Munsell
Increase Mather	Lemuel Welch
Roger Rowel	William Parsons
Jacob Judd	Elias Brown
George Wolcott	Cornelius Russell
John Roberts	Daniel Eley
Elnathan Filley	Samuel Munrow
Elijah Marshall	Aaron Lyon
Phenihas Drake 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stanley
Isaac Pinney Jun <sup>r</sup>	Shubel Barber
William Phelps 3 <sup>d</sup>	Jesse Thrall
Lanslott Phelps	Roger Mills
Elijah Griswold	Ruben Loomis
Martin Holcomb Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Allyn Jun <sup>r</sup>
Solomon Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Manley
James Wilson	Moses Cook
Israel Warner	David Filley
Edward Barnard Jn <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Bidwell
Zacheus Phelps	Moses Drake
John May	Simeon Grayham
Luke Thrall	"Two Heads"
Oliver Winchell	Stephen Fosbury
Theophilus Hide	John Fosbury
Ashbel Stiles	Joseph Fitch
Thomas Haydon	Jonah Gillet Jun <sup>r</sup>
Martin Denslow	Jonathan Gillet
Samuel Wing	Ezekiel Case
Ezekiel Thrall	John Rowell Jun <sup>r</sup>
Oliver Clark	Isaac Skinner
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gibbs	Th ma; Gillet
David Gibbs	Abiel Wilson
Eleazer Gaylord	Aaron Webster

# ALARM SERVICE, 1775.

## CAPT. BORDMAN'S COMPANY

Wee y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Beloning to Cap<sup>t</sup> Bordmans Company Beeing  
Cald out att two alarms to Defend y<sup>e</sup> See Ports to Wit on y<sup>e</sup> 7 Day of  
August 1775 y<sup>e</sup> 2 on y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Sep<sup>tr</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year 1776 Wee Do hereby  
acknowledge that Wee and Each of Vs have Recd our Wages as it Was  
allowed Pr y<sup>e</sup> Pay table May y<sup>e</sup> 6 1777

Roger Billing	Christ <sup>v</sup> Smith
Nathan Stanton	Alex <sup>r</sup> Stewart
Abel Stanton	Daniel Rix
William Hartshorn	Eleazar Prentice
Thomas Rix	Peleg Sweet
Thomas Bellows	Hezekiah Boardman
John Cogswell	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bliss
Nathan Cogswell	Christo Babcock
Benajah Cook	Ebenezer Herrick
John Cook Ju <sup>r</sup>	Jedediah Ensworth
Remengton Seers	Henry Burton
Israel Herrick	Joseph Wilbur
Ezra Benjamin	Thomas Wilbur
Gideon Ray	Banjmin Asten
John Ray	Jese Banjmin
Elisha Guile	Elias Brown
Amos Hutchinson	Barton Cooke
Nathan Burton	David Benjamin
Isaac Burton	Preserved Brumly
Pearly Brown	Isaac W. Stanton
Abial Benjamin Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Cleaveland
Elijah Lester	Spencer Kinne
James Hatch	Ezra Kinne
James Rix	Amos Hutchson
Theophilus Rix	Joseph Starkweather
David Bordman	

[The above names are all autographs.]

Captain Joseph Bordman and his Company was from Northern Preston now the town of Griswold [Added in a modern handwriting.]

[*State Library.*]



# ROLLS AND RETURNS, 1776.

---

## CAPT. WELLES' COMPANY

[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, page 396.]

Apprismement of the Soldiers guns under Com<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Welles

Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Welles	Joseph Bidwell
Abraham Tallcott	Jon <sup>th</sup> Gains
George Tallcott	Leu <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Hollister
Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith	Serj <sup>t</sup> Aaron Hubbard
Jesse Churchel	Elijah Hubbard
Josiah Lumis	Josiah Brooks
Josiah Stevens	Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels
Serj <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Stevens	Joseph Churchel
Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	Eliz <sup>r</sup> Hubbard
Frances Nichalson	Ebez <sup>r</sup> Benton
Barnabas Fuller	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hills Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Brooks	W <sup>m</sup> Densmore
Ashbil Webster	Timothy Stevens
Steven Couch	Aaron Hollister
Peter Stevens	Josiah Hollister
David Hubbard	Timothy Wood
John Morley	John How
Jon <sup>th</sup> Loveland	Elemuel Tubbs
David Nigh fifer	Hez <sup>h</sup> Wickham
Edward Potter	Nathan Nichalson
Elijah Covel	Tho <sup>s</sup> Morley
Jon <sup>th</sup> Covel	Elez <sup>r</sup> Goodale

Glastonbury 13th 1776

[State Library, Revolution 6, 173.]

**CAPT. PEASE'S COMPANY***[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 439]*A Muster roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abial Peess Company

Capt Abial Peese	Joshua Hudson
Lieu John Pomry	John Hamlin
Lieu Israel Converse	Levi Hamlin
Ens. Abner Wood	Moses Horton
Serj Issacher Jones	Nat <sup>t</sup> Hide
Serj Samuel Hail	Israel How
Serj Samuel Edson	Abner Hathway
Serj John Warner	Eleizer Jones
Corp Stephen Jones	Ephraim Jonson
Corp Benajah Kent	Abel Kent
Corp Sam <sup>ll</sup> Warner	Philip Langdon
Drum Erastus Peese	Juston Lombord
Fifer Sylvanus Peese	James McCluer
Uriah Austin	Joel Noble
Reuben Bradly	Timothy Noble
Samuel Blogget	Shadrach Norton
Josiah Bradly	Joseph Pearman
David Brace	Nathaniel Pomroy
John Comes	Russel Prat
Oliver Chapin	Abner Pease
Serel Chafe	Peter Peese
Reuben Cooly	San <sup>ll</sup> Peese
Daniel Chapens	Joel Peese
John Carpenter	Augustus Peese
Uriah Clough	Jonathan Parks
Jonathan Cross	Sanford Richardson
Philander Denslow	Jesse Richardson
John Dimmick	Abijah Remington
Simeon Dimmuck	Elijah Robins
Samuel Davis	Ezra Saxton
Lemuel Davis	James Spenser
Nathan Edson	Joseph Saxton
Josiah Edson	Isaac Shepherd
Joseph Edson	Jonathan Shead
Benjamin Edson	Eliphalet Spenser
Samuel Eaton	Ebenezer Thresher
John Ferinan (?)	Amos Torry
Nat <sup>t</sup> Fuller	James Ward
Elijah Fay	John Ward
John Goudy	Simeon Webster
Samuel Goudy	Nathan Webster
William Goudy	Ebenezer Walker
Josiah Gibbs	Samuel Warms (? Warner)
William Green	Levi Woolworth

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abial Peas's Company at New London in the year 1776

[State Library.]

**CAPT. BARNS' COMPANY.**

A Pay Role for a Number of Capt Barns Company in the State of Connecticut who marched to New York from Waterbury in August Last and Home again. [Other documents show the date to be 1776.]

Names	When arivd	When returd home
Lieut Lazarus Ives	Aug <sup>t</sup> 18	Sep <sup>t</sup> 14
Serg <sup>t</sup> Aaron Fenn	"	"
Corp Benjamin Barns	"	"
Cephas Ford	"	19
Paul Griggs	"	"
Elnathan Ives	"	"

[*State Library, Revolution 10, 181.*]

**CANTERBURY RETURN**

[*See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 412.*]

Arms & Accoutrements bo<sup>t</sup> hired, or impress<sup>d</sup> by the Select Men of Canterbury & delivered to Soldiers of that Town for Camp<sup>n</sup> 1776

to whom d <sup>d</sup>	of whose Company
Tracy Cleveland	Capt Bacons
Warren Williams	"
Dan <sup>t</sup> Kendal	"
Solem <sup>a</sup> Cleveland	"
John Curtis	"
Asa Burges	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Parsons	"
David Addams	"
Abner Addams	"
Nehem <sup>a</sup> Parrish	"
Jacob Staples	"
Elkanah Smith	"
Silas Gates	"
Philip Withy	"
Nath <sup>t</sup> Carver	"
Pender Jennison	"
David Smith	"
Elijah Spencer	"
Rufus Downing	"
John Gro (?)	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Williams	"
Tm <sup>o</sup> Hall	"
W <sup>m</sup> Shaw	Capt Elderkin
Eph <sup>m</sup> Goram	"
Curtis Cleveland	Capt Cutlers
Dan <sup>t</sup> Cushman	Capt Sharps
Tho <sup>o</sup> Cotten	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kingsly	"
Rufus Baker	"
Ja <sup>s</sup> Bennet	"
Oliv <sup>r</sup> Perkins	"

[*State Library, Revolution 6, 166.*]



# CONNECTICUT LINE, 1777-1781.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 125-298.]

## SUPPLIES, 1777-1779.

An Alphabatical Account of the Names of those who have Reciv'd Supplies from Towns, there Value at the Stated Price of 1776, & the Value of the Money Lodg'd by the Soldjer, together with the Name of y<sup>e</sup> Town to which they belong.

[In December 1776 the Assembly passed an act fixing and stating the price of sundry articles of provision and other commodities. The following August another act was passed permitting soldiers to deposit a certain proportion of their wages with the selectmen or a committee of the town in which they resided who were authorized to expend the sum so deposited in the purchase "at the stated price" of provisions and supplies for the support of the family of the soldier making such deposit.]

	Names	Town
Allen	Daniel Cap <sup>t</sup>	Ashford
6	David	Derbey
2	Eben	Fairfield
6	Thomas	"
2	Moses	"
	Jonathan	Newhaven
4	Samuel	Suffield
5	Amos	Sharon
1	Ashur	Mansfield
4	Adams David Jun <sup>r</sup>	Canterbury
4	David Doct <sup>r</sup>	"
D	Samuel	"
	John	Farmington
A	Jonathan	Greenich
4	William Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
7	Asael	Norfolk
1	Andrus Thomas	East Haddam
	William	East Windsor
3	Theodore	Farmington
3	Obediah	"
9	James	Groten
9	Ezra	Newhartford
3	Asa	Weatherfield
1	Ackly Thomas	East Haddam
0	Andeson William	East Windsor
1	Thomas	Lime

	Names	Town
3	Abbe Thomas Cap <sup>t</sup> Eleazer	Enfield
1	Jeduthan	Hartford
1	John	"
3	Albert Thomas G. Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Mansfield
1	Avory Thomas Lieut <sup>t</sup> Simeon Ens <sup>n</sup>	Farmington
1	Annew Andrew	Groten
1	Arnold Jehiel	"
3	Augustus Cesar	"
5	Angur George	Haddam
A	Aken James Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
A	Alley William	Middletown
7	Aspenwall Aaron Caleb	Newhaven
1	Auldredg W <sup>m</sup>	"
2	Austen Richard Antoney John	Norfolk
4	Brandon Charles	Preston
	Barker Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Suffield
7	Barber Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Wallingford
6	Bunnel Abraham	Ashford
6	Bagdon Cezar	Branford
	Bacon Abner Cap <sup>t</sup> William	Torrington
4	Nehemiah	Branford
5	Henery	"
3	Bowers Benajah Corp <sup>t</sup> Ephraim	Canterbury
3	Benj <sup>a</sup>	Midletown
9	Butler Peter	Pomphret
6	Walter	Voluntown
3	John	Chatham
3	Steaphen	"
	Biggelow Eli	"
4	Bill Jonathan	"
	Beriah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Greenich
	Blancherd Robbin	Labenon
8	Jacobe	Saybrook
8	Brigham Paul	Colchester
7	Bishop David	"
7	Thalmenus	Norwich
A	Nathan <sup>ll</sup>	Colchester
	Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Stamford
	Baldwine Silas	Coventry
7	Calib Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Danbury
	Henery	Guilford
3	Booth Henry	Newhaven
5	Burr Daniel	Norwich
8	Buckley Seth	Derbey
9	Edward Cap <sup>t</sup>	Killingsworth
5	Bradley Eliphilet	Saybrook
2	Nathan	Enfield
5	Philip B. Col <sup>o</sup>	Fairfield
6	Daniel	"
A	Oliver	Weathersfield
2	Beers Hezekiah	Fairfield
	Brown Jonathan Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington

		Names	Town
0	Brown	Wm	Middletown
7		Charles Corp <sup>t</sup>	Newfairfield
3		Henry	Newhaven
3		Jacobe	Summers
		Charles	Stonington
1		Joshua	"
		Oliver	"
5		Eben	Tolland
9		Edward	Weathersfield
0		Josiah Leut <sup>t</sup>	E Windsor
5		Judah D <sup>o</sup>	"
8	Barns	Daniel Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
9		Thomas	Middletown
		James Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Newfairfield
A		Solomon Serj <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
6		Moses	Wallingford
		David	"
8		Daniel	Waterbury
D	Brunson	Roger	Farmington
5		Asa	"
8	Bates	John	"
6		Eleazer	Haddam
6		Amos	"
6		Dan <sup>ll</sup>	"
8		David	Stanford
6	Bonfoy	Benunuel	Haddam
		Brainord Encrease	"
6	Boardman	Jonathan	"
0		Moses	Middletown
6		A. Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
3	Barnard	John Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
9	Brewer	Daniel Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
3	Bevens	Eben <sup>r</sup>	"
		Buckland Steaphen Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
D	Bull	Eppiphras Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
9	Bushnal	Daniel	Hartland
4	Baxter	Aaron	Hebron
3		Francis	E Windsor
7	Barnum	Liu <sup>t</sup>	Kent
7		Steaphen Ser <sup>t</sup>	"
7		Amos Corp <sup>t</sup>	"
	Burnum	Asa	Litchfield
		Joseph	Lyme
		Asa	Preston
7	Barlow	John	Kent
1	Betts	James	Labenon
8	Badcock	John	"
1	Ball	Humphry	"
1	Blackman	Jonathan	"
		Elijah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Middletown
4	Beckwith	Phineas	Lyme
1		Ickeabud	Newlondon
4	Bogue	Ickabd	Lime
		Blake Eben <sup>r</sup>	Middletown
6	Bull	John L <sup>t</sup>	Guilford
7	Billens	Steaphen L <sup>t</sup>	Groton
1		James	Stonington

## REVOLUTION LISTS AND RETURNS.

	Names	Town
6	Benton Edward Serjt	Guilford
	Bailey Gideon L <sup>t</sup>	Haddam
6	Jacobe	"
	Robert	"
1	Brightman Henrey	Groten
3	Bristol Jonathan	Milford
5	John	Windsor
6	Benjamin	Wallingford
6	Bens Thomas	Milford
4	Bend John	Norwich
7	Bottom John	Litchfield,
8	Bouten David	Stamford
2	Bissel John	E Windsor
	Beeman Jonathan	"
	Friend	Washington
[ ]	Baker Bartholemew	Redding
	Edward	Newhaven
[ ]	Beebe Boanerges	Newlondon
	Joel	Milford
1	Ammon	Norwich
2	James Cap <sup>t</sup>	Stratford
1	Bolles James	Newlondon
	Brind Edward	Haddam
6	Belden John	Milford
	Burk John	"
0	Basset Joshua	Mansfield
2	William	Waterbury
2	Barrows Jacobe	Mansfield
1	Bugbe John	"
1	Bennet Joshua	"
1	Benj <sup>n</sup>	Norwich
	Berdsley Phineas Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newfairfield
2	Brocket Hezekiah	Newhaven
6	Blakslee Zealous	"
6	Britton Samuel	"
7	Bostwick Eben	Newmilford
	Buns Isaiah Sr(?)	Washington
7	Buns Isaiah Jr(?)	Newmilford
	Bewel David	"
2	Buck Josiah	Newtown
7	Botsford Joel	Norwich
4	Briant John	"
0	Brewster Hezekiah	Reading
5	Bigsbe Elias	Stonington
1	Brumly W <sup>m</sup>	Stratford
A	Benjamins John	"
	Burrus Josiah	Salisbury
6	Blodget Artimas	Weathersfield
9	Blinn Abraham	"
9	Justus	Windham
	Burnap Ben <sup>n</sup>	"
7	Bingham John	"
	Abishai	Woodstock
2	Bartholomew John	"
2	Bruce Eli	Norwalk
	Brown Nathan	Norwalk
8	Bouton John	

	Names	Town
8	Bedient Mordica	Norwalk
8	Beers Jesse	"
8	Comstock Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Norwalk
3	Cheney Eben <sup>r</sup> Corp <sup>t</sup>	Ashford
7	Richard	Kent
7	Culver Aaron	Canaan
3	Timothy	Farmington
4	David	Hebron
	Daniel	N. London
7	Chambers Will <sup>m</sup>	Canaan
4	Cleaveland John Serg <sup>t</sup>	Canterbury
	Timothy Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
2	Moses Leut	"
7	Josiah	Sharon
2	John	Stanford
1	Jonas	Colchester
4	Cady Abijah	Canterbury
	Darius	Stonington
1	Carter Reuben	Canterbury
3	Aaron	Chatham
4	Edward	Colchester
	James	Lebanon
4	Coburn Samuel	Canterbury
D	Cushman Daniel	"
	Cole Marcus Leut	Chatham
	John Leut	Farmington
9	Samuel	Hartford
7	John	Waterbury
	Clapp Nathan	Coventry
5	Chapman Collens	Danbury
4	Joseph Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
6	Dan[ ] Serj <sup>t</sup>	Saybrook
	John	"
6	Cook Thomas	Durham
4	Case	Norwich
8	Joel	Waterbury
1	Clark Samuel	E Haddam
3	Lyman	Farmington
1	Samuel	Haddam
0	Aaron	"
8	Abraham Serj <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
8	John	Labenon
5	Othniel Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Midletown
9	Joel	Newhaven
A	David Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Marten	"
4	Jacobe	Norwich
4	James	Weathersfield
8	Richard	Waterbury
	Asael Ens <sup>a</sup>	Woodstock
9	William	Newlondon
	Churchel Elijah	E Windsor
2	Chandler Joseph	Enfield
5	Coggin David	Fairfield
2	Cable W <sup>m</sup>	"
	Curtice Amos	Farmington
3	Daniel	Hartford

	Names	Town
7	Curtice George	Kent
8	Steaphen	Waterbury
8	Camp Isaac	Farmingtown
8	Samuel	Waterbury
8	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	Phineas	Woodbury
3	Canada David	Glastenbury
3	Crary Richard	"
	Conlee John	"
7	Convers Thomas Cap <sup>t</sup>	Goshun
	Chase Walter	Haddam
8	Case Richard	Hartford
0	Church Samuel	Haddam
	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Woodbury
6	Cone Elisha	Haddam
5	Ozias	Middletown
	Joseph	"
5	Daniel	"
3	Combs William Serj <sup>t</sup>	Hart <sup>d</sup> & Weath <sup>f</sup>
9	Corney Maleciah	Hartford
9	Cadwell Matthew S <sup>t</sup>	"
1	Simeon	Stoningtown
	Coleman Noah Doct.	Labenon
1	Colefox W <sup>m</sup> Ens <sup>a</sup>	Newlondon
	Chappel Joshua	"
1	W <sup>m</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup>	"
	Comfort	"
9	Ameziah	Labenon
	Curtice	Salisbury
1	Corwin Selah	Lime
	Jonathan	Norwich
	Selah	Norwich
9	Crittenden Gideon	Middletown
5	Cahales Cornelius	Milford
	alias Frost Sam <sup>ll</sup>	
4	Conant Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Mansfield
3	Calib	"
A	Coshall Thomas	Newhaven
7	Canfield Elijah	Newmilford
1	Comestock Gid <sup>a</sup>	Norwich
	John	Saybrook
8	Car James	Norwich
	alias Miller	
4	Cleff Lem <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Plainfield
5	Cooley Nathan	Redding
5	Ruben	Somers
3	Comestock Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Seybrook
5	Cummes W <sup>m</sup>	Ridgfield
	Cottrel Nathan	Stonington
5	Cynamon Thom <sup>s</sup>	"
	Collins W <sup>m</sup> Lock	Stratford
6	Clanghorn Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Leu <sup>t</sup>	Salisbury
9	Crane Curtice	Weathersfield
5	Coy Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Windsor
8	Calkens Israel	Waterbury
7	Chamberlin Eph <sup>m</sup>	Wallingford
1	Chadwick John	Lime

	Names	Town
8	Cole Alben	Norwalk
2	Davinson W <sup>m</sup> Robert	Ashford
6	Isaac	Greenwich
6	John	Milford
4	Dawner Ezra	Washington
2	Caleb	Bolten
2	Duggins James Downing Steaph <sup>a</sup> Christopher	E Windsor Canterbury
8	Doubleday Joseph	Norwich
A	Dixon George	Coventry
	Durfe Thomas	Danbury
	Disborough Justus	Fairfield
S	(?) Joshua	"
2	Dimon Moses	"
2	John	"
8	Dutton Oliver Serjt <sup>t</sup> Titus Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Woodbury Farmington Waterbury
3	Dunham Cornelius	Farmington
	Dealing Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Glastenbury
A	Davis Isaac	Greenwich
9	Daniel	Groten
8	Jonathan	Waterbury
	Steaphen	"
7	Daton Richard	Groten
	Israel	Newhaven
6	Davis James	"
9	Eben	Weathersfield
6	Dowd Moses	Guilford
7	Demming Wail	Goshun
	David Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
1	Darrow Christoph <sup>r</sup>	Hartford
4	Delibar James	"
9	Day Westbrook	"
	Die Dan <sup>ll</sup>	Kent
	Dodg Daniel	Lyme
	Nathan	Colchester
1	DeWolf Steaphen	Lime
1	Edward	"
	Dewey James	Midletown
1	Dexter John Corp <sup>t</sup>	Mansfield
6	Doyle Hugh	Newhaven
	Dickerman Joseph	"
7	Dunwill William	N Milford
7	Dailey James	"
	Drinkwater W <sup>m</sup>	"
4	Durke John Col <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Windham
	Jeremiah	"
	Dudley Zebulon L <sup>t</sup>	Saybrook
1	Davel John	Stonington
1	Dennison Amos	Voluntown
5	Denslow Marten	Windsor
2	Dimmok Joseph	Willington
8	Dunbar Amos alias Joel Brunson	Waterbury
	Miles	"

	Names	Town
0	Danzy W <sup>m</sup>	Newlondon
1	Daniels Ezekiel	"
	Douglass Solomon	"
1	Richard Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
5	Deforest Sam <sup>1</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	Norwalk
	Eams Everet	Danbury
3	Earl W <sup>m</sup>	Enfield
2	Evans Abiathar	Hartford
	Sam <sup>11</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
3	Henery	"
	Edgcomb Ezra	Newhartford
	Evan Isaac	Preston
8	Elmer Calib	Harrington
5	Daniel	Sharon
2	W <sup>m</sup>	Somers
3	Ells Edward Cap <sup>t</sup>	Midletown
1	Ellis John Chaplan	Norwich
6	Eagleston David	Newhaven
5	Eaton Solomon	Tolland
8	Easton Eliphalet	Woodbury
4	Edwards Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Waterbury
	Elderken Vine Cap <sup>t</sup>	Windham
2	Fountaine Enos	Stamford
6	Foot Eben <sup>r</sup>	Branford
6	Ezra	Derbey
7	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Harrington
A	Isaac Serj <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
8	Elijah	Newtown
8	Freeman Elisha	Canaan
	Jack	Colchester
6	Frank	Derbey
	Sampson	Glastenbury
3	Sifax alias Moseley	"
0	Edward	Groten
7	Guy	"
0	Micael	"
	Freeman Providence	Newlondon
3	Fitch Rufus	Canterbury
6	Joseph Trumbull	Salisbury
6	Fits Gerald Henery	"
	Fox John	Colchester
8	Elisha	Farmington
9	Asa	Glastenbury
	Jacobe Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
1	Joshua	E Haddam
6	Farmer Th <sup>o</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	Derbey
2	Fuller John	Fairfield
5	Fegoe Peter	"
4	Fargoe W <sup>m</sup>	Newlondon
	Fowler Nehemiah	Fairfield
	Caleb Corp <sup>l</sup>	Guilford
	French Samuel	Fairfield
A	Fletcher Joseph	Greenwich
0	Fanning Elisha	Groten
4	Charles Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
8	Frisbey Benj <sup>a</sup>	Torrington
7	Franklin Samuel	Killingsworth

	Names	Town
9	Flowers Elijah	Newhartford
4	Foster Zephaniah	Lebanon
3	John	Midletown
7	Benja	Sharon
5	Fisher Cristoper	Midletown
7	Isaac	Sharon
6	Frances James	Midletown
6	John	Wallingford
2	Franklen Jehial	Woodbury
5	Frost Sam <sup>ll</sup> alias Cornelu Cahales	Milford
1	Fenton Jonathan	Mansfield
2	Solomon Leiu <sup>t</sup> John	"
6	Ford Daniel	Newhaven
1	Fellows Joseph Ens <sup>a</sup>	Stongton
1	Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"
5	Forgarson Dan <sup>ll</sup>	Salisbury
8	Fattendon John	Waterbury
8	Fulford John Serj. Farnum Ruben Filets Francis	"
9	Fay Gershome	Windham
9	Tim <sup>o</sup>	Woodbury
9	W <sup>m</sup>	Winchester
9	Filley Remembrance	"
5	Fenn Dan <sup>ll</sup>	Washington
1	David	Colchester
1	Farnsworth Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"
6	Garret John John	Branford
1	Goff Sam <sup>ll</sup> alias Rich <sup>d</sup> Faiman ?	Newhartf <sup>d</sup>
3	Geer Elihue hired Giddens Richard	Chatham
1	Gladding W <sup>m</sup>	Enfield
1	Gray James Elijah	Chatham
1	Goodfaith David	Haddam
4	Gardiner David Sherman De Tubs	Newlondon
1	William Cap <sup>t</sup> Robart	Groten
9	Gilbert Joseph	Newlondon
9	Theodore	Norwich
7	Obediah	"
7	Green Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Newhartford
8	Josiah	"
8	William Cap <sup>t</sup> Robart	Stratford
8	John Corp <sup>l</sup>	Canaan
	Gates Nath <sup>ll</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
3	Graham Joseph	Hartford
6	{ Grimes Silus } Cyrus }	Voluntown
3	Gutrich Levey	Woodstock
7	David	Canterbury
7	Ephraim	Chatham
3	Graves Peter	Sharon
		Saybrook
		"
		Chatham
		Sharon
		Weathersf <sup>d</sup>
		Colchester

	Names	Town
5	Graves Simeon W <sup>m</sup>	Waterbury Midletown
6	Grant Azeriah James	E Windsor Saybrook
3	Griswold Joseph	Infield
8	White	Harwington
D	Glover John	Fairfield
2	Goodsill Eppiphras	"
7	Grover Phineas L <sup>t</sup>	Glastenbury
3	Amasa	Killingly
2	Jacobe	Stratford
5	Goold John	Goshun
8	Gridley Seth	Harwington
1	Gross Samuel	Lebanon
6	Gilston Jacobe	Midletown
5	Gillson Eleazer	Sharon
A	Gibson Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Newhaven
4	Goodale Jacobe	Pomphret
D	Guyant Luke	Preston
8	Granger Samuel Phineas	Suffield "
0	Gibs Josiah Sam <sup>ll</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Summer Windsor
1	Griffen James	Stonington
9	Giffin Simon Serj <sup>t</sup> Gorum Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Weathersfield Stratford
0	Gaylord Benj <sup>n</sup>	Waterbury & Torington
1	Hardy Nathaniel Hall William	Ashford "
3	Israel	Enfield
5	Stephen	Fairfield
7	Stephen Capt <sup>t</sup>	Guilford "
7	Philemon L <sup>t</sup>	Danbury
7	David	Killingworth
	Samuel Corp.	N. Fairfield
7	Talmadge Ens <sup>a</sup>	Wallingford
6	Rufus	Waterbury
	Nathaniel	N. London
	William	Bolten
0	Howe Zadock L <sup>t</sup>	N. Haven
9	Joshua	Chatham
	Hubbard Elihue	Branford
8	John Ens <sup>a</sup>	Middletown
3	Hezek. L <sup>t</sup>	"
0	Roswell	Branford
6	Harrison Jairus Sg <sup>t</sup> William Corp <sup>t</sup>	Lebanon
	Hoadley Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Branford
8	Higby Elihu	Canaan
7	Holembok John L <sup>t</sup>	Branford
	Hale Aaron L <sup>t</sup>	Chatham
1	Higgins Heman	"
3	Jesse	Haddam
	Cornelius	Derbe
6	Humphry E. Cap <sup>t</sup> Elijah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Woodbury

	Names	Town
	Hotchkiss Levi L <sup>t</sup>	Derbe
3	Zadock Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
7	Ira	Guilford
6	Hawkins Zadock	Derbe
6	Hinman Hustead Cor.	Durham
1	Holmes Elihat Cap <sup>t</sup>	E. Haddam
A	Nathaniel	Greenwich
8	David Doct <sup>r</sup>	Woodstock
	Harvey Ithamar Cap <sup>t</sup>	E Haddam
1	Ezra	"
5	William	Saybrook
	Hagar Simeon Serjt	Enfield
A	Hubbel, William L <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
A	Isaac L <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Hutonet Francis	Fairfield
7	Hilton Atkinson	"
6	Hosmer Tim <sup>o</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup>	Farmington
3	Hart Jonathan Adj <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Benjamin	Wallingford
8	Hayden David	"
	Thomas L <sup>t</sup>	Windsor
4	Hill Daniel	Glassenbury
7	Eben <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Kent
4	Hill Phillip	Lebanon
4	John 2 <sup>d</sup>	Symsbury
3	Holden John	Glassenbury
A	Hays Abraham	Greenw <sup>ch</sup>
	Titus	Hartland
A	Harriot Israel	Greenwich
1	Harrinton Isaac	Groten
3	Elisha	Symsb
	Hannabal Joseph	Groton
	Joseph	Stonington
0	Holley Joseph	Groton & Preston
8	Hally Abraham	Stanford
	Hawley C. Joseph	N. Milford
7	Handy Samuel Serjt	Guilford
3	Heath Peleg L <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
8	Hadlock Reuben	"
9	Hooker William	"
6	John	Milford
8	Hodge Asael Cap <sup>t</sup>	Harwinton
6	David	Milford
7	Holdridge Hezekiah Col.	Hebron
	Hyde Rufus	Lime
4	James Ens <sup>n</sup>	Norwich
1	Horron John	Lyme
1	Hayns, Jonathan	"
1	Hudson Eleazer	"
	John	Stonington
5	Henshaw Will <sup>m</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	Middlet.
6	Hull David	"
6	Giles Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Salisbury
7	Samuel	N. Haven
8	Oliver	Saybrook
	James	Waterbury
	Stephen	Woodbury

	Names	Town
3	Harris John	Middletown
1	John	Mansfield
3	Champlin	Colchester
6	Hine Titus	Milford
1	Huse Bodwell	N. Haven
6	Howel Nicolas	"
	Harden Frederick	"
	Hunt Richard	"
7	Hamlin Joel	Norfolk
5	Hopkins Henry	Redding
4	Harmon John Cap <sup>t</sup>	Suffield
7	Herrick Libeus	Stonington
4	Hazard Jeffry	"
	Hiscox Thomas	"
	Hawks Hannah p Son	"
2	Hallop Joseph	Stratford
2	Hinkley Ichabod Cap <sup>t</sup>	Tolland
2	Heacock Samuel Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Stanford
	William Jun <sup>r</sup>	Waterbury
8	Elisha	"
	David	Woodbury
	Hastings John	Wallinford
8	Hait Joseph Col	Stanford
	Houghton James	Union
2	Hoyt Philemon Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Willington
6	Samuel	Wallingford
0	Peter	N. London
	Hendry Daniel	"
	Hatch Hemon Corp	Willington
	Hitchcock Lemuel L <sup>t</sup>	"
8	Thomas	"
	Hambden William	Woodstock
9	Howard George	Farmington
1	Halloway William	N. London
	Jones Joseph	Branford
1	Daniel	Lebanon
3	Thomas	Pomph.
9	Aaron	Saybr.
3	Eleazer	Somers
6	Jasper	Stratford
5	Isaiah	"
	Thomas	Wallingf <sup>d</sup>
	Henry	N. London
hired	Jennings Elathan	Chatham
4	Johnson James	"
6	Will <sup>m</sup>	Durham
2	Nathaniel	Fairfield
[ ]	John	Farmington
8	William	Greenwich
6	Isaac	Guilford
5	Jonathan Col.	Middlet.
3	David	"
6	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Corp.	N. Haven
1	Benjamin	Plainfield
8	Nathaniel	Stanford
	Robert	Sharon
2	Elihu	Tolland
6	John	Wallingf <sup>d</sup>

	Names	Town
3	Judd Daniel Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Colchester
8	William Cap <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
2	Stephen	Waterbury
	Bruster	"
1	Jackson P. Nathan L <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
1	Thomas	Preston
8	Jesup Nathaniel	Greenw.
9	Jarrels Thos Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
1	Jolly William	N. fairfield
5	Jackknife Robert	Stonington
1	Ingram Mary p Son	"
8	Judgson Joseph	Woodbury
	Jordan John	Washington
6	Jocelin John	N. Haven
	Jacobs M.	Norwich
7	Knap Timothy	Goshen
5	James	N. Fairfield
2	Usel	Stamford
5	James	"
3	Keeney Benj <sup>a</sup>	Hartford
6	Kimbal Abrah.	Middletown
	Kinning Thomas	N. Fairfd
4	King George	N. Haven
9	Orry	Stratfd
8	Kimberly L <sup>t</sup>	N. Town
	Kirtland Cap <sup>t</sup>	Saybrook
	Karril John	Symsb
5	Kelsey Noah	Sharon
9	Kilby Christopher	Weathersfd
3	Lyon Henry	Ashford
2	Samuel	Fairfield
3	Abiel	Pomphret
0	Asa Q. M.	Woodstock
1	Thomas	N. London
	Lane William	"
	Lee Levi	"
	Elisha Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lime
1	Ezra L <sup>t</sup>	"
8	Abner	Woodbury
8	Lester Andrew	Cant.
7	Luke Phineas	Cornwell
5	Ludeman John	Danbury
4	Lord John	"
6	Jabez	N. Haven
6	William	Saybrook
9	Jeremiah Serjt <sup>t</sup>	"
	Loomis Moses	E. Windsor
9	Israel	Hartford
2	Lockwood Stephen	Fairfield
A	Moses	Greenwich
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
2	Timothy	Stamford
5	Eliph. Serjt <sup>t</sup>	"
4	Moses Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Weathersfield
9	Lamb Joseph	Glassenb.
9	Loveland Thomas	"
3	Elisha	"
	Levi	"

	Names	Town
7	Layre Jacob	Goshen
	Lukus Samuel	Hartford
7	Leet Allen	Killingw.
7	Lambskins Benj <sup>n</sup>	Kent
1	Lay Richard	Lyme
6	Asa Leut.	Saybrook
3	Lung Joseph	Middletown
7	Lacey F. Fairchild	N. Fairfield
5	Josiah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newtown
6	Levingsworth Eli Maj <sup>r</sup>	N. Haven
	Lines John	"
1	Leeds Thomas	Stonington
1	Lewis Valentine	"
	Ebenezar	Wallingfor
	Samuel Serjt	Waterbury
8	Lunsbury Peter	Stamford
	Larrebee Willet	Salisbury
2	Luce Jonathan	Tolland
3	Lilly Ebenezer	Union
5	Lamberten Obed	Windsor
5	Lawrence Amos	"
	Littlefield Eben <sup>r</sup>	Windham
A	Leverick Gabriel	Fairfield
2	Lockwood Gersham	Norwalk
	Miner Silvester	N. London
	James	"
1	Elihu	E. Haddam
	Andrew	Tolland
1	Munro John	N. London
1	Manwaring George	"
0	Mallerson Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
	Mac Fall William	N. London
9	Merrils Cypron	N. Hartford
9	Aaron	"
8	Asher	Hebron
	Cyprian	Farming.
	Marcy Thomas	Ashford
	Miller Daniel	Chatham
3	Daniel	"
5	John	Glassenb.
3	Charles L <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
1	Nathan	Lyme
3	Nathaniel	Weathersf <sup>d</sup>
4	Markham Joseph	Chatham
	McCorn William	"
1	Matthews James	Danbury
3	William	Midletown
7	Robert	Newhaven
1	Mitchel Samuel	E Haddam
2	John Serjt	Fairfield
	George	Norwich
1	Murfe Thomas	E Haddam
1	Mott Samuel	E Haddam
9	Adam	Winchester
6	Mobs Piercy	E Haddam
5	Morehouse David	Fairfield
7	Meeker Steaphen	"
2	Daniel	"

	Names	Town
2	Meeker Steaphen	Reading
D	Mills Joseph	Fairfield
2	Samuel Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Simsbury
2	Murry Abraham	Derbey
	Noah Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Kent
6	Moses Jonas	Derbey
2	Mix John	Farmington
A	Tim <sup>o</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
4	Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup>	Wallingford
3	Momosuck Daniel	Farmington
	M'Dowel Alexand'r En.	Glastenbury
9	M <sup>c</sup> Lane Matthew	Groten
	M <sup>c</sup> Donald John	"
4	M <sup>c</sup> Danield James	Preston
7	Miles Isaac Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Goshun
A	John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
7	Charles Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Preston
	Mattocks Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Hartford
3	Mahar James	"
3	Mize William	"
	MacOrlander Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Hebron
6	M <sup>c</sup> Lane Jacobe	Salisbury
4	M <sup>c</sup> Gregor John Cap <sup>t</sup>	Plainfield
1	M <sup>c</sup> Censey James	
	alias George	Stonington
2	M <sup>c</sup> Anotter John	Stamford
	Mauenborough Jedadiah	Hebron
3	Marble Thomas	"
5	Marshal Elisha	Harrington
	More John Jun <sup>r</sup>	Kent
3	W <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Union
5	Mason John	Litchfield
	Munger Daniel	"
6	Billey	Salisbury
6	Mather Elias Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Lyme
	Maccoy Alexander	"
6	Meigs Return Col <sup>o</sup>	Midletown
	Marks Comfort	"
6	Mansfield Josh Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
6	Dan	"
6	John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Wallingford
	Munson W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
6	Levy Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Wallingford
6	Moultrup Joseph	Newhaven
6	Steaphen	Newhaven
6	Mallery Amos Corp <sup>t</sup>	"
A	Melone Daniel	"
6	Marten Lewis	"
4	George	Windham
	Moss John	Newhaven
6	Daniel	"
1	Manning W <sup>m</sup>	Norwich
2	Phineas	Stafford
	W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Woodstock
4	Marsh Peter	Plainfield
5	Abner	Killingley
1	Meach Joshua	Preston

	Names	Town
2	Millington Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Stafford
9	Migat Zebulon	Weathersfield
4	Munn Isaiah	Colchester
5	Mead Jasper L <sup>t</sup>	Norwalk
	Nash Eben <sup>r</sup>	Norwalk
6	Norten Benj <sup>a</sup> Ens <sup>a</sup>	Branford
A	Jedadiah	Chatham
7	Rufus Corp <sup>l</sup>	Guilford
7	Elon	"
5	Joseph	Goshun
0	Newton Isaac	E Windsor
2	Elias	Tolland
8	Ezekiel	Washington
	Nickerson Urana	Greenwich
6	Niger Phillip	Guilford
6	Newel Robert	Saybrook
7	Nichols Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Newfairfield
	Negro Briston Cuff	Saybrook
4	Nelson Daniel	Colchester
6	Nugent John	Suffield
8	Nichols Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Stonington
6	Otis Joseph	Norwalk
A	Oryon alias Rian Jerem	Branford
6	Okeain Jeremiah	Danbury
5	Osburn Stratton	Derbey
	Oswold Col <sup>o</sup>	Fairfield
8	Olmstead James Ens <sup>a</sup>	Farmington
	Oharra Tim <sup>o</sup>	Hartford
7	Orvis Eleazer	Newhaven
	Olin W <sup>m</sup>	Norfolk
6	Owen Eliphalet	Norwich
	Owen Alvin alias David Thrall	Salsbury
2	Orcut Calib Serj <sup>t</sup>	Windsor
8	Olds Aaron	Willington
6	Oliver	Woodbury
6	Post Abner	Washington
2	Pool Daniel	Saybrook
6	Potter Steaphen Capt	Ashford
3	Lemuel Corp <sup>l</sup>	Branford
	Israel Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
6	Moses	Newhaven
4	Pelton George	"
0	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Chatham
	David	Groten
2	Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
3	Parks Daniel	Guilford
	Price Levy	Chatham
	Rufus Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Cornwell
	Picket Thomas	Tollan
6	Prichard James	Danbury
8	George Jun <sup>r</sup>	Derbey
A	Prindle J Enos	Waterbury
8	Abijah	Derbey
2	Porter Hezekiah	Newtown
9	Amos	E Windsor
		Haddam

	Names	Town
3	Porter Eleazer	Hebron
3	Nathan	Mansfield
5	Daniel	Windsor
2	Pierce Daniel	E Windsor
2	Parsons David Cap <sup>t</sup>	Enfield
2	Jonathan	"
A	Theodosius	Greewich
	Perkins Daniel Jun <sup>r</sup>	Enfield
5	Patching Elijah Corp <sup>l</sup>	Fairfield
1	Purcival Paul Q M	Farmingtown
6	Powers James	"
0	Thomas	Midletown
8	Nathan	Woodstock
	Pees Peter Serj <sup>t</sup>	Glastenbury
1	Pomp Samuel	Groton
1	Jacobe alias David	"
	Peck Zebelon	Goshun
2	Silas	Lime
	Silas Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
0	Ariel	Midletown
	Darius Leut	Norwich
A	Charles Serj <sup>t</sup> Aro	Wallingsford
3	Pomeroy Ralf Leu <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup>	Hebron
7	Phelps Charles	Hartland
	Pieffer Lazarus	Hebron
	Perry Silvanus	Killingsly
7	Elisha	Ridgfield
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	Windham
4	Palmer Elijah	Lebanon
5	Benj <sup>n</sup>	Litchfield
1	W Jonathan Leu <sup>t</sup>	Stonington
5	Plant Timothy	Litchfield
	Prentice Jonas Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
	Parmele Jeremiah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
A	Parker Edmond	"
9	Samuel	Stratford
5	John	"
6	Elisha	Wallingsford
3	Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
6	Eliah	Waterbury
6	Isaac	"
7	Peet Lemuel	Newmilford
	Polly Alpheus	Lebanon
7	Plumb Ameriah	Norfolk
1	Peter	Norwich
4	Perigo W <sup>m</sup>	"
0	Pollard W <sup>m</sup>	"
8	Isaac	Woodbury
1	Pratt Ethan	Saybrook
0	Russel	Somers
2	Pearman Joseph	Suffield
4	Peters Peter	Stonington
6	Phillups Thomas	Stratford
5	Parkinson Dene	Stamford
5	Pellet Enos	Sharon
2	Preston Tiras	Tolland
8	Amasa	Waterbury

	Names	Town
5	Patterson Andrew	Tollan
5	Pinney Aaron	Windsor
5	Prior Abner Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Page Tim <sup>o</sup>	Wallingsford
	Parde Jonathan	Waterbury
	Pendleton Daniel	"
3	Parrish Eliphas	Windham
1	Quindley Thomas	Newlondon
4	Quash Catoe	Colchester
4	Quy Libeus alias Negro	Norwich
4	Robertson James	Newlondon
9	Ephraim	Coventry
	John	Midletown
	Jared Leut <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
	Samuel Q M	"
6	Thomas	"
4	Elias Leut <sup>t</sup>	Windham
	Simeon Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
1	Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
1	Richards Steaphen	Newlondon
1	W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
4	Rogers Peter	"
1	Asael	E Haddam
A	James	Greenwich
1	Lemuel	Lime
1	Joseph	"
9	Roberts Elisha	Newhartford
3	Nathan	Colchester
7	Benj <sup>n</sup>	Newfairfield
	Abial	Waterbury
8	Joel	"
8	Ranne Jabesh	Chatham
3	Steaphen	"
4	Rowley Jesse	Colchester
	Roswell Jeremiah	Danbury
	Rigs Laban	Derbey
6	James	"
2	Raymond W <sup>m</sup>	Fairfield
2	David	"
	Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Reading
	Rows Amos	Farmington
1	Rouse Simeon alias Oliver	Preston
7	Jabez Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Windham
8	Rundle John	Greenich
3	Randol Elijah	Windham
A	Ritch Edward	Greenich
9	Risley Steaphen	Hartford
7	Reed Benj <sup>n</sup>	Hartland
1	Enoch Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lime
1	Nathan	Mansfield
	Ruben	Norwich
4	Oliver	Pomphret
A	Rumbelo Thomas	Killingworth
6	Rosseter Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Litchfield
	Roach John	Lime
5	Remmington Steaphen	Ridgfield
4	Rising James	Suffield

	Names	Town
8	Russel Giles Col <sup>t</sup>	Stonington
8	W <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stratford
9	Ashur	Weathersfield
5	Rust Jonathan	Sharon
5	Robbers Joseph	Voluntown
9	Riley John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Weathersfield
	Root Nathan Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Willington
8	Rice Nehemiah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Waterbury
	David	Willington
7	Ripley Charles Serj <sup>t</sup>	Windham
2	Rood Simeon	Woodbury
A	Ryon Jeremiah alias Green (?) Jun <sup>r</sup>	Redding & Danbury
	Steaphens Aaron	Newhartford
	Peter Jun <sup>r</sup>	Canterbury
	Roswell	Farmington
3	Tim <sup>o</sup>	Glastenbury
	Aaron Cap <sup>t</sup>	Killingsworth
2	Peter	"
6	W <sup>m</sup>	Newhaven
6	Elijah	Saybrook
	Seymour Elias discharged	Newhartford
	Shipman John	Saybrook
	Samuel Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
2	James Serj <sup>t</sup>	"
	Stannard Jasper	"
5	Samuel	Litchfield
3	Smith Peter	Ashford
3	Abijah	"
6	Jordan	Branford
4	Ezra Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Chatham
D	Asaph	Farmington
3	David	"
0	John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Haddam
	George Ens <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
5	Henery	Litchfield
4	Enoch	Lime
6	W <sup>m</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Milford
3	John Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mansfield
6	Ambrus	Newhaven
5	Henery	Pomphret
	Job Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Ridgfield
1	Daniel	Stonington
8	Isaac	Stamford
5	Isaac Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
7	Daniel	Wallingford
7	John	Waterbury
8	Levy	"
	Samuel	"
8	David Major	"
	James	Windham
2	Daniel Corp <sup>t</sup>	Woodstock
2	Spaldin Ephraim	Ashford
	Shaw William	Canterbury
4	Jonathan	"
	Benj <sup>a</sup>	"
4	Richard	Stonington
5	Schallem Abraham Serj <sup>t</sup>	Chatham
0	Stocken Marshal	"

	Names	Town
1	Stark Tim <sup>o</sup>	Colchester
1	Samuel	"
	Steaphen	"
	Steaphen	Hebron
	Simons Isaac	Infield
9	Eli	Colebrook
3	Simmons Samuel	Cornwall
	James	Stonington
7	Swift Heman Col <sup>v</sup>	Cornwall
	Robert	Groten
6	Strong Eliakim Serj <sup>t</sup>	Durham
7	John Serj <sup>t</sup>	Guilford
1	Barnabas	Lebanon
5	David Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Sharon
6	Phineas	Salisbury
6	Seward Samuel	Durham
	Daniel	Milford
	W <sup>m</sup>	"
6	Nathan	Waterbury
6	Squire Saxton D M	Durham
6	Abiathur	"
	S. Samuel	Farmingtown
6	Daniel	Newhaven
A	Stent. Samuel	"
	Spencer David Leiu <sup>t</sup>	E Haddam
	Obediah	Hartford
1	Ichabud Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Lime
2	Salley James	E Haddam
2	Sturges Moses Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Fairfield
3	Steel Josiah	Farmingtown
	Smithers William	Glastenbury
7	Simbo Prince	"
0	Staunten Amos Cap <sup>t</sup>	Groten
4	Suntsemun Aaron	"
	Speers John	"
	Starts alias States	"
6	Sharper Tuis	"
	Sharp Joseph	Milford
4	Benjamin	Pomphret
0	Sterry Silas	Groten & Preston
1	Solomon Amos	Groten
	Shortman William	"
4	Sholes Nathan	Goshun
5	Sealey John	Hartford
3	Segwick Samuel	Harwington
3	Scot Elijah	Litchfield
2	Shelley alias Kelly John	Stoningtown
1	Lemuel	Stratford
8	Eben <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	Litchfield
5	Stone Josiah alias Joseph	Wallingford
	David	Lime
1	Sill David Col <sup>v</sup>	"
1	Selden Ezra Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
4	Saunders John	Newfairfield
7	W <sup>m</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	Lime
6	Sawyer Asa	"
0	Sullard Jacobe	

	Names	Town
4	Sumner John Col <sup>o</sup>	Middletown
0	Savage Abijah Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Starr David Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
1	Josiah Col <sup>o</sup>	Newmilford
6	Sizer Jonathan	Middletown
6	Steward John	Milford
8	Sanford Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Thomas	Newhaven
7	James	Newlondon
	Ezekiel	Waterbury
1	Shumway John Cap <sup>t</sup>	Mansfield
	Sherman W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
6	John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
	Sperry Chauncey	"
6	Sugden Abraham	"
6	Stockwell Abel	"
A	Simpson Robert	"
6	Shepard John	"
7	Stilwell Steaphen	Newmilford
7	Sturdevant Nathan	Norfolk
	Sydeleman John	Norwich
	Spicer Samuel	"
1	Stilman Robert	"
	Starkweather Asa	"
4	Stoddard Joshua	Plainfield
3	Enoch	Weathersfield
8	Nathan Cap <sup>t</sup>	Woodbury
8	Ely	"
4	Shadden John	Pomphret
	Stoel Elisha	"
	Seers Obediah	Preston
5	Sherwood Nehemiah	Reading
2	Speers Elijah	Suffield
4	Sowas Richard	Stoningtown
	Searl Constant	"
	Suncheman Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"
A	Sunderland John	Stratford
	Scofield Selah	Stanford
5	S <sup>t</sup> John James	"
2	Sabens Nehemiah	Tolland
3	Summit Prince	Voluntown
	Sprague James Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Union
6	Shaler Joseph Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Wallingford
8	Southmaid	Waterbury
	Scovel Steaphen	"
9	Steaphen	Winchester
D	Shelden Elisha Col <sup>o</sup>	Sharon
5	Scribner Asa	Norwalk
	Thomas Abselom	Newlondon
5	Steaphen	Chatham
3	Patrick	Hartford
A	John	Newhaven
6	Samuel	"
	James	"
6	Ephraim	"
5	Taylor John	Newhartford
5	Baruck	Fairfield

	Names	Town
3	Taylor Ephraim	Hebron
3	Thomas	Union
8	Simeon	Woodbury
6	Towner Jacobe	Branford
2	Tickens Tiras	Canterbury
4	Tarble W <sup>m</sup>	Colchester
7	Tanner Tryal Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Cornwall
8	Thomson Nathaniel Serjt	Coventry
A	Isaiah Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Farmington
6	David Serjt	Guilford
D	Appiphas	Saybrook
	Tomlinson David Ens <sup>n</sup>	Derbey
9	Treat John	Glastenbury
3	Tryon Ezra	"
A	Townd John	Greenich
6	Teal Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Guilford
5	Tuttle Levey	Litchfield
8	Ezekiel	Waterbury
	Tim <sup>o</sup>	Waterbury
8	Jabez	"
	Tim <sup>o</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	"
	Hezekiah	"
	Peter	Norwalk
7	Trowbridge John Serjt	Newfairfield
6	John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
5	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Newmilford
A	Troop John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
4	Benj <sup>n</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	Norwich
6	Tolls Elnathan	Newhaven
3	Tounsend Solomon	"
A	Todd Yale	"
7	Tubs Nathan	Norfalk
	Tracey Hezekiah Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
1	W <sup>m</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	"
4	Moses	"
1	Tyler Nathan	Preston
6	Tooley Andrew	Saybrook
6	Tupper W <sup>m</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup>	Salisbury
5	Thrall David alias Alven Owen	Windsor
8	Thayr Asa	Waterbury
8	Terril Joel	"
	Trowbridg Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Norwalk
8	Taylor Elijah	"
3	Verry Jonathan	Chatham
8	Vaun Daniel	Lebanon
6	Verguson John	Newhaven
8	Upson Ezekiel	Waterbury
4	Wright Elisha	Newlondon
3	John	Chatham
8	Simeon	Hebron
	Isaiah	"
5	James	Litchfield
	Ezekiel	Norwich
	Weekes Joseph	Newlondon
1	Wiley Edward	"
1	Willey Jonathan	E Haddam
4	Wales Eben <sup>r</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Ashford

	Names	Town
3	Waters W <sup>m</sup>	Ashford
A	W <sup>m</sup>	Greenwich
3	Warren John	Bolten
8	Abraham	Farmingtown
6	White John Ens <sup>a</sup>	Branford
6	Joseph	Derbey
6	Samuel	Newhaven
6	Oliver	Saybrook
3	Wood Jacobe	Chatham
3	Lemuel	Enfield
6	Elisha	Newhaven
2	Thomas	Somers
3	Whitney Daniel S M	Colchester
	Henery P M	Derbey
4	Williams John	Colchester
1	Thomas	E Hadam
A	Richard	Fairfield
0	Henery Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Groten
0	Uriah Serjt	Groten
9	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Serjt	Weathersfield
8	Obed	Waterbury
	Wix Uriah	Cornwall
4	Wack Frederick	Colchester
6	Warner Eben <sup>r</sup> Serjt	Derbey
3	Robert Cap <sup>t</sup>	Middletown
6	Worster Henery	Derbey
	Thomas Cap <sup>t</sup>	Newhaven
2	Washburn Benj <sup>a</sup>	Derbey
8	Samuel	Stratford
6	Watrus Richard	Derbey
6	Wakeley Jonathan	"
1	Watken Ephraim	Easthadam
1	Wheeler Joshua	"
6	Thomas	Guilford
5	David	Stonington
0	Wallace Ab <sup>r</sup> m	Eastwindsor
0	Wadsworth J B Doct <sup>r</sup>	"
5	Roger Leu <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
2	Ware Dan <sup>ll</sup> Serjt	Enfield
2	Webb Hezekiah	Fairfield
	Jonathan	Norwich
A	Gideon	Wallingford
4	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Windham
D.	Wainwright Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Farmington
7	Thomas	Sharon
	Willcox James	Farmington
	James	Harwington
3	Welten Benj <sup>a</sup>	Farmington
	Stephen Jun <sup>r</sup>	Waterbury
	Webster Joshua Serjt	Glastenbury
A	Wessels Herculus	Greenwich
A	Wilson David	"
1	George	Lime
6	John	Newhaven
A	Warrin Henery Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Greenwich
A	Whiting Sam <sup>ll</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
3	Whitmore Lemuel St	"

	Names	Town
7	Wyard Thomas	Goshun
3	Wyllys Sam <sup>ll</sup> Col <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
4	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Midletown
6	Joseph	"
5	Wattles Roswell Serj <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
	Way Hammon	"
3	Walters Thomas	"
	Walter W <sup>m</sup>	Newhaven
D	Silas	Norwich
1	Woodworth Jedadiah	Lebanon
4	Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
	Ward William	"
1	Waid John	Lime
	Marten	"
7	Wilder Aaron	Newfair <sup>d</sup>
D	Wilds Jonathan	Newhaven
7	Wilkeson Iccabud	Newmilford
9	Jesse	Winchester
	Whitley W <sup>m</sup>	Newmilford
7	Watson Tetus Cap <sup>t</sup>	Norfolk
1	Waterman Eben <sup>r</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Norwich
	Wedge Joshua	"
9	Warden Isaac	Saybrook
1	Walter	Stoningtown
7	Waterhouse Steaphen	Saybrook
2	Widger John	"
3	Woodbridg Theoph <sup>t</sup>	Simsbury
5	Woodward Oliver	Windsor
	Woodward Oliver	Stafford
8	Walker Nathan <sup>ll</sup>	Stratford
A	Robert Cap <sup>t</sup>	Woodbury
8	Elisha	"
	Nathan alias Zacheriah	
2	Wallbridg Ames Maj <sup>r</sup>	Stafford
1	West John	Stoningtown
	Joseph	Windham
2	Wardwell Jacobe	Stamford
8	W <sup>m</sup>	"
2	Weed Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
5	Thadeus Leiu <sup>t</sup>	"
	Western Benj <sup>n</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	Weathersfield
9	Wells Joshua	"
5	Wedg Josopph	Windsor
5	Wing Samuel	"
	Waldow Albigence	Windham
8	Welch Luke	Woodbury
	Micacal	Washington
	Moses Wairing	Norwalk
	Wilcox Elias	"
8	Williams John	"
1	Yerrington Jesse	Groten
7	Yale Waitotite	Sharon
	Nash	Wallingford
	Yates W <sup>m</sup>	Salisbury
	Zander Gad	Newhaven

The Characters annexed to the Names of the Men in carrying the Supplies into the Acc'ts to denote what Reg't they belong to viz:

1 <sup>st</sup> Regt	.	.	.	1	Col <sup>o</sup> Webb's	.	.	9
2 <sup>d</sup> Do	.	.	.	2	Col <sup>o</sup> Shirburn's	.	.	0
3 <sup>d</sup> Do	.	.	.	3	L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons	.	.	D
4 <sup>th</sup> Do	.	.	.	4	Artillery	.	.	A
5 <sup>th</sup> Do	.	.	.	5				
6 <sup>th</sup> Do	.	.	.	6				
7 <sup>th</sup> Do	.	.	.	7				
8 <sup>th</sup> Do	.	.	.	8				

[Indorsed] Alphabet of Family Supplies in 1777, 8 & 9.

Alphabetical List of Persons in the Connecticut Line who rec'd Family Supp<sup>s</sup> before 1780

[State Library, Revolution 30, 1.]

## RETURNS OF MEN IN SERVICE, 1777-1779.

[The Archives relating to the Revolution volume 30, numbers 51-147, consist of returns from the various towns, giving particularly the names of soldiers serving in the Continental Line from these towns whose families had received supplies from the town during the years 1777, 1778, 1779. Many of the returns give, in addition to those whose families had received supplies, the names of other soldiers serving from the respective towns during those years. The names of those whose families had received supplies are carefully checked with a cross, and such names comprise the "Alphabetical List" which forms the first document in the same volume of the Archives, and is printed in this volume beginning on page 21. The names of such soldiers as are not thus checked are here given under their respective towns.]

### ASHFORD

#### Names of Officers and Soldiers Single

Daniel Eldridge Lejt	John Watkins
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dimmuck Ser	Stephen Eaton
Samuel Allen	Robert Patterson
Lemuel Allen	James Hale
David Peck	Josiah Bicknall
Dyer Brown	William Southworth
Ephraim Aery In the Light Dragoons	Joseph Southworth
Jason Crofford	James Eaton
Joseph Ingly	Eleasor Owen
Jonathan Crane	Robart Hale
Comfort Tyler	Caleb Hendee Ju <sup>r</sup> In his Excellency Gen <sup>ll</sup> Washingt- tons Gard
Jedediah Smith	Joseph Hunter
Abijah Brooks Jr Dead	Joshua Knowlton
Eleaser Russell	James Grant
John Lane	Chester Rogers
Eleaser Smith	Amos Dowsett
Asa Davison Dead	Lawrence Dowsett
Elias Dimmuck	Tytus Prescoot Negro Dead
Elias Robinson	Tone Smith Negro
Jonathan Bullock	Aaron Keyes Negro
Paul Davison	
Joseph Snell	

### CANAAN

Col. Swifts Reg <sup>t</sup>
Simon Tubbs
Isac Smith
Samson Hunt
John Curtis
Richard Bishop
Joseph Cowles

Col. Chandlers or Rusels Reg <sup>t</sup>
Serj. Joshua Whitney
Thomas Stevens
William Mix
Serj. Elias Lee
Stephen Stevens
Warren Grizwold Deceased
Abner Miller
Bille Laurance
David Preston

## COLCHESTER

Gideon Chapman	Jesse Brown
Asahel Newton Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim Deathic(?) Ju
Ezekiel Daniels	John Roberts
John Smith	Robert Douglas
Gideon Fox	Frederic Bowman
Amos Fox	Nathan Scovel Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Hall	Joseph Thompson
Cuff Wells	William Jones
Dolphin Kellogg	Samuel Loomis Ju <sup>r</sup>
Esau Kellogg	Thomas Pilgrim
Joshua Frank	James Morgan Jun <sup>r</sup>
Hendrick Townsend	William Gardner
Asher Carter	Charles Brown
James Dodge	Ebenezer Billings
Nehemiah Daniels	Israel Johnson
Joshua Isham	Joseph Whoode (?)
Jeremiah Stanton	Elijah Taylor

## CORNWALL

Abraham Grimes	}	Those were Detached the
Peres Bonney		26th July 1778 to serve till
Joshua Hartshorn		the 15th of Jan <sup>y</sup> 1780
Silas Dibble		

## DANBURY

[The following men received bounty.]

Ezra Ketcham	James Guthery
David Hall	Jesse Peck
Thad <sup>s</sup> Starr	Joshua Taylor
John Barnum	Will <sup>m</sup> Griffeth
Noah Barnum	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Dickeman
Will <sup>m</sup> McLean	Benja <sup>n</sup> Sillick
Noah Taylor	Will <sup>m</sup> Porter
Natha <sup>ll</sup> Robinson	Ebenezer Barnum
Roben Negro	John Curtis
Variah Negro	Collins Chapman

## DERBY

Reuben Blake	Daniel Nichols
David Chapman	Charles Perkins
David Hull	

The Above five Men are now serving in the Continental Army have not Received any bounty from the Town

[The following men received bounty.]

Joseph Smith	Willam Whitney
Eleazer Durand	John Allen
Gawham (?) Garsham) Bardsley	Thomas Cook
John Dow	Joseph Fairchild

Philo Lewis (?)	Thomas Phillips
William Smith	Bether Nicols
James Luch	John Hatchet
George Waterous	Edward Warren
Levi Chatfield	Andrew Waterous
Benjamin Black	Moses Reggs
Abner Riggs	Daniel Brown
Walter Wooster	Jeremiah Woodin
Philow Wooding	Joseph Tomlinson
Amos Fox	Ebenezer Durand

### EAST WINDSOR

Soldiers in the Continental army now in service E: Windsor

North Society Soul'd<sup>rs</sup>

Francis Baxter	John Bissel
Alex <sup>r</sup> Tomson	Israel Orsborn
Erastus Booth	Aaron Fargo
Elnath <sup>n</sup> Fitch	Moses Elsworth
John Hadlock	Zepheniah Baits
John Pierce	Abel M <sup>c</sup> Intire

Elenton Soul'ders

L <sup>t</sup> Josiah Brown	Abram Wallis
Doct <sup>r</sup> B Wadsworth	Chaney Foster
Serj <sup>t</sup> Warham Foster	John Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>
Russel Prat	W <sup>m</sup> Wallis
Will <sup>w</sup> Anderson	Hez Elsworth
Zedekiah Peek	Abner Slade
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Taylor	David Clark
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Pierce	Ezra Leonard
Elihu Bissel	Benoni Hills
Stephen Bartlet	John Newell filr (?)
W <sup>m</sup> Brown	Zebulon Burroos
Jude Brown	Joseph Kingsberry
Levi Charter	Eliphalet Lord
John Indian	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hubbard Ind <sup>a</sup>

East Windsor 1st Parish Soldiers

L <sup>t</sup> Erast. Wolcott Pris <sup>r</sup>	Christopher Horton
Abiel Allin	Elijah Churchill
Tomo Chapin	Israel Strong
John Gaylord	Step <sup>a</sup> Dorman
W <sup>m</sup> Jones	Hez Porter
Leonard Munro	Leonard Rogers
Mark Filly	Abel Negro
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hadlock	Gurdon Munsil
Thom <sup>s</sup> Raymond	Porter Negro
Jonath Fowler	

[The families of Bissel, Beaman, Andrss, Grant and Wadsworth appear to have received supplies, although the names are not checked in the list.]

## ENFIELD

Serjt Jabez Parsons	Isaac Markham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Butler	Tho <sup>o</sup> Justus Davis
Tho <sup>s</sup> Root Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Graham
Othniel Allen	William Thomson
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pease 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan [el ?] Ros [e ?]
Simeon Pease	John Delaney
Benj <sup>m</sup> Henington	Benj <sup>m</sup> Baxter
John Ward	Joel Mc griggy
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hale Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>b</sup> Bugbee
Hiram Hall	James Erl
Amasa Allen	Levi Terry
David Bullen Ju <sup>r</sup>	Isaac French
David Phelps Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jared Simons
Eben <sup>r</sup> Aames	James Russel

## FARMINGTON

Ezekial Curtis Eight Months Man  
Sol<sup>a</sup> Welton Eight Months Man

Hezekiah Stanley	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bibbins
William Davice	Isaac Byington
Serjt Luke Wadsworth	James Foster
Thomas Green	James Mitchel
Ebenezer Lee	Joseph Patterson
Samuel Adams	Semion Persons
Hartwell Barns	Asher Heacox
Samuel Coe	David Heyden Jun <sup>r</sup>
Zeb <sup>b</sup> Woodruff	James Cole
Josiah Lensley	Ebn <sup>r</sup> Hills
Steph <sup>a</sup> Brunson	W <sup>m</sup> Smiley
Thomas Collet	James Tryon
John Corner	Israel Winchel
Timothy Wells	John Smith
Elisha Wells	James Couch
James Tayler	Amos Barns
Wise Barns	Mark Newell
Hosea Gridley	Bliss Heart
Asa Brunson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Prince Negro
William Lee	Joshua Smith
Elijah Porter	Steph <sup>a</sup> Chapman
Paul Welman	Isaac Hall Negro
Serjt Joel Smith	Sol <sup>a</sup> Tuttle
Phinehas Judd	Sol <sup>b</sup> Buck
Cornelius Dunham Ju <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ingham
Mark Mildrum	Corp <sup>l</sup> Ichabod Hawley
Jason Hitchcock	Normon Newell
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hitchcock	Jese Mathews
Elisha Heart	Hubbard Mathews
Tim <sup>o</sup> Heart	Pharoah Gomer
Steph <sup>a</sup> Hotchkiss	Dan <sup>l</sup> Allyn Negro
Roger Lewis	Moses Merriman
David Jaaroms	Eben <sup>r</sup> Darren
Levi Frisby	W <sup>m</sup> Woodruff
David Enos	Levi Hatchcock
Benoni Brunson	Reubin Cole

Elisha Linkton	Tom Negro
Aaron Moree	Charles Woodruff
Eliakim White	Elisha Bailey
Gad Negro	Liverpole Wadsworth Negro
Dick Negro	Elijah Heart
John Andrus	Nathan Savage
Josiah Cole	John Wintworth Strong
Kitt Moore	Jacob Teal
Joel Welton	Jonth <sup>a</sup> Lankton Negro
Elix <sup>r</sup> Dorchester	Jonth <sup>a</sup> Brigham
Elijah Royce	Joseph Teal
Elisha Webster	Barabas Clark
Robert Cook	Jeremiah Gillett
George S <sup>t</sup> George	Prince Denison
Abel Scipeo	Peter Keehole
Ira Winchel	W <sup>m</sup> Robbards
Luther Adkins	Salmon (?) Root
Lemuel Potter	Levi Hamlin
Nathan Gellett	Isaac Fisk
Roswell Webster	Riverius Newell
Sam <sup>l</sup> Comstick	Constant Robbards
W <sup>m</sup> Mathews	Thomas Twist
Ichabod Bailey	Mingo
Reuben Heart	Paul Williams
Reuben Peck	Simion Adams

## GOSHEN

Stephen Mix  
Simeon Hall Deceased

York Negro Deceased  
John Willoughby Desereted

## GROTON

Serg<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Morgan  
Serg<sup>t</sup> Daniel Nikerson  
Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bently  
Joseph Cornish  
Jesse Starr  
John Pemberton  
Moses Stoddard  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Backer  
Cuff Negrow  
Abel Wassonks  
Isaac Rogers  
Joseph Meson  
Joseph Queekets  
George Buckmaster  
Elisha Avery  
George Avery J<sup>r</sup>  
Wheler Shouls  
Amos Latham  
John Burnham  
W<sup>m</sup> Paul  
Asa Baley  
John Pomp  
Cato Robison  
Abraham Pharoah

Serg<sup>t</sup> Robert Allyn  
Serg<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Malison  
Bildad Edward  
Andrew Wiger  
Robert Williams  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams  
Andrew Backer  
Daniel Wiger  
W<sup>m</sup> Davis  
Jonathan Ruff  
John Dabol 3<sup>d</sup>  
Andrew Forseth  
Diarah Elderkin  
John Williams  
Solomon Williams  
Nath<sup>a</sup> Williams  
Nath<sup>a</sup> Smith  
Ezekiel Billing  
Sim<sup>a</sup> Comstock  
Gilbert Edgcom  
Roswil Parish  
Natha<sup>l</sup> Noys  
Chris<sup>r</sup> Chester  
Joseph Willey

W <sup>m</sup> Devenport	Nathan Stoddard
Nath <sup>l</sup> Solomon	Nathaniel Bellows
Jack Negro	Gershom Brown
Israel Brown	Fraderic Park
Robert Stanton	Aaron Sholes
Rufus Holdredge	James Park
Jacob Williams	Constant Avery
Joseph Williams	Benj <sup>n</sup> Petice
David Fanning	James Pelton
Nathan Fanning	Danel Stoddard
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gallup	Danel Holway
Prentice Gallup	Cyrus Killam
Elisha Stoddard	Fraderick Stoddard
Lemuel Chester	Eben <sup>r</sup> Pollerd
Ralph Williams	James Pattison
Jonathan Mongo	Miner Allyn
Asa Lamb	Fraderick Fanning
Joseph Colver	John Brown
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fanning	

### GUILFORD

George Ranney	Solomon Doud
Amos Hall	Cuff Negro
Abraham Woodard	David Adhins
Nathan Megs	Moses Hill
Ebinezzer Hoadley	William Chittenden
Thomas Hall	William Rowleson
Benjamin Waterous	Timothy Stephens
James Wand	Samuel Akerly
Ebinezzer Cook	Samuel Teal
Jared Chittenden	Zebulon Benton
Bela Scovel	Xyper Tyley
Chandler Renton	Torrey Scrantom
Benjamin Kirkham	Benjamin Crampton
William Kirkham	Timothy Scrantom
Ambrous Norton	Joel Bishop
William Stone	Elnathan Seward
Gad Negro	Calvin Crampton
Jonathan Nonesuch	Josiah Adkins
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	Joseph Terrey
Thomas Sanford	William Beadle
Jonothan Parker	Jonathan Wilcox
William Bayley	Isaac Hotchkiss
Jehial Doud	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith
Jonathan Arnall	Pompy Negro

### HADDAM

A List of Soldiers Belonging the Town of Haddam in the Continental Army that had no families to be Supplied

Ser <sup>t</sup> John Baily	Timothy Smith Deserted
Ser <sup>t</sup> Jeremy Baily	James Smith deserted
Cesor Chapman	Timothy Brainerd deserted
Shumer Wilcox Dead	David Thomas deserted
William Porter dead	James Brooks
William Baily	Joseph Porter

Wells Smith	Henry Smith
Abner Porter Discharged	Lemuel Pratt
Aaron Porter dead	Christopher Baily
Ashbil Bradly	Timothy Baily
John Nickols	Gurdon Baily
Cudjo Negro	Noadiah Cone
Ebenezer Wilcox dead	Ser <sup>t</sup> Lowdon Baily
London Sawyer	Daniel Crane
Nath <sup>a</sup> Cook	Oliver Cone Deserted
Jesse Cone	Jerathmeul Bonfoy Deserted
Stephen Burr	Seth Spencer
Hez <sup>h</sup> Clark	W <sup>m</sup> Clark

### HARTFORD

Battalion Men that have received nothing but Bounty

Peter Phillips	Thomas Spencer
Stephen Fox	Hezekiah Goodwin
Elijah Porter	Asa Seymour
Moses Porter	Thomas Wells
Jonathan Arnold	Timothy Andruss
John Vibart	Abdiel Flowers
Eliphalet Hills	W <sup>m</sup> Whistler
David Wood	Zadock Sealey
Samuel Easton	Robert Culbert
Levy Risley	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jackson
Seth Kellogg	Daniel Miller
John Whiting Jr	Benja Jobb
William Whiting	W <sup>m</sup> Henry
Jonathan Shepard	W <sup>m</sup> Tryon
Isaac Merrill	Benja Webster
Benj <sup>a</sup> Flowers	Robert Stiles Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Turner	Davis Johnson
James Chadwick	Simeon Hosmer
Joseph Day	Asa Bunce
John Adams	William Hinsdale
John Watson Jr	James Barnard
David McLean	Horrace Kellogg
James Parks	Theodore Chamberlain
Grove Kellogg	

### KILLINGWORTH

Lieu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Willcox	Jesse Jones
Serj <sup>t</sup> George Griswold	John Kelcley
Serj <sup>t</sup> Caleb Turner	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nettleton
Serj <sup>t</sup> William Linn	Elias Redfield
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Crane	Daniel Willcox
Corp <sup>l</sup> Philip Redfield	John Crane
Drum <sup>r</sup> Barnabus Wellman	Paul Wellman
Drum <sup>r</sup> James Parmele	John Wellman
Fifer Benjamin Wright	Oliver Kelcley
Benjamin Tooly	Hubbel Steevens
Asa Buel	Benjamin Pelton
Reuben Chittenden	William Gaylor
James Chittenden	William White
Zenas Griswold	Abel Hull

John Chittenden	Joseph Hull
John Lewes	Daniel Dwolf
Edward Griffin	Giles Willcox
John Chatfield	Joshua Kelcey
William Wellman	George Hull
Oliver Teal	Joseph Teal
Constant Parmele	Richard Jackson
Reuben Wright	Joel Crane

The following is an account of those that are Dead & Discharged

Serjt Orel Turner Died April y<sup>e</sup> 8 1777  
 Hollum Nettleton Died May y<sup>e</sup> 10 1777  
 John Hall Died August y<sup>e</sup> 23 1777  
 Eber Chittenden Died January y<sup>e</sup> 26 1778  
 Joh William Died March 1778  
 Silvanus Merry Died March y<sup>e</sup> 24 1778  
 Stephen Blachly Died April y<sup>e</sup> 8 1778  
 Jensourah Evarts Died January y<sup>e</sup> 9 1778  
 Zepheniah Clark Died Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777  
 William Nettleton Died January y<sup>e</sup> 7 1778  
 William Tooly Ded  
 John Tooly Dead  
 Daniel Carter Dead  
 Tites Teal Dead  
 Abraham Steevens Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
 Samuel Steevens Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliakim Steevens Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
 Simon Steevens Desereted

### LITCHFIELD

Ephraim Bates L D.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Shether Capt. L D.

Alphabetical List of Soldiers who have already or probably may hereafter receive the said annual Pay of 20/ p<sup>r</sup> Month Viz.

[That amount was voted by the town April 15, 1777, to each soldier who should enlist to make up the towns quota of 92. The families of those checked (x) received supplies.]

Giles Alcock	Aaron Fox
Cash Africa	Sylvanus Graves
John Bottom	Isaac Grant
Enos Barns 2	George Hamilton
Enos Barns 3 <sup>d</sup>	Amos Herick
Ambrose Barns	Tucker Hart
James Columbus	Abel Hitchcock
Abial Canfield	Medad Hotchkiss
Simon Crosby	John Johnson
John Cowl	Samuel Kilborn
Eldad Camp	Abraham Kilborn
Dyar Cleaveland	David Kilborn
Abel Culver	Peter Kelcy
Isaac Clough	x John Kelly
Putnam Catlin	Jared Knapp
Reuben Craw	John Larow
Joseph Collyer	x John Mason
Rufus Fancher	Ashbel Mason
John Farnam	Eli Mix

Nicholas Manjent	Benjamin Taylor
x Daniel Munger	Samuel Todd
x Benjamin Palmer	John Vaughn
Paul Price	Samuel Vaughan
x Timothy Plant	Samuel Waugh
Isaac Parker	Thaddeus Waugh
x Samuel Rossetter	Samuel Woodcock
John Royal	James Wright
Thomas Roberts	Philemon Wilcocks
Simeon Ross	Ebed Meleck
x Josiah Stone	Jaek Negro
Jonathan Smith	George Dixon
John Smith	Reuben Smith
x Henry Smith	Thomas Owen
David Seelye	Isaac Trowbridge
John Seelye	Benjamin Bissell
Seelye	William Sales
John Simpson	Anthony McDaniel
x Samuel Stannard	John Breck
Enoch Sperry	Asa Laraby
David Strickland	Willet Laraby
John Sweet	Peter Hawley
x Levi Tuttle	Adam Stevenson

### MANSFIELD

[All of the following named persons received a grant of additional pay from the town. There are no check marks against those of whom it is noted that their families received supplies, to indicate that the names have been carried into the other list.]

John Dextor	John Marten
Charles Wood	Ashur Allen
Joshua Bennet	Phineas Allen
Aaron Royce	Diarca Allen
Elijah Royce	Samuel Conant deceased
Luther Chaimberlane	Calib Conant
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lylley	Elijah Baldwin
Nathan Reed	W <sup>m</sup> Dodg
John Turnor	Willord Church
John Bugbe	Jonathan Nichols Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Dunham	Ezra Phelps
Josiah Conant Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>r</sup> Bugbe
Jonathan Fenton	Amariah Crane
John Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Storrs
John Eldredg	Jeremiah Gillit
Asael Dunham	Biggs Rogers
Luminim Case	Nathan Porter
Darius Dexter deceased	John Balch Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Dextor	Eben <sup>r</sup> Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>
Roger Freeman	Jonathan Snow
Luther Eaton	Joshua Basset
John Baker	Joshua Davis
John Hartshorn Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Strong
Jacobe Barrows	Daniel B. Perkins
Iccabud Hovey	Daniel Bosworth
Benajah Geer	Josiah Burt
John Abbe	John Harris
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cary Jun <sup>r</sup>	

Supplies for the Families of the Soldjers belonging to the Town of  
Mansfield

Joshua Basset	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Shumway
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Conant	Ashur Allen
John Harris	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Solomon Fenton
Calib Conant	Nathan Reed
Nathan Porter	John Bugbe
John Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Bennet
Jonathan Fenton	John Abbe
Jacobe Barrows	John Dextor

## NEW MILFORD

The following is the Names of those men who are intitled to the  
Bounty granted by New Milford agreeable to the Inclosed Vote Viz.

[The bounty voted was £12 for the first year and £6 each year for the  
second and third year's service.]

Oliver Bostwick	Samuel Phillips
William Whitely	Jeruel Phillips
Charles M <sup>c</sup> Donald	Abraham Barns
Liffe Sanford	Mingo Treat 27
William Drinkwater	
Ralph Smith	David Merwin
Ebenezar Drinkwater	William Foot
Ichabod Wilkinson	Goodman Noble
Ebenezar Bostwick	Theophilus Comstock
Mathew Wildman	Eleazar Hendrick
William Dunwell	John Knap
Joseph Clarke	Daniel Rogers
Elijah Canfield	Liverius Hawley 8
Abijah Moger	
Garshom Nichols	David Beach
Isaiah Bunce	David Bostwick
Shubal Phillips	Stephen Wheeler
Eli Nichols	Ebenezar Trowbridge 4
Lemuel Peet	
Ebenezar Keeler	James Bennit
Chileab Palmer	Joseph C. Hawley
David Cole	

N.B. The first mentioned 27 men Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elizur Warners Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Swifts Regiment, and the nex 8 Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compy in the same Reg<sup>t</sup>. And the next four Inlisted under Cap<sup>t</sup> Eli Catlin in Col<sup>o</sup> Bradleys Reg<sup>t</sup>— but what Compy the other two belong to is not Ascertained.

## NEW HARTFORD

A Return of Supplies Made the Officers and Soldiers In the Continental army belonging To the Town of New Hartford

Elijah Flower Serjt	Aaron Steevens
Joseph Gilbert "	Elias Seymour
Theodore Gilbert Private	Elisha Robbins
Ezra Andruss	Cyperon Merrill

Aaron Merrill  
John Taylor

Ezra Edgcomb  
John Garrit

[None of the above names have check marks showing that they have been carried into another list.]

### POMFRET

Major Thomas Grosvenor	Lem <sup>II</sup> Fling
Capt Stephen Brown dead	Will <sup>m</sup> Earls
Ens <sup>a</sup> Silas Holt	John Whealer
Elias Jones	Billings Sabin
Ebenezer Gilbert	Sam <sup>II</sup> Cleaveland
Benjamin Bufinton	James Jones
Sam <sup>II</sup> Glass	Will <sup>m</sup> Lashbrooks
Rowland Cotton	Lewis A Negro Man
John Bryant	Will <sup>m</sup> Ervin
Abiel Varnum	Thos Hill
Will <sup>m</sup> Cleaveland	Ezra Goodell
Jonathan Hill	John Wampee
Joseph Griffin Jr	Elijah Cheney Deserted
Obadiah Brown	Silas Covell
Abner Chapman	Ezekil Loomis
Dick A Negro Man	Sam <sup>II</sup> Millington
Jacob Hovey	Jahazaniah How
Beezer Owen	Jos Holms
Jesse Earls	John Barker
James Paine Fitch	Joseph Ross
Amasa Copeland	Sam <sup>II</sup> Bugbee
Joseph Gunner	Abner French
Simeon Camp	Elias Robertson
John Lilly	Zenas Harthaway
Sam <sup>II</sup> Cady	Cyrus Cartwright
General Putnams Negro Man	Ebenezer Grow
Jonas Newport	James Grant
Oliver Goodell	Nathaniel Stowell
Will <sup>m</sup> Wanslow	Cesar A Negro Man
Will <sup>m</sup> Cart	Jonathan Crain
John Cheney Deserted	Caleb Conant
Andrew Morrison	Jonathan Bullock

### PLAINFIELD

Reuben Bryant  
Amos Bennet  
Jonathan Whipple

Nathaniel Sabins  
Jacob Heard

### RIDGEFIELD

Cap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>t</sup> John  
Lieut Keeler  
Levi Keeler  
Jeremiah Keeler  
Elijah Weed  
Barack Nickerson  
Eliphaaz Nickerson  
Elisha Lincoln

Thomas Keeler  
John Condrick  
Ezekiel Whitney  
Lewis Jacklin  
Solomon Ren  
Abraham Resegue  
Daniel Benedict  
Nehemiah Olmsted

Jeremiah Osburn  
 Gilbert Brush  
 Thomas Hutcherson  
 Thomas Warson  
 Sylvanus Sealey  
 Hezekiah Hawley

John Hitchcock  
 Micajah Weeks  
 James Stanton  
 Benjamin Bennit  
 Stephen Meeker

### SALISBURY

L<sup>t</sup> Noah Lee

L<sup>t</sup> James Coon

### SHARON

Stephen Wells  
 Amos Allin  
 Jonas Knap  
 William Stewart  
 James Loughlin  
 Timothy Brockway  
 Nathaniel Tyler  
 James Knap  
 Jonathan Tobias  
 Ezekel Whitney  
 Zelophehead Williamson  
 (? Withamson)  
 William Low  
 Derias Gray  
 David Row  
 Samuel Gray  
 Josiah Strong

Abner Colkin  
 Cornelius Hamlin  
 Jabez Lewis  
 Joseph Strong  
 Daniel Elmer Jun  
 Henery Stephens  
 Nathaniel Richard  
 James Tobias  
 Derias Calkin  
 Jude Bill  
 Adonijah Pangborn  
 Amasa Warner  
 Phinehas Benjaman  
 Ephelit Smith  
 Azerial Acley  
 Henery Mackintire  
 Joseph Tucker

### STAFFORD

Maj<sup>r</sup> Ames Walbridge  
 L<sup>t</sup> Silas Blogget  
 Josiah Edson  
 Nathan Edson  
 Joseph Wheston  
 Joseph Edson  
 Joseph Green  
 Porter Walbridge  
 Joshua Wheler  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Wheler  
 Zadock Wheler  
 Hezekiah Wheler  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Luce  
 Isaac Pinny  
 Nehemiah Washbon  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Washbon  
 Solomon Tupper  
 Robert Thomson  
 Joshua Walbridge  
 Steph<sup>r</sup> Whileaker (?)  
 Obediah Walker  
 Phillip Kibbe  
 Benj. Buller

Asa Buller  
 Elijah Russele  
 Nathan Kent  
 Ben Jon Orcutt  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Worner  
 Steph<sup>n</sup> Moulton  
 Thoms Worner  
 Alva West  
 Joseph Cross  
 Chester Morse  
 Reuben Putman  
 Jacob Green Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Sim<sup>a</sup> Webster  
 Nathan Washbon  
 Isaac Cushmon  
 Israel Butler  
 Benj Rennals  
 William Brown  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Herington  
 Zach Green  
 Nath<sup>ll</sup> Cushmon Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 David Green  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Foster

## STRATFORD

Josiah French	John Beers Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benjamin Brayzer	Charles Burritt
London Good Luck p <sup>d</sup> to	Timothy Chapman
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilcockson	Abraham Hawley
Joseph Usurp Negro to	Nathaniel Booth
David Wilcockson	Gersham Turney (? Tumey)
John Gilbert	John Crawford
John M <sup>c</sup> Kensey	John Downes
Abel Cuff	James Downes
Richard Handy	William Daskam
Gideon Soley	David Eves
Miles Dixon	Nathan Hawley Jun <sup>r</sup>
Lemuel Soley	David Hurd
George Leman	Benjamin Beach
William Beden	Peter Lewis a free Negro
Elisha Pulford	Isaac Brown
Daniel Hawley's Negro	Joseph
John Willcockson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Gideon Seeley
John Bennett	John Munrow
Jeremiah Blackman	Robert Freeman, Negro
Stiles Curtiss's Negro Amos	Benjamin Hilton
John Edwards's " Ceaser	Benjamin Waklee
Toney — Negro	James Hide
Heber Smith	John Beardslee Jun <sup>r</sup>
Pompy Moss	Jesse Dickinson
Nathaniel Beach	John Peet
David Sillick	Jesse Smith
Abijah Perrey	Eli Nichols
John Blackman	Samuel Waklee
David Jackson	David Barlow Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Turney's Negro	Samuel Henman
David Duclos	Ephriam Seeley
Abijah Beardslee	Richard Hawley
Andrew Porter	James Wayland Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Benjamin Mitchel	Daniel Munrow Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Blackman	Samuel Maning
Samuel Whitney	Silus Glassgow
Jehiel French	Jesse Primas
Robert Welch	Thomas Ivers for his Negro
John Bassitt	Jack
Elihu Blackman	Joel Beers
Nathan Thompson	Joseph Loaring
Daniel Jones	Prosper Wetmore
Samuel Pulford	Joseph Waklee
John Waklee	Timothy Gauney
Jeremiah Ryan	Richard Dameneray
Daniel Sherwood	Nathan Turell
Stephen Hall	Benjamin Benjamin
Robert Simmons	David Wells
John Titus	Bryan Montecue
Caleb Chatfield	David Willcoxson, for Josiah
Timothy Blackman	Joseph Cleark
Daniel Barlow	John Chops p <sup>d</sup> Ezra Hawley
Amos Saunders	Ned Sherwood p <sup>d</sup> Levi Jack-
Alexander Fairchild	son
Lewis Anjevine	John Beach p <sup>d</sup> for his Negro

Grant Johnson  
Isaac Dickerson  
Joseph Hubbert  
Ephraim Mollato

Silus Nickols paid him for  
his Servant  
Samuel Richmond

### TOLLAND

Serg<sup>t</sup> Ebanez<sup>r</sup> Stebins  
Ammi Pault<sup>k</sup>  
Martin Davis  
Will<sup>m</sup> Huntington  
Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
Isaac Squire  
Abel Crandel  
John Proc<sup>t</sup> Burrus

William Sole  
Shubal Dimock  
Edy Hatch  
Simon Stimson  
George Hubbard  
Joseph Sparks  
Amos Harris  
David Pierse

### TORRINGTON

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Keley Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Cleark Roberts  
Ambros Fyler  
Ebenezer Scovil  
Ebenezer Leach  
Isaac Day  
John Towee  
John Camp  
Coonrod Weaver  
Seth Stannard  
Daniel Farmen  
Bennajah Abrow

Timothy Fay  
Samuell Jones  
Remembrance Filley  
Amos Jarols  
John Whrite  
Ithurel Flowers  
Aaron Merells  
Daniel Beneduk  
A Negro Man  
Gemarial Omsted  
George Nottingham  
Rivaous Newell

### UNION

Sergn<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Cage (? Case)  
John Laflin  
George Dillaba  
James Walker  
Samuel Peirce  
John Wright  
Joseph Snell

James Laflin  
Nehemiah Pecker  
Benjamin Bullen  
John Smith  
Luthar Loomis  
Joshua Ephraim  
Eleazer Pagan (?)

### WALLINGFORD

Almond Munson  
Amasa Tharp  
Amos Tharp  
Sam<sup>l</sup> S. B. Hotchkiss  
Orange Munson  
Lent Munson  
Charles London  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Hulbert  
Elihu Cook  
Johnson Cook  
Warren Cook  
Enos Mix  
Andrew Andrews  
Jesse Vose

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Sled  
Selah Stedman  
Joseph Clark  
George Cook  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Blakslee  
Benaiah Hall  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Brown  
Israel Dodge  
Hull Shepherd  
Toney Negro  
Roswel Beach  
Joel Cook  
Will<sup>m</sup> Cook

Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins	Samson Smith Negro
Jesse Peck	Boston Negro
James Tibbel	Chatham Freedom Negro
Daniel Cady	Lemon Cumber Negro
Will <sup>m</sup> Parker	Andrus Moor
Reuben Moss	Ruel Africa Negro
Amos Mix	William Buntin
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer	Benj. Johnson
Isaiah Moss	Dan <sup>l</sup> Johnson Hall
Lieut. Giles Curtis	Aaron Hall
Thos Dudly	Timothy Hart
Timothy Parker	Abel Tharp
Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	Timothy Page
Hiel Peck	Titus Hart
Joseph Wolcott Jr	Luke Kerns
Charles Heydon	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spellman
Asa Beach	Thaddeus Todd
James Miles	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones
Israel Johnson	Luther Johnson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parsons	Medad Potter
Wait Yale	Benoni Moss
Amos Parker	Elisha Parker Jr.
Anthony Goodsill	Will <sup>m</sup> Prout
Abram Parker	Peter Sibbels
Charles Merriman	Benj. Hendric
Eliakim Johnson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Davis
Lieut. Lem <sup>l</sup> Hitchcock	Ebenezer Brockitt
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Lewis	Adam Molatto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hitchcock	Dick Freedom Negro
Timy Parker, Serg.	Asa Bellamy
David Stone	Abel Clark
Jn <sup>o</sup> Anthony, discharged	Amos Andrews
Enoch Merriman	Joel Willmott
Benj. Ford	Elmer Russel
Benj. Raxford	Charles Kimberly
Elisha Hall	Levi Hitchcock
Seth Smith	Levi Bunnel
Joab Sanderson	Job Tyrrel
Eph <sup>m</sup> Meriam	Prince Negro
Edm <sup>d</sup> Merriam	Ambrose Hine
Jotham Hall	Titus Atwater
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Ford	Job Negro
Levi Robinson	Chauncey Lewis
John Pierce	Peter Negro
Jotham Rice	Sharp Negro
James Coburn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tyler
Joseph Coburn	Levi Tyler
Asaph Merriam	Eldad Porter
Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins	Will <sup>m</sup> Grant
Moses Hall 3 <sup>d</sup>	Abel Lewis
Lem <sup>l</sup> Wilcox	Divan Clark
Barnabas Mitchel	Jn <sup>o</sup> Perkins
Elisha Bishop	

## WINCHESTER

William Leach  
Steaven Hurlburt  
Jese Wilkenson

Adam Moot  
Timothy Fay  
William Fay

Seth Stanard  
 Remembrance Filley  
 David Hudson  
 Pebody Stanard  
 Steaven Scovils

Gershom Fay  
 Levi Welkenson  
 Jonathan Preston  
 Prince Neagro

## WOODBURY

Sam<sup>l</sup> Lamfear  
 Jethro Tona  
 Galloway Peter  
 James Parks  
 Moses Hawkins  
 W<sup>m</sup> Stanclift  
 James Negro  
 Samuel Cofrin  
 Elisha Hubbert  
 Aaron Curtiss  
 Frederick Barnee  
 John Sauter  
 Henry Wakely  
 Shem Doel  
 Gideon Bristol Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 David Hecock  
 John Bulford  
 John Hubbard  
 Moses Strickland  
 Lewis Hurd  
 Daniel Potter  
 Sheldon Potter  
 Timothy Hinman  
 Joseph Stiles  
 Cummy Simons  
 James Sharp  
 Simeon Barns  
 Abel Wakely  
 John Thompson  
 William Bondy  
 Aseph Hurlbut  
 James Abenathy  
 George Fields  
 Ephraim Seley  
 John Clarke  
 Pomp London  
 John Turrel  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Avery  
 Jonathan Twist  
 James Brown  
 Ira Way  
 Matthew Read  
 Tint Gillis  
 Elisha Perry  
 Zuar Bradley  
 John Herrick  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davenport  
 Robert Smith  
 Michael Robin  
 Anthony Stoddard  
 Gideon Hurd Jun<sup>r</sup>

Abiel Linsley  
 Jehiel Bradley  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Wheeler  
 George Hows  
 Julian Easton  
 Titus Negrow  
 Joseph White  
 Aner Adee  
 Joseph Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Solomon Reynolds Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hinman 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Aquila Sturgiss  
 Peter Johnson  
 Hezekiah Keeler  
 Enoch Thomas  
 Phineas Palmer  
 Daniel Stephens  
 David Reynolds  
 Justus Reynolds  
 David Dixon  
 Amos Clerk  
 Samuel Jackson  
 Jared Dixon  
 Stephen Ranney  
 James Hucker  
 Daniel Tucker  
 Alexander Mills  
 Joseph Blakesley  
 Hinman Wooster  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee  
 Charles Sheldon  
 David Robinson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Beamont  
 Moses Church  
 Jonathan Munger  
 Robin Negrow  
 George Bannister  
 [ ] Hurlbut (?)  
 Barnabas Blenney  
 Peter Kellis  
 Elijah Pixlie  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Laflin  
 John Nails  
 Samuel Wilson  
 Freeman Judd  
 Benj<sup>b</sup> Buel  
 Eliphalet Downs  
 Tom Gage  
 Isaac Bloom  
 Thomas Mitchel

6

## TOWN BOUNTIES ETC., 1777-1779.

[The Archives relating to the Revolution 30, numbers 8-50, consist of returns from the various towns, giving particularly the names of soldiers serving in the Connecticut Line, who received "Town Bounties etc. before 1780," from the towns for which they served. The returns are dated about April 1, 1779, and include from the beginning of the year 1777.]

### BOLTON

Leut Zadock How	Levit Millard
Ezra Downer	Joseph Spencer Dec <sup>t</sup>
John Worner	Ebe <sup>r</sup> Dart
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lilington	Na <sup>th</sup> Taylor
Enoch Carter	Elijah Howard
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Loomis	Josiah Bordman
Solomon Chappel	Joshua Flint
Isaac Jones	Andrew Loomis
Ezra Chapen	Jerijah Thayer
Zepheniah Thayer	Donnetty
Hiel Chapen	Moredock McLane Dec <sup>t</sup>
Roger Loomis	Asa Lanord Deserted

### CANAAN

Col <sup>o</sup> Rusels Regiment	Isaac Smith
Serjent Joshua Whitney now Ens <sup>n</sup>	William Chambers
Serj <sup>t</sup> Elias Lee	Samuel Green
Serj <sup>t</sup> Aaron Brownel	Simon Tubbs
Bille Lawrance Drum Maj <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Higby
David Preston	Seth Curtis
Samuel Peirce	Peter Serdam
William Mix	Samuel Hunt
Elisha Freman	Serj <sup>t</sup> Rusel Hunt
John Watson	Nathaniel Douglass
Andrew Lester	Aaron Culver
Thomas Stevens	Benjamin Scovel
Abner Miller	Richard Bishop
Stephen Stevens	Timothy Woodford
Of Col <sup>o</sup> Meiggs Reg <sup>t</sup>	John Curtis
Ozias Baker	Eben <sup>r</sup> Church
Himan Coole	John pervett
Of Capt Bucklands Matrosses	David Preston
Neil McNeil	Joseph Cowles
Col <sup>o</sup> Swifts Reg <sup>t</sup>	John Curtis
Leut <sup>t</sup> John Holombeck	Richard Bishop
Serj <sup>t</sup> William Fellows	Samson R Hunt
	Nathaniel Douglass
	Timothy Woodford

Aaron Culver  
 Aaron Brownel  
 Elish Freeman  
 Andrew Lester  
 Thomas Stevens

William Mix  
 Elias Lee  
 Stephen Stevens  
 Abner Miller  
 Bille Lawrance

### CANTERBURY

Andrew Hebbard  
 Ser<sup>t</sup> Joen Cleveland  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Coburn  
 Thomas Harris  
 Jacob Cleveland  
 Isaac Basset  
 Daniel Edwards  
 James Litchfield  
 Daniel Durfee  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Glass  
 Reuben Lillie  
 John Lillie  
 Abiel Farnam  
 Jerule (? Jerub) Mott  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Fitch  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stoddard  
 Israel Dodge  
 David Adams  
 Abijah Cady  
 Tius Tykins Indian  
 Frederick Curtiss  
 John Jeffards  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon  
 Leut. Tim<sup>o</sup> Cleveland  
 Doct. David Adams  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Felch  
 Thomas Austin hired Jon<sup>t</sup> Bill  
 James Johnson  
 John Ames Samson indians man\*

John Ames  
 James Dixon  
 Jeriel Dodge  
 William Shaw  
 Elijah Munroe  
 Nathaniel Edwards  
 Jedidiah Brown  
 Nathan Lester  
 Elias Shaw  
 Aaron Faulkner

James Duggin  
 Josiah Burnham  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Shaw  
 Rufus Fitch  
 Roger Green  
 James Morse  
 Francis Perkins  
 Robert Herrick  
 Reuben Carter  
 Peter Stevens  
 Ser<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Gates  
 Nathan Stevens  
 Walcott Justin  
 Leiu<sup>t</sup> Moscs Cleveland  
 Light { Sam<sup>l</sup> Adams  
 horse { Dan<sup>l</sup> Cushman  
 men { Tho<sup>s</sup> Cushman  
 Elisha Litchfield

The following are Men died in the  
 Service hired for three years &  
 during the war viz

James Wharf  
 Silas Gates  
 Amos Brewster  
 Josiah Munroe  
 Joseph Bond  
 Jona<sup>t</sup> Shaw  
 James Clark  
 John Shaw  
 Nehemiah Munroe  
 John Cleveland Jr  
 Stephen Farnam  
 Prince Lillie  
 Lee Woodward  
 Jeremiah Reed  
 Clark Herrington  
 Ezekiel Herrington  
 Jedidiah Adams  
 Bartlet Bingham

### CHATHAM

L<sup>t</sup> Ezra Smith  
 L<sup>t</sup> Marcus Cole  
 L<sup>t</sup> Aaron Hale  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bowers  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Schallens

Serg<sup>t</sup> Levi Goodrich  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>ll</sup> Montgomery  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Elnath<sup>a</sup> Geanings  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Abner Cole  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Giddins

\*John Ames partly erased and Samson indians man added in another handwriting

Serg <sup>t</sup> James Johnson Jr dead	James Shields
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Benaj <sup>h</sup> Bowers	John Wright
Corp <sup>ll</sup> John Paine	Heman Higgins dead
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Ebur Stocking	Jesse Higgins dead
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cook	Jesse Higgins Jr dead
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Josh <sup>h</sup> Markham	Benj <sup>a</sup> Benjamin dead
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Othniel Brainard	Nath <sup>a</sup> Powers
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Wm <sup>m</sup> Stocking	Tho <sup>s</sup> Rich
Lemuel Goodrich	Joseph Rich
Bethuel Goodrich	Peter Sharman
Jonathan Verry	George Pelton
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Stocking	William Exton
Peter Butler	Followdan Damewood
W <sup>m</sup> Cook	Joel Green
Reuben Schallenx	John Goodrich
Elihu Mott Dec <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Rich
W <sup>m</sup> McCorne	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Rich
Seth Knowles	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Parks
W <sup>m</sup> Grey	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Goff Jr
Giles Knowles	John Parks
Jos <sup>h</sup> Andrews	Ezra Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> dead
Jos <sup>h</sup> Graham	Abel Abel
Ephraim Bowers	Tim <sup>o</sup> Chipman
Jn <sup>o</sup> Graham	Sylv <sup>s</sup> Smith
Josiah Davies	Thomas Sorow
Stephen Ranney	John Strong
Jacob Wood	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Millar
Jacob Wood Jr	Elihu Hubbard
David West Jr	Lem <sup>ll</sup> Rich
Joshua Morgan Dec <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Chace
Marshal Stocking	Aaron Carter
Stephen Thomas	Benj <sup>a</sup> Troubridge
Elijah Whiting	Ichabod Lucas
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Robarts	Zebadiah Briggs
Joel Doolittle	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Freeman
Jabez Ranney	Thomas Hodge
Ephraim Brigs	Robert Stiles
George Brown Dead	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Goff
Thomas Brown	Beriah Stiles
Daniel Pelton	Joshua Goff
John Gill	Martin Stiles
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fitz Simons	Hewet Aloord
Charles Martin	Rhoderice White

## COLEBROOK

Eli Simonds	Samu <sup>ll</sup> Philleps
Joseph Simons	Abial Canfield

## COVENTRY

Cap <sup>t</sup> Paul Brigham	Ephraim Robertson
Serj <sup>t</sup> Eleazer Loomis	Joseph Doubleday
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Thompson	Asael House
Corp <sup>l</sup> James Barnabee	Samuel Burden
Robert Lane	Joseph Badcock
John Savory	Joseph Doubleday Jun <sup>r</sup>
Conant Sawyer	Noah Chappell

Benjamin Grover  
 Nathaniel Rose Desarted  
 John Brown  
 Aaron Stimson of Toland  
 Elias Newton of Toland  
 Elisha Stebbins of Toland  
 Nathan Walker of Staford  
 Richard Davenport  
 Jonathan Delano of Toland  
 Philip Lewis of New London  
 Nathaniel Harris  
 Jules Burns  
 Isaac Kellogg  
 Daniel Edwards

Richard Carlton of Toland  
 Serjt Amos Avery  
 Justus Brewster  
 John Bill  
 Roger Welch  
 William Bourns  
 John Parker  
 Nathan Parker  
 Job Leson  
 Jesse Leson  
 Evens of Hartford  
 Cristian name] un-  
 known  
 Jerijah Shair of Bolton

### DURHAM

L<sup>t</sup> Charles Burrit  
 Se<sup>r</sup> Eliakim Strong  
 Se<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Sutliff  
 Co<sup>r</sup> Hust: Hemmin  
 Co<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lucas  
 Du<sup>r</sup> Saxton Squire  
 Du<sup>r</sup> Phinehas Squire  
 Du<sup>r</sup> Reuben Brown  
 Du<sup>r</sup> David Brown  
 Du<sup>r</sup> John Bishop  
 Fif<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Brown  
 Fif<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Brown  
 Eliakim Hull  
 Timothy Dunn  
 Warrop Murry  
 William Lucas  
 Simeon Mallery  
 Phinehas Miggs  
 Seth Strong

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Seaward  
 Enos Crane  
 John Meeker  
 Nathan Keelsoy  
 William Carr Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Bryan Rosseter  
 Skiler (?) Goddard  
 Gideon Chrittendon  
 Thomas Cook  
 Abiather Squir  
 Amos Davis  
 William Johnson  
 John Handcox  
 Sharp Negro  
 Cato Negro  
 Des<sup>t</sup> (?) Robart Kneel  
 Des<sup>t</sup> (?) Gashom Brown  
 De<sup>d</sup> (?) Cyrus Newton  
 De<sup>d</sup> (?) Joseph Hickcox

### ENFIELD

Cap<sup>t</sup> David Parsons  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thos<sup>s</sup> Abbe  
 Serjt Jabez Parsons  
 Serjt Dan<sup>ll</sup> Ware  
 Serjt Simeon Hager  
 Joseph Chandler  
 Henry Booth  
 Joseph Griswold  
 Jonathan Parsons  
 Isaac Simons  
 Israel Hall  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Butler  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> Root Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Othniel Allen  
 Ebenezer Peese 3<sup>a</sup>  
 Simeon Pease  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Herrington  
 John Ward

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hale Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Hiram Hall  
 Amasa Allen  
 David Bullen Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 David Phelps Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Ebinezer Ames  
 Isaac Markham  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Justus Davis  
 John Graham  
 William Thomson  
 Nathaniel Rose  
 John Delaney  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Baxter  
 Joel Mcgriggy  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Bugbee  
 Lemuel Wood  
 Jams Erl  
 John Phips

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Perkins Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Ichabad Meacham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Matrosses  
 Jonathan Terry Jun<sup>r</sup> Listed  
 and Since Dead  
 Levi Terry  
 Isaac French  
 William Erl  
 Jared Simons

Eben<sup>r</sup> Perkins  
 Hired by two Men  
 James Russel  
 Richard Fairman  
 Stephen Butler  
 Asa Hall  
 William Prier  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Athington

## FAIRFIELD

*Maj <sup>r</sup>	Albert Chapman	*John Mitchel Corp <sup>l</sup>
*Cap <sup>t</sup>	Josiah Lacey	Joseph Mosier
*Leu <sup>t</sup>	Isaac Hubbel	*Eppaphras Goodsel
*Leu <sup>t</sup>	William Hubbel	*Eliphalet Bradley
*Leu <sup>t</sup>	N. Peet Jackson	Nathan Bradley
*Leu <sup>t</sup>	James Chapman	Aaron Sturgis
Leu <sup>t</sup>	Daniel Bradley	Hez <sup>b</sup> Webb
*Jos <sup>b</sup>	Disborow Serg <sup>t</sup>	Peter Stocker
*Moses Sturgis	"	Aaron Whaley
*Stephen Hall	"	Ezekiel Thorp
*Richard Williams	"	Aaron Thorp
*Atkisson Hillton	"	John Beaher (?)
*Tho <sup>s</sup>	Allen	Nathan Winton
*Ebn <sup>r</sup>	Allen	Isbon Hubbell
*Stephen Lockwood		John M <sup>c</sup> Mullin
*Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Johnson	*Jonathan Spears
*Moses Allen		John Gilbert
*William Raymong		Daniel Barlow
*David Raymong		William Jackson
*Joseph Mills		Francis Hibbert
*Justice Disborow		Tho <sup>s</sup> Stephens
Benjamin Allen		*Francis Huttonot
Eliphalet Allen		Hez <sup>b</sup> Whaley
William Johnson		Wakeman Hull
John Johnson		Augustus Sturgis
Gershom Jeacocks		*John Fuller
Isaac Elwood		*Daniel Burr
Nathan Elwood		*Nehemiah Fowler
Joshuah Jeacocks		William Gold
Henry Disborough		Edward Field
Abraham Sturgis		Nathan Squire
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Sturgis		John Lerone
Ezra Wood		Philip Frenchman
Joseph Batterson		Lewis Grisson
James Batterson Jun <sup>r</sup>		Josiah Armstrong
Jonathan Poor		Peter Fegro
Simon Disberow		*David Morehouse
Stephen Batterson		*Elijah Patchin Corp <sup>l</sup>
John Couch		*Tho <sup>s</sup> Durfee Corp <sup>l</sup>
Abraham Couch		Isaac Odell Serg <sup>t</sup>
Gideon Hulbert		*David Coggins
Nathan Taylor		Burr Gilbert
Francis Hebbern		Ebn <sup>r</sup> Meaker
*Daniel Bennit		Joseph Read Indian

---

\*These are designated as Married Men

Simon Cheapeak <sup>I<sup>nd</sup></sup>	Amos Marshell
Zackriah Sherwood	David Barlow
Paschall Southwell	Jonathan Edwards
Isaac Hubbel	Michael Bowing
Isaac Smith	Eliphalet Gray
*Barrack Taylor	Josiah Green
Wolcot Patchin	David Wallace
Simeas (?) Shervin	Isbon Jennings
Benj <sup>t</sup> Stigley (? Higley)	Hezekiah Meeker
John Hallett	John Cook
Jo <sup>r</sup> Prindel	Patrick Linch
James Hesket	Richard Clark
*Seth Bulkley	Teams Men
David Jackson	Nathan Bulkley Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Evans	Joseph Lyon Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Hubbard	Sam <sup>l</sup> Staples Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Clerk	Seth Webb
John Downia	John Jennings Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Coggins	Ephraim Beers
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bennit	Alexander Weeks
Peter Negro	

## GROTON

Capt <sup>t</sup> Amos Stanton	Moses Stodard
L <sup>t</sup> Henry Williams	Abel Wassonk
L <sup>t</sup> Stephen Billing	Isaac Roger
L <sup>t</sup> Simeon Avery	Joseph Meason
Searg <sup>t</sup> Limuel Whitman	Joseph Quacheets
Searg <sup>t</sup> Uriah Williams	Elisha Avery
Searg <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Morgan	George Avery Jr
Searg <sup>t</sup> Daniel Nikerson	Wheler Shoules
Elijah Gray	Amos Latham
Robert Swift	John Burnam
Jesse Yerington	W <sup>m</sup> Paul
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pomp	Asa Beley
Robert Davis	Cato Roberson
Andrew Annew	Robert Allyn
John Mc <sup>c</sup> Donel	Tho <sup>r</sup> Malison
John Spears	Bildad Eadwards
Jonas Sunseman	Andrew Wigar
Tuis Sharper	Robert Williams
Henery Britman	Tho <sup>r</sup> Williams
James Andrus	Andrew Baker
Daniel Davis	Daniel Wiger
Ebenezer Pelton	W <sup>m</sup> Davis
Amos Solomon	Jonathan Ruff
Silas Stery	John Dabol
Joseph Holley	Andrew Foreseth
James Simon	Diarka Elderkin
Nathan Sholes	John Williams
David Pelton	Solomon Williams
Joseph Bentley	Nathan Williams
Jesse Starr	Nathan Smith
John Pemberton	Ezekiel Billing
Richard Daton	Simeon Comstok

\*These are designated as Married Men

Gilbert Edgcom	Tho <sup>o</sup> Fanning
Roswell Parish	Nathan <sup>i</sup> Bellows
Joseph States	John Brown
Natha <sup>l</sup> Noyse	Gershun Brown
Chris <sup>t</sup> Chester	Fradrick Park
Joseph Willey	Aron Shoules
Jack Negro	James Park
Elisha Fanning	Constant Avery
Robert Stanton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Pettice
Rufus Holdredge	Daniel Stodard
Jacob William	James Pelton
Joseph Williams	Daniel Holway
David Fanning	Cyrus Kiltam
Nathan Fanning	Fradrick Stodard
Prentice Gallup	Eben <sup>r</sup> Pollard
Elisha Stodard	James Patterson
Lemuel Chester	Miner Allyn
Ralph Williams	Fradrick Fanning
David Chapman	Cato Negro
Asa Lamb	

### GOSHEN

Capt Thomas Converse	Simeon Hall
Liut William Starr	David Langly
Zebul Peck	John White
John Gould	Joseph Norton
Timothy Knap	Caleb Miles
James Brown	Justice Squire
Jacob Lair	Elisha Mix
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Demming	Ebenezer Lewis
Serg <sup>t</sup> Isaac Miles	David Holms
David Hurlbut	Asa Brooks
Jonathan Wheaton	Stephen Mix
Joel Galord	Linas Moss
Wait Demming	John Willoughby
Obil Beach	John Sealy
Nathaniel Sizer	George Tankard
Abel Basset	Jack Negro
Robert Morris	George Gardner
Javis Boney	Thomas Wyard
Matthew Buckley	How

### HADDAM

Leiut Gideon Baily	Gurdon Baily
L <sup>t</sup> John Smith	Robert Baily
L <sup>t</sup> Cornelius Higgins	Aaron Clark
Serj <sup>t</sup> Loudon Baily	Joseph Porter
“ Jeromy Baily	Stephen Burr
“ Jesse Cone	Lemuel Pratt
“ Jehiel Arnold	Wells Smith
“ Hezekiah Clark	William Gladen
“ John Baily	Elisha Cone
Corp <sup>t</sup> Jacob Baily	Oliver Cone
“ James Smith	Samuel Church
Ashbel Bradley	Jerathmel Bonfoy
Timothy Baily	Benanuel Bonfoy

Noadiah Cone	London Sawyer
David Thomas	Cesar Chapman
Seth Spencer	Amos Bates
John Nichols	Daniel Bates
Nathaniel Cook	Eleazer Bates
Timothy Smith	Christopher Baily
Daniel Crane	James Brooks
Henry Smith	Jonathan Bordman
William Clark	Amos Porter
William Baily	Walter Chase
Cudjo Negro	Timothy Brainerd

## HARTFORD

Samuel Wyllis Col <sup>n</sup>	James Parks
Christopher Darrow Maj <sup>r</sup>	Grove Kellogg
Stephen Buckland Cap <sup>t</sup> Art <sup>y</sup>	Thomas Spencer
William Green Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hezekiah Goodwin
Samuel Mattocks Cap <sup>t</sup>	Asa Seymour
John Barnard Cap <sup>t</sup>	Thomas Wells
Ralph Pomeroy Pay Master	Timothy Andruss
William Adams	Abdiel Flowers
Roger Wadsworth Lieu <sup>t</sup>	William Whistler
David Deming Lieu <sup>t</sup> Art <sup>y</sup>	Zadock Sealy
Charles Miller Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Robert Culbert
Peleg Heath	Richard Jackson
George Smith Ensign	Daniel Miller
James Olmsted	Benjamin Job
Daniel Brewer Serg <sup>t</sup>	William Henry
William Combs	William Tryon
Mathew Cadwell	Benjamin Webster
Thomas Jarrell	William Hinsdale
Roswell Wattles	Davice Johnson
William Mize	Simeon Hosmer
Daniel Curtis	Asa Bunce
Reuben Hadlock	James Barnard
Patrick Thomas	Theodore Chamberlain
Obediah Spencer	John Foster
Thomas Waters	John Bath
James Mahar	Samuel Haney
Ebenezer Beevins	Horrace Kellogg
Samuel Sedgwick	John Turner
Caeser Augustus	William Hooker
Abraham Clark	Joseph Day
Israel Loomis	James Chadwick
Stephen Risley	Peter Phillips
Abiather Evans	Seth Kellogg
James Delibar	John Whiting Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Evans Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Whiting
Samuel Lucas	Jonathan Shepard
Richard Case	Isaac Merrills
Benjamin Keeny	Benjamin Flowers
Eleazer Abby	Samuel Easton
Malachi Corney	Jonathan Arnold
Hammon Way	Eliphalet Hills
John Adams	John Vibert
John Watson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Fox
David McLean	Moses Porter

Elijah Porter  
Samuel Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup>

David Wood  
Levi Risley

Asa Burnhams family not belonging to the Town but being there  
were supplied.

### HARTLAND

Enlisted out of the State	
Major Theodore Woodbrige	fifer Joseph Gilbert
Bartholomew Barrett	Benjamin Reed
Cyrus Dubbs	Charles Phelps
Moses Wooster	Benonia Evans
Benjamin Darling	David Rood
John Call	Edward Cowdry
John Wheeler	Harris Fox
John Harrison	Daniel Bushnell
Samuel Hall	Titus Hays
Ruben Hail	Ebenezer Hall Deceased
Ser <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Giddinge	Jonathan Butler Deceased
Cor <sup>t</sup> Obed Crosby	Richard Clemons Deceased
	Samuel Wier Deceased

### HARWINTON

Caleb Elmore	Elijah Scott
Seth Gridley	Ethel Scott
Samuel Hinsdel	Roswel Catlin
Elisha Hinsdel	Tho <sup>s</sup> Green
James Wilcox	Ozem Cook
Joseph Halsted	Joseph C. Hawley
Timothy Stedmon	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Asahel Hodge

### KILLINGLY

Jabez Kingsbury	Silas Rickard
Thomas Barns	Crummil Luther
Mathew Moffit	Squir Knight
John Meason	Oliver Jinks
John Meason Jr	Cornelius Havens
Ward Walton	James Runalds
Daniel McDaniel	Jacob Runald
Cato Hunt	Will <sup>m</sup> Arven
Serj <sup>t</sup> Pennel Child	Benj <sup>m</sup> Cady y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Charles Lebret	John Pike
Joseph Robins	Simeon Lenord
Joseph Sheffield	Jack Green a negro man
Abner Marsh	David Runalds
John Keith	Will <sup>m</sup> Blanchard
Tom Black	Zibee Roberts
Will <sup>m</sup> Jones	Jabez Leach
Archelaus Town	Jacob Bixby
Jason Harris	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Turner
Lemuel Barns	Parker Adams
Amasa Grover	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hall
Comfort Redway	Philip Keach
Benj <sup>m</sup> Bobinson	Perley Herren

Jeremiah Wilkey	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Runalds
Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	Squier Whitmon
Isaac Barrows	Jacob Warren
Josiah Barrows	Nicholas Shippy
John Russel	Daniel Sweet
Solomon Johnson	Joseph Starkweather
Gidion Martain	Lieut Silverus Perrey
Silas Rickard	

## KILLINGWORTH

Cap <sup>t</sup> Aaron Steevens	Paul Wellman
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Caleb Baldwin	John Wellman
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Willcox	Oliver Kelsey
Serj <sup>t</sup> George Griswold	Eliakim Steevens
Serj <sup>t</sup> Caleb Turner	Hubble Steevens
Serj <sup>t</sup> William Linn	Benjamin Pelton
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Crane	Thomas Rumbelow
Corp <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hull	Allen Leet
Corp <sup>r</sup> Philip Redfield	William Gaylor
Drum <sup>r</sup> Barnabas Wellman	William White
Drum <sup>r</sup> James Parmele	Abel Hull
Fifer Benjamin Wright	John Chittenden
Joel Crane	John Lewes
Elifelet Clorck	Edward Griffin
Peter Steevens	John Chatfield
Benjamin Tooley	William Wellman
Asa Buel	Oliver Teal
Reuben Chittenden	Constant Parmele
James Chittenden	Reuben Wright
Zenas Griswold	Joseph Hull
Jesse Joans	Daniel Dwolf
John Kelcey	Giles Willcox
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nettleton	Joshua Kelcey
Elias Redfield	George Hull
Daniel Willcox	Joseph Teal
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Franklin	Richard Jackson
John Crane	Simon Steevens

## MANSFIELD

Capt John Shumway	Elijah Royce
Ens <sup>a</sup> Solomon Fenton	Charles Wood
Jonathan Snow	Staephen Dunham
James Step	Nathan Reed
Calib Conant	Ben <sup>n</sup> Lilley
John Marten Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Hardey
Bigsbey Rodgers	John Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>
Diarca Allen	Jonathan Fenton
Amarah (?) Crane	Josiah Conant Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jeremiah Gellit Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Hartshorn
Joshua Bassett	Phineas Allen
Benjamin Bugbe	Asael Dunham
John Bugbe	James Dextor
Joshua Bennet	Luther Eaton
Asher Allen	John Eldredg
John Dextor	Elijah Baldwinne
Aaron Royce	Jonathan Nichols

William Dodg	Daniel Bosworth
Willard Church	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Herrington
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cary Jun <sup>r</sup>	Eben <sup>r</sup> Snow
John Abbe	Josiah Burt
John Balch Jur	Daniel B. Perkins
Nathan Porter	Isaac Park Groton
Benajah Geer	Ralph Williams D <sup>o</sup>
John Baker	Clement Minor Tolland
Ichabud Hovey	Newport Molattow D <sup>o</sup>
Rodger Freeman	John Saunders Mansfield
Lumey Case	Joshua Bassett Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>
Jacobe Barrows	

### MILFORD

Samuel Bryan Marshall	Sharper Rogers
Serj <sup>t</sup> Peter Hepburn	Elnathan Tolls
Isaac Davidson	Timothy Beard
Abel Hitchcock	John Gellitt
Jared Hitchcock	James Pene
Isaac Northrop	Samuel Eells Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Heath	Joseph Plumb Mertin
Amos Mallory	William Rusell
Joel Bebee	Elackander Burk
William Goldsmith	Samuel Dickerson
Elisha Thares	Joseph Sharp
John Naugason	Hezekiah Brackitt
Titus Hine	John Morris
David Hodge	Pomp Cyrus
Benjamin Pritchard	Anthony Fransway
Justus Woods	William Ovitt
David Mallory	Elisha Lewis
Samuel Stow	Stephen Marchant
James Goldsmith	Jonathan Bristoll
Amos Clark	Joseph Goldsmith
John Peters	Benjamin Burn
Congo Zado	Jeffery Rogers
Elijah Bryan	John Stewart
Samuel Green	William Soward
Thomas Binns	Gabril Leverick
Samson Church	John Jackson
Job Woodruff	George Clark
John Hooker	Elijah Clark
Peter Negro	Joel Sperry
Jube Negro	John Belden
Daniel Soward	Peter Bristoll
John Peck Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Frost
Phinehas Johnson	James Cebra
Tim <sup>o</sup> Johnson	John M <sup>c</sup> Renneck
Anguis M <sup>c</sup> Fee	Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Pond
Toney Prudden	Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Sanford
Jeffery James	Lieu <sup>t</sup> William Smith

### NEW MILFORD

Col <sup>o</sup> Josiah Starr	Ebenezer Bostwick
Lemuel Peet	James Daily
Wiliam Dunwell	Abijah Moger

Isaiah Bunce  
Wil<sup>m</sup> Drinkwater  
Abram Barns  
Ichabod Wilkenson

Elijah Canfield  
Stephen Stilwell  
Joseph C Hawley

### NORFOLK

Titus Watson Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Trobrig Cor<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Turner "  
Elijah Knap "  
Aaron Aspinwell  
Asael Addams  
Calob Aspinwell  
Joel Hamblin  
Nathan Tubbs  
Levi Norton  
Reuben Stevins  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Orvis  
Amiriah Plumb  
Calob Sturdifunt

John Walter  
Elnathan Seward  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Knap  
Reufus Trall  
Jeames Benidict  
Hiland Hall  
Bates Turner  
Silas Cowles  
Edward Fuller  
Charles Walter  
W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
Jonas Hubbard  
Lem<sup>ll</sup> Sperry

### NORWICH

Jedidiah Huntington	
	Brigadier General
John Durkee Colonel	
Ebenezer Huntington Major	
Benjamin Throop Major	
Ebenezer Perkins Captain	
Beriah Bill	"
Rufus Abell	
James Lord	Lieutenant
Nathaniel Bishop	"
Darius Peck	"
John Durkee Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Andrew Griswold	"
Silas Goodale	"
Jacob Fox	"
Hezekiah Tracy	"
Charles Fanning	"
Joseph Chapman	"
James Hyde 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Ensign
Reuben Pride	"
Diah Hartshorn	"
William Tracy	"
John Ellis	Chaplain
Philip Turner	Surgeon
Nathaniel Gardner	Surgeon's
	Mate
John Fanning	Surgeon's
	Mate
Jedidiah Waterman Jun <sup>r</sup>	
David Pelton	
Eleazer Pond	
John Bond	
Uriah Polley	
Prince a free Negro	

Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Coy	
Aaron Bailey	
Barzil Bowdril	
John Vandewson	
William Bacon	
Allen Pratt	
John Whiting	
Andrew Simons	
Jedidiah Richards	
Abner Pitcher	
Elias Moores	
Solomon Goodrich	
James Greer	
Dyar Manning	
Roger Manning	
David Gardner	
Elijah Pike	
Phill a Negro	
Charles Avery 3 <sup>rd</sup>	
Peter Granger	
Israel Webster	
Miles Avery	
Morris Jones	
Titus Teal	
Luke Brown	
John Howell	
Joseph Waterman	
Oliver Arnold Jun <sup>r</sup>	
William Branch	
Ebenezer Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>	
David Hunn	
Cato Grover	
Jedidiah Hyde Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Phinehas Durkee	

Oliver Rogers	Kedar a free Negro
Joseph Lathrop	Micha a free Negro
Ephraim Whitaker	Moses Tracy
Case Cook	Nathaniel Hill
Stephen Lee	Samuel Spicer
Christopher Palmer	Toby Pendall a free Negro
John Patten	Lebbeus a free Negro
Asa Eams	Hezekiah Brewster
William Manning Jun <sup>r</sup>	Adon Ames
John Frederick Ancraman	Elijah Thomas
Francis Green	William Densey
John Briant	Ned a Negro Man
James Carr alias Miller	Solomon Lothrop
Edward Moore	John Wompee an Indian
Cuffee Wells	Ephraim Wheeler
Aaron Baxter	Charles Adams
Thomas Powers	Andrew Harrington
John Simpson	Asa Rothbourn
Oliver Teal	Joseph Branch
Absalom Thomas	Benjamin Craft
Bristo Augustus	John Bishop Jun <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Thomas	Selah Corwin
Sherman Gardner	Jonathan Corwin
Peter Plumb	Ephraim Durfey
Elijah Vergison	Daniel Bennett
Isaiah Wright	Amos Brewster
Jabez Kingsberry	George King
John Mirach Whitney	Newport a free Negro
Thomas Gardner	John Wight
Abimeleck Uncas	Ceaser Stewart a free Negro
Rufus Hartshorn Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Hawley
William Hallowell	Jeremiah Capron
William Pollard	Ebenezer Perrigo
Joshua Williams	Elijah Knight
Elkanah Meech	James Kingsley
Gideon Comstock	William Perrigo Jun <sup>r</sup>
Reuben Read	Israel Dodge
Jason Corning	James Morse
John Gaylord	Abner French Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Mix Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Fitch
Samuel Roath Jun <sup>r</sup>	Francis George
John Jacob Sidleman	Thomas Malcom
Frederick Avery	John Allen
Thomas Patten	Ebenezer Waterman Jun <sup>r</sup>
Asher Spicer	Samuel Ladd Jun <sup>r</sup>
Robert Stillman	Everet Eams
William Holdridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Pond
Roger Fitch	William Moore
Timothy Raymond	Richard Lyman
Samuel Clark	John Martin
Benjamin Bennet	Samuel Goold
Benjamin Mott	Richard Penhallow
Francis Donity	Amos Green
Jabez Post	John a Negro
Stephen Calkin	John Thompson
John Reynolds	Ebo. Raimond a Negro
John Hyde Durkee	Solomon Huntley
Joseph Mesum	Backus Fox a free Negro

Edward Simons	John Swaddle
Ebenezer Broughton	Asa Fitch
Araunah Hackley	Jesse Forsyth
Abner Hurlbut	Joseph Robbins
Abner Waters	Jabez Choat
Ebenezer Armstrong	Samuel Geer
Oliver Story	William Davis
John Packard	Thomas Trapp 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Benoni Congdol	Cooper Polegreen
Luther Waterman	Edward Ewen Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Brown	Benjamin Brooks
Jacob Clark	Jonathan Snow
Hunt Simons an Indian	William Fargo
Samuel Huntington	Frederick Fanning
Abraham Brown	John Gleason
Lathrop Davis	Samuel Bolles
Hiram Huntington	Joseph Freeman
William Harriss	Jonathan Colefox
Levi Deains	William Taylor
Thomas Meach	Joseph Randall
Joseph Fox	Eli Widger
William Hinson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathan Shoals
Darius Woodworth	William Harrison
Andrew Harriss	Jacob Rand
Joshua Reynolds	Cornelius Griffin
Noah Peas	Peter Rogers
Peregrine Gardner	Simeon Reynolds
Rozwel Crocker	Levi Wentworth
Eleazer Groot a Mulato	Samuel Lathrop
Robert Bartlet	Roger Avery
Jeremiah Osgood	Isaac Cocheits
Russel Chapel	Christopher Downing
Ammon Beebee	George Mitchel
Alpheus Polley	Daniel Tracy
Simon Choichoi an Indian	Joseph Truman

### PLAINFIELD

Maj <sup>r</sup> Wills Cleft	Stephen Bennet
Capt <sup>t</sup> John M <sup>c</sup> Griegier	John Satterlee
Capt <sup>t</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup> Lem <sup>ll</sup> Cleft	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stafford
Serg <sup>t</sup> Asa Jones	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Sabins
" W <sup>m</sup> Waterman	Jacob Hurd
Joshua Stoddard	Lott Chase
Reuben Briant	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Deates Negro
Amos Bennet	Frederick Waldo
Phinehas Hulet	Peter Marsh
Sip Watson Negro	Abel Franklin
Jonathan Whipple	Cudgo Negro
Benjamin Johnson	Josiah Rogers
Ned Negro	W <sup>m</sup> Meach

### POMFRET

Jacob Goodell	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sharp
Nehemiah Bacon	Oliver Reed
John Shadden	Thomas Jones
Abiel Lyon	Elisha Stowell

Henry Smith	Nehemiah Buckin
Jaazaniah How	Jesse Earles
Joseph Holmes	James Pain Fitch (Dead)
John Barker	Amasa Coulland
Joseph Ross	Joseph Gunner
Samuel Bugbee	Simeon Camp
Abner French	John Lilley
Elias Robison	Samuel Cady
Zenas Hathway	Gen <sup>ll</sup> Putnams Negro Man
Cyrus Cortwhrite	Jonas Newport
Ebenezer Grow	Alvin Goodell
James Grant	William Winslow
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Stowell	William Cart
Cezar Negro Man	John Cheney
Jonathan Craine	Andrew Morrisson
Caleb Conant	Lemuel Fling
Jonathan Bullock	William Earl
John Duggins	Thomas Jones
Elias Jones	John Wheeler
Eben <sup>r</sup> Gilbert	Billinds Sabin
John Cambell	Samuel Cleavland
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buffington	James Jones
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Glass	William Lashbrooks
Rawland Cotton	Lewis a Negro Man
John Briant	Henry Smith
Abial Farnam	Oliver Reed (Dead)
William Cleavland	Elisha Stowell (Dsmiss <sup>d</sup> )
Jonathan Hill	William Arvin
Joseph Griffin	Thomas Hill
Obadiah Brown	Ezra Goodell
Abner Chapman	John Wampee
Ebenezer Cheney	Elijah Cheney
Dick a Negro Man	Silas Covell
Jacob Hovey	Ezekiel Lomiss
Eleazer Owens	Samuel Millinton

## PRESTON

L <sup>c</sup> Charles Miel	Christopher Avery
Silas Storry	Abraham Patinger
William Aldrish	Elisha Baldwin
Thomas Jackson	Ep <sup>hm</sup> Coye
James McDaniels	Josp <sup>b</sup> Billing
Simeon Rouse	Nathan Ayres
Nathan Tyler	Jesse Benjamins
Luke (? Duke) Guyant	Seth Frink
Obediah Seers	Elisha Frink
Serj <sup>t</sup> Asa Burnham	Joab Burton
Joseph Holly	Serj <sup>t</sup> Isaac Coit
Joshua Meech	Serj <sup>t</sup> Daniel Coit
Isaac Evans	John Boardman
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Lorey	W <sup>m</sup> Little
William Prince Neg <sup>o</sup>	Jon <sup>th</sup> Brown
Ezra Ames	John Austen
Lemuel Herrick	Luther Gates
Daniel Thomas	Merit Rockwell
John Johnson	Thomas Frink
John Dugan	Theophilas Frink

Josph Gideons	John Stringer
Joshua Bunday	Robert Bruce
Henry Burnside	Stephen Danield
Stephen Downer	John Paul
John Potter	Elias Meason
Serj <sup>t</sup> Ephrain Morgan	Nathaniel Whitechurch
Asa Bowdish	James Frink Jun <sup>r</sup>
Josp <sup>b</sup> Prentice	Josiah Wood
Zebulon Ames	Gideon Lynde
Carpender Ellis	John Chambers
Reuben Park	Nathaniel Holt
Azariah Lorthup	Thomas Hallet
Ephram Withy	Nathan Elies
Joseph Woodard	John Ayer
David Parke	Joseph Rowse
Sam <sup>l</sup> Vallet	Constant Avery
James M <sup>c</sup> Clain	Thomas Bundy

### RIDGEFIELD

Col <sup>o</sup> Bradley	Lewis Jacklin
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Kafin	Solomin Ren (?)
Cap <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> John	Abraham Russeg <sup>o</sup>
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Smith	Darius Benedict
Stephen Rementon	Nehemiah Olmsted
Levi Keeler	Jeremiah Osborn
Jeremiah Keeler	Gilbert Brush
Elipha Perry	Thomas Hutchenson
Elijah Weed	Thomas Wason
Barack Nickerson	Sylvanus Sealy
Eliphaz Nickerson	Benjamin Bennett
Elisha Lincoln	Hezekiah Hawley
Thomas Keeler	John Hitchcock
Williams Cummus	Mousiah (?) Weeks
John Condreck	James Stanton
Ezekiel Whitney	Stephen Meaker

### SALISBURY

Lieu <sup>t</sup> Elezer Claghorn	Joseph Trumble Fitch
Serg <sup>t</sup> Giles Hull	Bezellel Farnum
Corp <sup>l</sup> John M <sup>c</sup> Lean	Samuel Fisk
Corp <sup>l</sup> Daniel Evarts	Benjamin Graves
Corp <sup>l</sup> William Tupper	Amasa Grinall
fifer Jacob M <sup>c</sup> Lean	George Griswold
Champeon Ackley	Samuel Griswold
Artemus Bloget	Henry Hull
Hildrick Barrot	Daniel Hull
James Bradley	Moses Hull
Ozias Baker	Jonathan Hull
Curtice Chappel	John Havens
Jacob Coon	John Hawley
Thomas Chipman	Willard Larrebee
Isaac Cool	Thomas Lewis
Daniel Cammell	Billy Munger
Nathanael Emmeson	William Mattherson
Henery Fits Jerell	Simeon Meigs
Daniel Forgerson	Eliphelet Owen

Phinias Strong	Isaac Wellden
Benjamin Schophel	William White
Peter Serdam	Solomon Whitney
Gamalel Terry	John Wield
Asa Owen	William Yates
Martain Tubbs	Job Towsley
Abraham Welden	Dan <sup>1</sup> (?) Bostwick

## SAYBROOK

John Hart	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Ethan Pratt Jun <sup>r</sup>
Asa Lay	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Sam <sup>1</sup> Doty Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benoni Shipman	"	Gideon Buckingham Ju <sup>r</sup>
Henry Hill	"	John Nichols
Jeremiah Lord	Sarj <sup>t</sup>	Philip Daras
James Shipman	"	John Widger
Sam <sup>1</sup> Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	Stephen Waterhouse
Elias Pratt	"	Sam <sup>1</sup> Hansan
W <sup>m</sup> Lord	"	Stephen Ludlow
W <sup>m</sup> Chapman	"	Oliver White
W <sup>m</sup> Doty	"	Stephen Butler
Dann Chapman	"	Cyrus Grimes
Morris Jones	"	Robert Newell Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Ingham	"	W <sup>m</sup> Cooper
James Foster	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Aaron Jones
Benj <sup>n</sup> Mack	do	Jonathan Butler
Sam <sup>1</sup> Willard	do	Zebedee Brown
Sam <sup>1</sup> Beumont Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	Gift Negro
W <sup>m</sup> Bartholomew	do	Amos Lord
Hezekiah Buckingham Jr(?)	do	Soldiers Hir'd by Two Men
Robert Newell	Private	Oliver Hull
Jediah Gladding		James Post
Jesse Chalker		George Spencer
Joseph Hand		Constant Chapman
Prince Doan		Thomas Quiba
Jediah Chapman Jun <sup>r</sup>		Ebenezer Stevens
Jediah Denison		Cornilus Wright
Isaac Warding		James Grant
Andrew Tooly		W <sup>m</sup> Harvey
W <sup>m</sup> Stephens		Elijah Stevens
Zepheniah Bowers		Simeon Luis
Isaac Caby		Andrew Lewis
James Springard		Benj <sup>n</sup> Sherman
Limbo Negro		Taber Smith
Pabady (?) Pratt		Ethan Pratt
Adam Crammer		Sam <sup>1</sup> Comstock Jr
Jesper Pratt		Martin Dibble
John Widger Jun <sup>r</sup>		Pearce White
Asa Pratt Jun <sup>r</sup>		

## SHARON

Lieu <sup>t</sup> David Strong	Amos Allin
Nathaniel Whipel	Wait Yale
Daniel Elmer	Thomas Wanerite
Josiah Cleaveland	Enos Pettet
Jonathan Russ	David Goodrich
Robert Jonson	Isaac Fisher
Ebenezer Gilson	Stephen Wells

Jones Knap	Joseph Strong
William Stewart	Daniel Elmer Jun
James Laughlin	Henery Stephens
Timothy Brockway	Amasa Warner
James Knap	Phin: Benjamins
Noah Kelsey	Eliphelit Smith
Jonathan Tobias	Ariel Acley
Ezekel Whitney	Henery Mackintire
Zelphehead Williamson	Joseph Tucker
William Low	Adonijah Pangborn
Derias Gray	Lemuel Sherod
Derias Colkin	Ben Foster
James Tobias	John Goodrich
Jabez Lewis	Eliphalit Everit
Samuel Gray	Daniel Avery
Cornelius Hamlin	Isaac Pierce
Josiah Strong	Isaac Persons
Abner Calkin	Jonathan Tobias
Jude Bill	Nathaniel Tyler
Nathaniel Richards	Negor by Name

### SOMERS

The Regiment and Company of  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Walbridges Comp<sup>n</sup> Col Shermans  
Regiment.

Serj <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Elmer
Thomas Wood
Jacob Ward Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joel Pease
William Maning
Nathan Jones
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bewel
W <sup>m</sup> Quirk
Amos Lane an Indian supposed to be Deserted.

Cap <sup>t</sup> Blackmans Company
Col Sherburns Reg <sup>t</sup>
Russel Pratt
James Spencer
John Hitchcock
Levi Hamblin
John Hamblin
Josiah Gibbs

Isaac Shepard
Philip Langdon
Alex <sup>r</sup> Baxter
John Ferman
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Rice

Cap <sup>t</sup> Wrights Comp <sup>n</sup>
Col. Bradleys Reg <sup>t</sup>
John Orcott
Ruben Coley
Peter Pease

Cap <sup>t</sup> Abeys Comp <sup>n</sup>
Col. Willys Reg <sup>t</sup>
Jacob Brown
John Cleveland
Ichiel Gibbs
James Taylor listed with Leut Chapman Toland, Supposed to be Deserted
Eleazer Jones Deceast

### SIMSBURY

Voluntarily Inlisted for three years or during the war

Lieu <sup>t</sup> Theophilus Wood-
bridge
Lieu <sup>t</sup> James Andrus
Stephen Langathe
John Humphry
Ezekiel Messenger
John Hill 2 <sup>d</sup>
Roland Linsey

Josiah Linsey
Israel Humphry
Hezekiah Phelps Ju <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Church
Elisha Harrington
John Thorril
Benjamin Hays
Asa Hays
James Slaughter
Jacob Davis

James Kirtland now	Luke Guiant
Discharged	Philister Pinney
William Talor	David Eno Ju <sup>r</sup>
David Clark now Ded	W <sup>m</sup> Clark
Joseph Weed now Ded	John Davis
Consider Holcomb Ju <sup>r</sup>	George Hills
Hired for three years or during the war	James Nocak
Elisha Case	London Wallace (?)
David Egelstone	Ashbel Olmsted
Oliver woodword	Samuel Spray
Thomas Phelps	Jaben Bennet
Benjamin Bodwill	William Clark
Josiah Higley	Samuel Spencer
John Farron	James Gallet
Frances Olmsted	Samuel Wampey
Ebenezer Drake	Calob Curtis
Uriah Pees now Ded	Elijah Clark
Thomas Burn	Gilbert Whitney
Zackery Prince now Ded	Benjamin Brewer now Ded
Rec <sup>d</sup> his freedom	Jacob Holloday
	A Negro name not known

### STAFFORD

Maj <sup>r</sup> Amos Walbridge	Joseph Cross
Serj <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Worner	Benj Reynolds
“ Josiah Edson	Steph <sup>n</sup> Whiteaker
“ Isaac Pinny	Tim <sup>o</sup> Herrington
“ Josh Green	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Millington 3 <sup>d</sup>
Corp <sup>l</sup> Jos <sup>b</sup> Whiston	Nanh <sup>ll</sup> Cushmon
“ Jos <sup>b</sup> Walbridge	Asa Butler
Nathan Washbon Drum <sup>r</sup>	Israel Butler
Fife Porter Wolbridge	Simeon Webster 3 <sup>d</sup>
Steph <sup>n</sup> Moulton Bond musick	Reuben Putman
Asa Thompson	Isaac Cushmon
Phin. Manning	Benj <sup>n</sup> Orcutt
Nathan Edson	David Green Ju <sup>r</sup>
Robert Thompson	Benj <sup>n</sup> Butler
Benj <sup>n</sup> Washbon	Philip Kibbe
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Snell	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Walker
Joshua Wheler	Timothy Wheler Dest.
Zadock Wheler	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Foster Dest.
Hezekiah Wheler	

### TOLLAND

Capt <sup>t</sup> Ich <sup>d</sup> Hinckley	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson
L <sup>t</sup> Rufus Price	Solomon Eaton
L <sup>t</sup> Elijah Chapman	Ebenezer Brown
Doc <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah West	Isaac Squire
Serj <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Stebens	Abel Crandal
Nehemiah Saben	J. Procter Burrows
Jonathan Delano	W <sup>m</sup> Sowl
Jonathan Luce	Shoball Dimmick
Elihu Johnson	Edy Hatch
Tirus Preston	Simon Stimson
Andrew Peterson	Clement Miner
Elias Newton	Rausel Miner
Martin Davice	Jacob Haskal
W <sup>m</sup> Huntington	John Crandal

George Hubbard  
Elijah Benton  
Joseph Sparks  
Richard Carlton

Amos Harris  
Ame Paulk  
David Paine

### UNION

In the Year 1777 Inlisted without any Hire

Lieu<sup>t</sup> James Sprague  
Serg<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Coye (?)  
John Laflen Jun<sup>r</sup>  
George Dillabur  
Samuel Peirce

Hired for three years & have families

Thomas Taylor  
James Houghton  
Ebenezer Lillie  
William Moor Jun<sup>r</sup>

Hired for three years & have no families

James Walker  
Benjamin Bullin  
John Smith  
Luthar Loomis  
Joshua Ephraim  
Eleazer Payon (?)  
Hired to Inlist in ye<sup>e</sup> year 1778  
for three years

James Laflen  
John Wright  
Joseph Snell  
Abraham Laflin  
Nehemiah Packer

### VOLUNTOWN

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> allarm List

	Reg <sup>t</sup>	Listed into
Peter Morras	Col Huntington	
Robert Green	"	
Henry Bacon	"	
Henry Carpenter	"	
Moses Culver	"	

#### 6 Comp<sup>y</sup> alarm List

Lem<sup>ll</sup> Shelle

#### 3 Comp<sup>y</sup> Militia

Rob <sup>t</sup> Campbell	Col Durkee
Nathan Coy	Col Prentice
Zoath Tucker	"
Peleg Shaw	"
Joseph Robens	"
Joseph Shely	Col Sherburn
Rich <sup>d</sup> Soles	"
Joseph Peters	Col Wyllys
Mark Crosswell	Col Prentice
Prince Summut	Col Wyllys
Ceser Negro	"

#### 6 Comp<sup>y</sup> Militia

John Gray	Col Huntington
Alex <sup>r</sup> Williams	"
Jaduthan Heard	"
W <sup>m</sup> Adams	Col Durkee
Squir Wright	Col Huntington
W <sup>m</sup> Gray	"
David Cady	"
W <sup>m</sup> Knight	"

#### 7 Comp<sup>y</sup> Militia

Amos Denisen	"
Phenis Ellis	"
W <sup>m</sup> Pierce	"
David Coy	"
W <sup>m</sup> Beazel	"
Emanuel Redrik	Col Durkee
Christ <sup>o</sup> Brown	Col Sherburn
Heney Hall	Col Huntington

### WALLINGFORD

Capt <sup>t</sup> Eph <sup>m</sup> Chamberlain	
L <sup>t</sup> Levi Munson	
" Joseph Shailor	
" John Mansfield	
" Lem <sup>l</sup> Hitchcock	
Charles Peck Serj. Artill.	
Jehiel Peck Serj. Arty	
Jesse Peck	
Titus Hart	
Aaron Hall	

Abel Tharp	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mix	
Enos Mix	
John Francis	
Andrew Andrews Serj <sup>t</sup>	
Edmond Fields	
Jesse Vose	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	
John Sled	
Selah Stedman	

Joseph Clark	John Anthony
Johnson Cook	Seth Smith
Warren Cook	Barnabas Mitchel
George Cook	Elisha Bishop
Timothy Hart Serjt	Lemon Cumber Negro
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hart	Boston Negro
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blakslee	Chatham Freeman Negro
Benajah Hall	Samson Negro
James Brown	Gideon Webb
Perigree Dodge	Abel Clark
	alias Israel Dodge
Hull Shepherd	Joel Willmot
L <sup>t</sup> Giles Curtis	Elmor Russel
Joel Cook	Reuben Moss
Will <sup>m</sup> Cook	John Johnson
Toney Negro	Prince Hotchkiss Negro
Tho <sup>s</sup> Janes	Ambrose Hine
Roswel Beach	Job Hull negro
Elisha Parker	Chauncy Lewis
Jotham Rice	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Tyler
Moses Barns	Eldad Porter
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dudly	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones
John Parker	Medad Potter
Timothy Parker	Benoni Moss
Joseph Wolcott Jun <sup>r</sup>	Asa Bellamy
Charles Heydon	Aaron Clark
James Prout	Amos Andrews
Asa Beach	Ichabod Hitchcock
James Miles	Levi Hitchcock
Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith	Benj. Bristol
Benj <sup>n</sup> Johnson	Amos Mix
Israel Johnson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer
Wait Yale	Isaiah Moss
Amos Parker	Almond Munson
Anthony Goodsill	Amasa Tharp
Abram Parker	Amos Tharp
Elisha Parker	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. B. Hotchkiss
Eliakim Johnson	Orange Munson
Charles Merriman	Lent Munson
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cady	Charles London
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bradly	John Hurlbert
Dan <sup>l</sup> Johuson Hall	Elibu Cook
Will <sup>m</sup> Parker	Will <sup>m</sup> Prout
Reuben Moss	Abij. Ives
Thaddeus Todd	Dick Freedom Negro
David Hall	Eben <sup>r</sup> Lewis
Elisha Hall	Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins
Asaph Merriam	John Hasting
Edm <sup>d</sup> Merriam	John Pierce Serjt.
Nash Yale	Enoch Merriman Serjt.
Lem <sup>l</sup> Willcox	Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins
Joseph Coburn	Eph <sup>m</sup> Merriam
Ja <sup>s</sup> Coburn	Will <sup>m</sup> Grant
Rufus Hall	Sharp Yale Negro
Jonathan Ford	Abel Lewis
Levi Robinson	Dimond or Divan Clark
Benj. Ford	Peter Sibbels
Jatham Hall	David Barns
Benj. Rexford Ju <sup>r</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hummerston
Moses Hall	Benj. Parker

## WATERBURY

[The families of each of these soldiers received supplies in 1778 or 1779.]

Asa Thair  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Camp  
 Isreal Calkins  
 Richard Clark  
 Jonah Mallery  
 Stephen Welton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hickcox Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Cole  
 Eliab Parker  
 John Smith  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Tuttle  
 Joel Cook  
 Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lewis  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Camp Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Cop<sup>l</sup> Nemiah Royce  
 Stephen Curtis  
 Amos Dunbar  
 Obed Williams  
 William Southmayd  
 Ezekiel Sanford  
 Simeon Graves  
 Ens<sup>a</sup> Timothy Tuttle  
 Jonathan Parde

Dan<sup>ll</sup>\* Barns  
 Serjt Ezekiel Upsou  
 George Prichard Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Abial Robbards  
 Lue Smith  
 Joel Robbards  
 Jabez Tuttle  
 Stephen Judd  
 John Tattendon  
 Stephen Scovill  
 Sergt John Fulford  
 Sergt Titus Dutton  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Smith  
 Leut Nath<sup>ll</sup> Edwards  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bassit  
 Jonathan Davis  
 Bruster Judd  
 Timothy Andrews  
 Elisha Hickcox  
 Nath<sup>ll</sup> Hall  
 Major David Smith  
 Isaac Parker  
 Stephen Davis  
 Stephen Curtis 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Hezekiah Tuttle  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> Pendleton

## WINCHESTER

George Hudson  
 Pabdy Stanard  
 Jonathan Preston  
 Prince Neagro  
 John Fay  
 Seth Stanard  
 William Leach  
 Steave Hurlburt

Levi Wilkenson  
 Steaven Scovils  
 Adam Mott  
 Remembrance Filley  
 Jesse Wilkenso  
 Garshom Fay  
 William Fay  
 Timothy Fay

## WILLINGTON

Serjt Caleb Orcutt  
 Serjt David Hinckley  
 Serjt Richard Lord  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Haman Hatch  
 Solomon Fenton  
 John Scriptor  
 Nath<sup>a</sup> Carpenter  
 Allen Carpenter  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Adonijah Fenton  
 James Johnson  
 John Hinckley Drumer  
 Asa Stoel

John Scott  
 Fradrick Pearl  
 Jabez Flint  
 Joseph Cushman  
 William Blanchard  
 Gideon Noble fifer  
 David Johnson  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Eliphelit Cushman  
 William Stiles  
 Joseph Dimick  
 David Rice

## WINDHAM

Belonging to the 2<sup>d</sup> Society  
 Lieut Benj<sup>a</sup> Durke  
 John Burnam

Nathan Burnam  
 Benjamin Burnap  
 James Burnap

Calvin Burnap	Joseph West Fief Maj <sup>r</sup>
John Frame	Comfort Foster
John Fuller	Abisha Bingham
Abner French	Sam <sup>11</sup> Robinson
Thomas Farnam	Sam <sup>11</sup> Murdock
Abial Farnam	Sam <sup>11</sup> Spencer Artificer
James Hale	Josiah Read
Nathan Hovey	Jn <sup>o</sup> Huntington
Philemon Holt	Jn <sup>o</sup> Spencer Serg <sup>t</sup> Light Horse
Nath <sup>1</sup> Martin	
Meecham Jerem <sup>h</sup>	Abner Backus
Meecham Jona <sup>th</sup>	Jabez Rouse Serg <sup>t</sup>
Martin George	Charles Ripley Serg <sup>t</sup>
Parry Eben <sup>r</sup>	And <sup>w</sup> Warner Corp <sup>i</sup>
Eliphasz Parrish	Jn <sup>o</sup> Holliss
Jsaiah Rogers Dead	Rich <sup>d</sup> Howard
Ruben Farnam	W <sup>m</sup> Placey
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Flint	Jn <sup>o</sup> Leathercoat } Indians
Jacob Hovey or Roger Smith	Joseph Robbins
Elijah Randall	Joseph Meason
James Smith or Sharper	Silas Frink
Negro	Sam <sup>11</sup> Brown
Elias Bingham	Joseph Holcom of Windsor
Belonging to the first Society	Belonging to the third and fourth Societys
Ebenezer Gray L <sup>l</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	Albigenor Waldo Surgion
Nath <sup>11</sup> Webb Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sam <sup>11</sup> Cogswell 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut
Amos Woodward	Elias Robinson Ensign
Levi Hibbard	Josiah Burnham Serg <sup>t</sup>
John Bingham Serg <sup>t</sup>	Alfred Hurlbutt Serg <sup>t</sup>
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hibbard	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hurlbutt Corp <sup>i</sup>
Asa Hibbard Serg <sup>t</sup>	Nathan Morgan Fiefer
David Young Drumer	Fradrick Whiting Serg <sup>t</sup>
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Robinson	Levi Deans
Dyar Hibbard	Edw <sup>d</sup> Coburn
Uriah Hibbard	Peter Scovill
Seth Larribe	Joseph Ginning Jur <sup>r</sup>
Caleb Fitch	Zopher Robinson
Elijah Backus	Nath <sup>11</sup> Bennit
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Dunham	Tho <sup>s</sup> F. Gerrald
Garshom Dunham	Asa Walden
Joseph Read	Francis Perkins
Mason Abbe	Benj <sup>n</sup> Cary Jur <sup>r</sup>
Jonah Palmer	Jabez Pottage an Indian
Walter Chaise	Abel Robinson
Eph <sup>m</sup> Terry	Hez <sup>h</sup> Cary
Eben <sup>n</sup> Hibbard	James L. Flint
Elij <sup>h</sup> Linkon	Turner Lille
Adriel Simons	Abner French
Salom <sup>n</sup> Tracy Serg <sup>t</sup>	Elipaz Kingsley
Elij <sup>h</sup> Spafford Serg <sup>t</sup>	Lieut of y <sup>e</sup> artificers
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ripley	Levi Cary
Joseph Johnson	Oliver Cary
Benajjn <sup>a</sup> Geers	
John Holly	

## WINDSOR

Dan<sup>11</sup> Bissell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Obed Lamberton Jr.  
 David Thrall

Joel Denslow Dead  
 David Gibbs  
 David Barber Jr

Joseph Saymour	Edward Negro Dead
Shubel Berber Dead	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abner Prior
Ezekiel Clark Jr	L <sup>t</sup> Seth Phelps
Joseph Barnard	L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>11</sup> Gibbs
Simeon Moore Jr	Ezekil Case Jr
Cor <sup>11</sup> Russell	Sam <sup>11</sup> Marshall
Thomas Parsons	Joseph Egelston
Ezra Beckwith	Levi Charter
Oliver Woodward	Elihu Mills
Isaac Thrall	Elias Crow
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hoskins	Nath <sup>11</sup> Egelston Jr
Palashel Wakefield	Isaac Egelston
Amos Lawrence	Sam <sup>11</sup> Brown Jr
Eb <sup>zr</sup> Woolworth	Abel Gillet Jr
Elias Brown	Abel Cook Dead
Stephen Loomis Jr	Ephriah Loatwall
Martin Denslow	Isaac Chandler
Sam <sup>11</sup> Wing Dead	Joseph Westland
David Daniels	Timothy Egelston
Aaron Pinney Dead	Will Munrow
Dan <sup>11</sup> Porter	Alvin Hurlbut
Barzil Henry	Sam <sup>11</sup> Coy Dead
Isaac Phelps Dead	Shubel Cook
Joseph Wing Dead	Richard Cook
Allyn Pryor	W <sup>m</sup> Cook
Robert Westland Jr	John Brister
Zeb, Hoskins	John Winchel
George Loomis	John Daset
Phin Griswold	Norman Fyler
Neil McLean Jr	Elihu Mather
Tim <sup>o</sup> Phelps	Nath Mather
Sherman Rowland	Jon <sup>th</sup> Bidwell Jr
Mathew Holecomb Dead	

### WOODSTOCK

Serj <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Bartholomew	Abrm White
Corp <sup>l</sup> Dan <sup>1</sup> Smith	Nath <sup>1</sup> Robins
do Theo <sup>r</sup> Luther	Cato Negro
Lemuel Allen	Jason Crawferd
W <sup>m</sup> Jepson	Fredrick Green
W <sup>m</sup> Press	Simeon Camp
John Briant	Peter Saunders
David Lawrence	Eli Bruce
Denis Spencer	Robert Chandler
Asa Winton	Dan <sup>t</sup> Bowen
Elihu Hebbard	Paul Haradan
Timothy Hebbard	Q. M. Asa Lyon
Fifer Aaron Hebbard	Aas Hibbard
Fifer Jn <sup>o</sup> Brock	Richard Guile
Thos <sup>s</sup> Spencer	Amasa Frissel
Jo <sup>s</sup> Pagan	Amos Bunnal
Nathan Powers	now Corp <sup>l</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Greene
Dan <sup>1</sup> Evans	Dead James Guile
Jn <sup>o</sup> Vinton	Phelix Negro

---

## COLCHESTER

[The heading of another part of this document seems to show that it covers service in the Continental Army "up to the first day of Jan<sup>r</sup>y 1780.]

These following are the Names of Soldiers Belonging to the Town of Colchester Who are some of them hired by two men and part of them We Suppose are entitled to 5/ p month from the Towns but have not as Yet Receivd any

John Burns	Amasa Brown
John Frederick	Lewis Ackley
Elisha Pomp	William Isham
Abijah Pratt	Joshua Goff
Jon <sup>r</sup> Isham	Aaron Holmes
Nicholas Ackley	Aaron Chamberlin
Naomi Beebe	Ebenezer Isham
Dennis Gardner	Ephraim Judd
Labbeus Loomis	William Burnham
Robert Ransom	Arkelaus Free
Abner Chapman	Elisha Brown
William Baker	Isaac Brown
Peregreen Dodge	Samuel Kneeland
Roswel Chappel	Joel Fox
Edward Rathbun	
Jacob Rathburn	

*[Comptrollers Office]*

## WALLINGFORD

[The following names of Continental soldiers from Wallingford are found in another list among others already printed in this volume.]

[These received £5 bounty each.]

Daniel Thade	Moses Marus
John Stead	Jesse Thorp (?)
Timothy Thorp	Saml Holt
Elijah Parker	

[These did not receive bounty]

Benj Kendrick Deed	John Hastens
--------------------	--------------

Edmon Field of this town has drawn a bounty from Waterbury.

*[George M. Curtis, Meriden.]*

## PRISONERS.

The following is a list of the officers belonging to the State of Connecticut that were liveing and in Captivity on Longisland the 2nd of May 1777

Colo. Hobbey Greenwich	Lieut. Eells Norwalk
Colo. Heart Farmington	Lieut. Grant Litchfield
Maj. Wells Colchester	Lieut. Gillit Hartford
Capt. Bennedick Danbury	Lieut. Brewster Preston
Capt. Bissel East Hartford	Lieut. Tanner Cornwall
Capt. Percefeld Chatham	Lieut. Orcut Willington
Capt. Trobridge N. Haven	Lieut. Cleaveland Norwich
Capt. Keeler Norwalk	Lieut. Edwards Waterbury
Capt. Parit Milford	Lieut. Cooke Torrington
Capt. Couch Walingford	Ens. Forsdich New London
Capt. Smith Colchester	Ens. Hall Derby
Capt. Beebe Litchfield	Ens. Bradford Plainfield
Capt. Wells Glasenbury	Ens. Taylor N. Fairfield
Lieut. Clark Danbury	Ens. Burnham Danbury
Lieut. Trobridge Danbury	Ens. Lyman Middletown
Lieut. Gove Preston	Ens. Bradford Haddam
Lieut. Fanning Norwich	Ens. Knowlton Ashford
Lieut. Fitch Norwich	Storrs Quartermaster Mansfield
Lieut. Blacklidge Stratford	Smith Wagonmaster
Lieut. Brainard East Haddam	

[State Library, Revolution 11, 139]

## RETURN FROM 4TH BRIGADE OF MILITIA.

A Return of the Soldiers that have enlisted and been draughted or detached from the 4th Brigade of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Brigadier General Siliman to serve in the Continental Army commanded by his Excellency General Washington. May 1, 1781.

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for	Detached to serve till
Stephen Meeker	Redding				
Elias Bigshy	"				
Nathan Coley	"				
Ephraim Bectley	"				
John Rumsey	"				
Eph <sup>m</sup> Wheeler	"				
Eben' Patchen	"				
Dan'l Monroe	"			"	
Abijah Burret	"			"	
Bartholomew Baker	"			"	
Jeremiah Byne	"			"	
Sam <sup>u</sup> Raymond	"			"	
Peter Drew	"			"	
Nath <sup>b</sup> Morgan	"			"	
Nathan Lyon	"			"	
Moses Knap	"			"	
Lazarus Beach	"			"	
James Sanford	"			"	
Dan <sup>u</sup> Hill	"			"	
David Hill	"			"	
Israel Rowland	"			"	
James Adams	"			"	
Enos Lee	"			"	
James Green	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> G. Morehouse	"	during y <sup>e</sup> Warr	
Nathan Rumsey	"			"	

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company Redding	Cap <sup>t</sup> G. Morehouse	Regiment	Time they enlisted for during <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> War	Detached to serve till
Nehemiah Sherwood	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ebene Williams	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hopkins	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gershon Fairchild	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jabez Williams	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ned Negroe	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jack Negroe	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Booth	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stratford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Brinsmaid and Nichols	Col <sup>o</sup> Whiteing				
Joseph Hubbard	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Crawford	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abell Peet	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben Beach	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Seely	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Averies	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Dascomb	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathan Hawley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Beach	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ephraim Seely	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ebene Shelly	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joel Mosier	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Hawley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wakeley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>r</sup> Sherwood	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nero Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cæsar Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tony Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Hinman	"	"	"	"	"	"



Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company Stratford	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Birdsey	Regiment Col <sup>o</sup> Whiting	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> War	Detached to serve till
Wyllaston Hawley		"	"	"	"	
William F. Jordon		"	"	"	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Shelton		"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Burroughs	"		1 Janry next
John Nobles		"	"	"	"	
Abraham Noble		"	"	"	"	
John Chaps		"	"	"	"	
Barack Taylor		"	"	"	"	
Burr Gilbert		"	"	"	"	
Ebenezer Meeker		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Durfee		"	"	"	"	
Seth Buckley		"	"	"	"	
Robert Simmons		Stratford	Cap <sup>t</sup> S Judson	"	"	
John Bennett		"	"	"	"	
John Beers		"	"	"	"	
Daniel Monroe		"	"	"	"	
David Minot		"	"	"	"	
Silas Glasgow Negro		"	"	"	"	
James Beers		"	"	"	"	
Isaac Hubbell				hired into Cap <sup>t</sup> Booth's Comp <sup>r</sup>	"	
John Hopkins				Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Booth	"	
John Basset		"	"	"	"	
Benjamin Dean		"	"	"	"	
Jesse Primus		"	"	"	"	
Amos Temp		"	"	"	"	
Samuel Pulford		"	"	"	"	
Lewis Anjevine		"	"	"	"	
Ephraim Seely		"	"	"	"	
Briant Montague	"	"	"	"	"	
Eli Lewis				Cap <sup>t</sup> Eb. Coe	"	1 Janry next
John Benjamin Jun <sup>r</sup>		"	"	"	"	
Jesse Smith		"	"	"	"	
David Barlow		"	"	"	"	
Isaac Brown		"	"	"	"	

Orry King	"	"	"	"	"	"
Josiah Barrow	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joel Beers	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Beardsley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Whitney	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Peet	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jasper Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"
Justin Seely	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath'l Beebe	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Mosier	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Schleck	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eli Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Bayley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abell Mallet	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Truman French	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abrah'm Fabrique	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ben'j'a Bennitt 3 <sup>a</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tim° Blackman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Barlow	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Watkins	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abijah Beardsley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Curtiss	"	"	"	"	"	"
Asa Winton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jn° Benjamin Mitchel	"	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Leavensw <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
Abijah Perry	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Leaming	"	"	"	"	"	"
Toney Freeman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lawin	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Blackman	"	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tomlinson	"	"	"
Jeremiah Blackman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Blackman	"	"	"	"	"	"

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Stratford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tomlinson	Col <sup>o</sup> Whiteing	Regiment	Time they enlisted for During Y <sup>e</sup> Warr	Detached to serve till
Miles Dickson		"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hawley		"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>11</sup> Riggs Mills		"	"	"	"	"	"
Elisha Pulford		"	"	"	"	"	"
Lemuel Seeley		"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathan Thompson		"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>11</sup> Washborn		"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaiiah Wilcockson		"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Welch		"	"	"	"	"	"
James Wayland		"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hide		"	"	"	"	"	"
Nehemiah Gearham		"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Burritt		"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>11</sup> Lewis Brooks		"	"	"	"	"	"
Josiah French		"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Handly		"	"	"	"	"	"
John McKenzie		"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>11</sup> Wakely Jun <sup>r</sup>		"	"	"	"	"	"
David Wells Jun <sup>r</sup>		"	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Gauncey		"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Hubbell		"	"	"	"	"	"
Zachariah Sherwood		"	"	"	"	"	"
David Jackson		"	"	"	"	"	"
David Morehouse		"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Odell		"	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Patchon		"	"	"	"	"	"
Burr Gilbert		"	"	"	"	"	"
Transient Persons hired by		Stratford	not known	not known			
Jeremiah Rines		"	"	"			
Eph <sup>m</sup> Porter		"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hamblidon		"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jacklin		"	"	"	"	"	"
John Williams		"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Danbury		"	"	"	"	"	"

John White	ee
Ephraim Rose	ee
William Braizer	ee
John Tirus	ee
David Day	ee
John Davenport	ee
John Jones	ee
William Lock	ee
John Wright	ee
Jonathn Goodwell	ee
Ashel Tirrel	ee
Andrew Porter	ee
Daniel Burr	ee
Richard Williams	ee
Andrew Portier	ee
Lewis Garrison	ee
Joseph Armstrong	ee
Philip Frenchman	ee
Peter Rowfiner	ee
Seth Bulkley	ee
Joseph Lorian	ee
Wakeman Hull	ee
Augustus Sturges	ee
Stratton Osborn	ee
John Fuller	ee
Gilbert Dudley	ee
Richard Williams	ee
Nathan Squire	ee
Peter Stalker	ee
Daniel Bennett	ee
Abrahm Raymond	ee
John Mitchel	ee
Epaphras Goodsell	ee
Moses Sturges	ee
Daniel Meeker	ee
Not known	ee
Norwalk	ee
Fairfield	ee
Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	ee
Cap <sup>t</sup> G. Burr	ee
Col <sup>o</sup> Whiting	ee

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Fairfield	Cap <sup>t</sup> G. Barr	Col <sup>o</sup> Whiteing	Regiment	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> War For 3 years	Detached to serve till
Ezra Williams	"	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Nash and Wakeman	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Poor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Cole	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Allen Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexandr <sup>m</sup> Wicks	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Batterson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Batterson Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Batterson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Raymond	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>a</sup> Sturgis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Elwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abra <sup>m</sup> Sturgis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Jecocks	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ezra Wood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Disbrow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Disbrow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Disbrow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simon Disbrow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Hurlburt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Couch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Justin Disbrow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Couch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Crossman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ephraim Beers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gershon Jecox	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Dimon	"	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wheeler	"	"	"	"
William Cable	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tony Lyon on a Molatt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nehemiah Turner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>r</sup> Wingfield	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

John Fuller	"
William Gold	"
Peter Stalker	"
Samuel Chapman	"
Richard Williams	"
John Baker	"
John Lyon	"
Stephen Lyon	"
Asa Turney	"
Josiah Armstrong	"
Enos Jones Prindle	"
Dan'l Meeker	"
Paschal Churchet	"
Thomas Allen	"
Samuel French	"
Amos Freeman	"
Nathan Tirell	"
John Jones	"
Enos Wheeler	"
Bhear Boech	"
Eleazer Hall	"
John Gilbert	"
Dan'l Jackson	"
Isbrand Hinbell	"
Ebenezer Gilbert	"
Jedediah Hall	"
John Blackman	"
Nath'l Treadwell	"
William Jackson	"
Sam'l Lyon	"
Daniel Vance	"
Thomas Treadwell	"
Hezekiah Fanton	"
Josiah Cagle	"
John Stalker	"
Capt' N. Seely	"
Stratford	"
Fairfield	"
Pearl	"
Cap't Bennett	"
Stratford	"
Fairfield	"
—	"
Cap't Lyon	"
1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	"
1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	"
1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	"

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lyon	Regiment	Col <sup>o</sup> Whiteing	During the Warr or 3 years	Time they enlisted for or 3 years	Detached to serve till 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> next
Gold Dimon	Fairfield	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hill	"	"	"	"	"
Eliphilet Bradley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathan Bradley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Raymond	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Turney Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathan Winton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Wayley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hezekiah Webb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mosier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ezekiel Thorp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Thorp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Swords	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Stalker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hezekiah Wayley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath'l Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Bowen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Josiah Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Teen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elip <sup>t</sup> Gray	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bradley Dean	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thiah Beers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan'l Canfield	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Allen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Atkinson Hilton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Huttonmock	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Orgden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Hurlburt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Dickeyman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joel Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ezekiel Hawley hired	Ridgefield	not known		Col <sup>o</sup> Beardsley				

	Massachusetts	Bay State	not known	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Mallary	Col <sup>o</sup> Moseley	During <sup>y</sup> Warr
Jonathan Edwards	"	Woodbury	"	"	"	"
Stephen Hull	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eliphalet Easton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elisha Walker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phinehas Camp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tite Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Pollard	"	"	"	"	"	"
Freman Judd	Waterbury	not known	not known	not known	not known	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>r</sup> next
Jabez Bacon	Woodbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Mallary	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Moseley	"	"
Eben' Talman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Bedson (?)	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eli Stoddard	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> T. Judson	"	"	"	"
Zachariah Walker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chapman Judson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abiel Linsley Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Slaughter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abell Mix	"	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Crammer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phinehas Demming	"	"	"	"	"	"
Delucena Bacchus	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simeon Taylor	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	"	"	"	"
John Davenport	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Herrick	"	"	"	"	"	"
Zuor Bradley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Twist	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aner Adye	"	"	"	"	"	"
Julian Easton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benj'n Avery	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benj'n Wheeler Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Tirrell	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Hurd Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony Stoddard	"	"	"	"	"	"

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for	Detached to serve till
		Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	During y <sup>e</sup> Warr	
Jehiel Bradley	Woodbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	"	"
Truman Crisscy	"	"	"	"	"
Iri Way	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Molatto	"	"	"	"	"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Gibbs	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew Read	Newtown	not known	Col <sup>o</sup> Beardsley	"	"
John Burns	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	"
Zachariah Prentice	Woodbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	"	"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Tomlinson	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Sherman	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Masters	"	"	"	"	"
Chapman Judson Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"
Benben Hotchkiss	"	"	"	"	"
Zachariah Beers	"	"	"	"	"
Norman Easton	"	"	"	"	"
John Drummonds	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Smith	"	"	"
Simeon Barnes	"	"	"	"	"
Zadock Hawkins	"	"	"	"	"
Zadock Hawkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"
Jonas Hinman	"	"	"	"	"
Joe Hinman	"	"	"	"	"
Enos Hinman	"	"	"	"	"
Israel Curtiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Strong	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Hinman	"	"	"
Elisha Hobart	"	"	"	"	"
John Hobart	"	"	"	"	"
David Hicock	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Bristol Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"
John Bulford	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Strickling	"	"	"	"	"
Davis Demmonds	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas James	"	"	"	"	"
Edmund Washband	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Stillwell	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Bostwick	"	"	"

Dan'l Dye	"
John Fish	"
Sam'l Phillips	"
A man whose Name is unknown	"
James Daily	"
Nath'l Durkee	"
James Bennett	"
Oliver Bostwick	"
Josiah Buck	"
Joseph Clark	"
Christopher Cockran	"
W'm Drinkwater	"
Theophilus Comstalk	"
A Person hired by some of the Compy his Name forgot }	"
Eber' Drinkwater	"
James Weeks	"
Lemuel Poet	"
John Frothingham	"
W'm Foot	"
Matthew Wildman	"
W'm Danwell	"
David Cole	"
Truman Wooster	"
Azariah Canfield	"
Chileab Palmer	"
Elijah Canfield	"
Francis Enstace	"
James Wilson	"
Robert Nichols	"
Perry a transit Person	"
Prince Gratis	"
Robert Smith	"
Israel Phillips	"
Shubael Phillips	"

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> A. Hurlburt	Regiment	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> Warr	Detached to serve till
James Abernethy	New Milford	"	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Welch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Shiem Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Bryant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Blakley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phinchas Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Gold	Woodbury	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Mallary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Blakley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Hurlburt Jr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Hurlburt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Calhan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hunt Jun	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hawley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simeon Hunt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew Royce	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Tonance	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Field	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Field	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abell Wakely	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Bunday	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Westcott	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Runsey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Booth	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aseph Hurlburt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Squire 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Weller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan Stephens	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Ranny	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hinman Wooster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Judson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Sheldon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Bennedict	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1 Janry next

During y<sup>e</sup> Warr1<sup>st</sup> Janry nextCap<sup>t</sup> N. Chapman

Eben <sup>r</sup> Church	44
George Howe	44
Justus Reynolds	44
Amos Clark	44
Alex <sup>r</sup> Mills	44
Robin Negroe	44
David Dixon	44
Sam <sup>u</sup> Lee	44
James Hooker	44
Jared Dixon	44
Sam <sup>u</sup> Jackson	44
Aaron Olds	44
David Reynolds	44
David Robinson	44
Joseph Blackley	44
Phinehas Palmer	44
Dan <sup>u</sup> Tucker	44
Moses Churchill	44
Hezekiah Keeler	44
Friend Beeman	44
Enoch Thomas	44
Jonathan Munger	44
Stephen Barnum	44
Sam <sup>u</sup> Bates	44
Primus Hubbell	44
Culf Comstalk	44
Cult Freeman	44
Thomas Warrups	44
Peter Warwehew	44
Dan <sup>u</sup> Sucknuck	44
John Ashly	44
John Smith	44
Elijah Chapman	44
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bradshaw	44
W <sup>m</sup> Bradshaw	44

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company Kent	Regiment Cap <sup>t</sup> Mills	Regiment Col <sup>o</sup> Moseley	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> Warr	Detached to serve till
Eli <sup>t</sup> Simpson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chamberlain	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jesse Mervin	"	"	"	"	"	"
Amos Barnum	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Dixon	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hubbell	"	"	"	"	"	"
Zenus Barnum	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dorias Sperry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Prentice Fitch	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fairchild	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Main	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Dye	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hurd	Woodbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Hurlburt	"	"	"	"
Ezekiel Newton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Burton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Noah Hurlburt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tom Indian	"	"	"	"	"	"
Job Molatto	"	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Blaisdell	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hawley	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Woodruff	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peruda Isbell	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Weeks	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joel Titus	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sears	"	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Farrand	"	"	"
William Ingraham	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Lyon	"	"	"	"	"	"
Enos Prindle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Asa Durkee	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Fenn	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gamaliel Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"
Oliver Olds, not joined	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eleazer Ingraham	"	"	"	"	"	"

1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> next1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> next

Darius Fisher	"	"	"
John Jordan	"	"	"
Thad <sup>d</sup> Hicock Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
Calvin Hurd	"	"	"
William Reynold	"	"	"
Abijah Moger	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> P. Yates	"
David Beech Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
James Beers	"	"	"
David Sherman	"	"	"
Edward Fuller	State of Vermont		"
Benajah Leonard	"		"
W <sup>m</sup> Blanchard	"		"
David Rowe	"		"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Yarington	"		"
Edward Grates	"		"
John Frothingham	"		"
Mingo Treet	"		"
Goodman Noble	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> N Hine	"
Jehabud Wilkinson	"	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bostwick	"	"	"
Gershon Nichols	"	"	"
Stephen Wheeler	"	"	"
David Merwin	"	"	"
Eben Trowbridge	"	"	"
Liffie Sanford	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Whitley	"	"	"
Eli Nichols	"	"	"
Ralph Smith	"	"	"
Daniel Rogers	"	"	"
John Knap	"	"	"
David Bostwick	"	"	"
Solomon Bostwick	"	"	"
George Rush	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Dulford	"	"	"

{ During Y<sup>e</sup> Warr  
or 8 years }

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> War or 3 years	Detached to serve till
Abisha Dudley	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Hine	"	"	"	
Othniel Sax	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Sackett	"	"	"	
Asa Sprague	Kent	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Sackett	"	"	"	
John Warren	"	"	"	"	"	
Patrick Downs	"	"	"	"	"	
Fredrick Temple	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Fenn	"	"	"	"	"	
Pele <sup>g</sup> Holmes	"	"	"	"	"	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hawes	"	"	"	"	"	
Joel Whitlock	"	"	"	"	"	
John Thomas	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Carter	"	"	"	
John Finney	"	"	"	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Focher	"	"	"	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hill	"	"	"	"	"	
Lemuel Beeman	"	"	"	"	"	
Elisha Beeman	"	"	"	"	"	
Nathan Wheeler	"	"	"	"	"	
Matthias Beeman	"	"	"	"	"	
George Curtiss	"	"	"	"	"	
John Beeny	"	"	"	"	"	
John Brown	"	"	"	"	"	
John Graham	"	"	"	"	"	
Isiah Bunce	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Couch	"	"	"	
Edward Finkins	"	"	"	"	"	
A man hired by Jos. Bostwick	{	"	"	"	"	
& and Son, Name forgot	}	"	"	"	"	
Noah Murray	Kent	"	"	"	"	
Joel Murray	"	"	"	"	"	
A man, Name unknown hired p	{	"	"	"	"	
Joel Murray & Benj <sup>n</sup> Adams	Adams	"	"	"	"	
Abraham Barns	New Milford	Cap <sup>t</sup> W. Cogswell	"	"	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Davenport	"	"	"	"	"	
Bernard Davenport	"	"	"	"	"	
Eleazer Hendrick	"	"	"	"	"	

1<sup>st</sup> Janry next1<sup>st</sup> Janry next



Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> E. Hinman	Col <sup>o</sup> Mosely	Regiment	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> Warr or 3 years	Detached to serve till
James Parks	Woodbury	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simcon Rood Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Hawkins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>n</sup> Lampshire	Norwalk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Scovil	Col <sup>t</sup> Mead	"	"	"	"
Ezra Weed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Nash	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James June	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Party	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simeon Boutin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Waterbury	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Keefer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Asahele Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Everett	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abijah Arnold	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Hait	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hathorly Hanford	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ebenezer Benedict	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew Marvin	Norwalk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Eli Reed		"	"	"	"
Nathan Brown	"	"		"	"	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Raymond	"	"		"	"	"	"
Moses Waring	"	"		"	"	"	"
John Williams	"	"		"	"	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Hawley	Stanford			"	"	"	"
Bill Smith	"			"	"	"	"
Dan Provost	"			"	"	"	"
Bethel Hickock	"			"	"	"	"
Jonathan Scovil	"			"	"	"	"
Silvanus Scovil	"			"	"	"	"
Ezra Bates	"			"	"	"	"
Denny Parkenton	"			"	"	"	"
David Boutin	Stanford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Scovil		"	"	"	"
Charles Stewart	"			"	"	"	"
John Cleveland	"			"	"	"	"
Joshua Stone	"			"	"	"	"

1 Jan<sup>ry</sup> next



Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	Time they enlisted for During y <sup>e</sup> Warr	Detached to serve till
	Norwalk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Clap Raymond	"	"	"	"
Isaac Olmstead	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"
Osborn Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Rockwell Junr	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aser Patchen Junr	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Trowbridge	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isiah Whitney	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gregory Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Green	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Cumstalk	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Whelpley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Keeler	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Mead	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Mead	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Holmes	"	"	"	"	"	"
Justin S <sup>v</sup> John	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>u</sup> Hendrick	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pelatiah Lyon	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Whitlock	"	"	"	"	"	"
Zacchens Scribner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathan Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gershon Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thad <sup>s</sup> Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jasper Mead	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Deforest	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matt. Gregory	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>u</sup> Gates	"	"	"	"	"	"
Asa Scribner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aaron Keeler	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"	"

John Williams	"	"	
Azor Patchen	"	"	
Sam <sup>1</sup> Nichols	"	"	
Isaiah Bettis	"	"	
Sam <sup>1</sup> Hyatt	"	"	
David Westcott Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
John Harrison	"	"	
Thomas Woodbridge	"	"	
Jesse S <sup>t</sup> John	"	"	
Aaron S <sup>t</sup> John	"	"	
Aaron Keeler	"	"	
Abijah Ohmstead	"	"	
Levi Clinton	"	"	
Henry Selleck	"	"	
Simon Wood	"	"	
Matthew Gregory Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Aaron Raymond	"	"	
Joseph Bouton Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Dan <sup>1</sup> Brown	"	"	
William Garner	"	"	
Stephen Frost	"	"	
Zebulon Jackson	"	"	
James White	"	"	
Thomas Rowland	"	"	
Stephen Wood	"	"	
Stephen Kellogg	"	"	
Daniel Hait	"	"	
James Seymour	"	"	
Eli Tuttle	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Reed Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Jacob Selleck	"	"	
John Bissell	"	"	
Enoch Kellogg	"	"	
John Paylar	"	"	
Barnabas Marvin	"	"	
Norwalk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morehouse	"	
		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany next	
		3 years	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Gregory	"	
		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany next	
		"	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> U. Raymond	"	
		"	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> El. Raymond	"	
		"	
	Cap <sup>t</sup> J <sup>s</sup> Richards	"	
		"	
	Stanford	"	
		"	
	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany next	"	
		"	

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for	Detached to serve till
	Norwalk	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morchonse	Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	During y <sup>e</sup> Warr	1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next
John Fillean	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Raymond	"	"	
Elias Wilcox	"	"	"	"	
Ned Negro	"	"	"	"	
Eliakin Wareing	"	"	"	"	
Casar Negro	Stanford	"	"	"	
Transient Persons for	Norwalk	"	"	"	
John Sear	"	"	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nash Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Spurr	"	"	"	"	
Isaac Smith	"	"	"	"	
Robert Hunter	"	"	"	"	
Peter Merritt	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Gorddin	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Canady	"	"	"	"	
James Hamilton	"	"	"	"	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Dickenson	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Hill	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Thompson	"	"	"	"	
Stephen Wood	"	"	"	"	
David Pope	Stanford	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Hail	"	"	
John Margaro	"	"	"	"	
Benjamin Stoves	"	"	"	"	
Benjamien Byington	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Woodentory	"	"	"	"	
Nathan White	"	"	"	"	
Andrew Edmonds	"	"	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Armstrong	"	"	"	"	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Waistcoat	"	"	"	"	
Shedly Eumun	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Scott	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Thompson	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Mitchel	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Wood	"	"	"	"	

John Dickson	"	"
Benjamin Weed	"	"
John McNunly	"	"
Sam'l Hait	"	"
∞ Stephen Brown	"	"
Jonas Weed	"	"
Francis Bell	"	"
John Weed	"	"
Dan <sup>11</sup> Shay	"	"
Isaac Smith	"	"
Negro Man	"	"
William Canady	"	"
John Bishop	"	"
Benjamen Allen	"	"
Stephen Wood	"	"
George Shaver	"	"
Charles Powers	"	"
John Thompson	"	"
Joseph Ingrly	"	"
James Philoman (?)	"	"
Eben Hait	"	"
Andrew Doghardy	"	"
William Heldrig	"	"
Thomas Lewis	"	"
John McDonald	"	"
Deliverance Conkling	"	"
Newton Crawford	"	"
James H. Wright	"	"
Thomas Mitchell	"	"
Thomas Wood	"	"
Buster Bidd	"	"
Seth Winchel	"	"
Sam <sup>11</sup> Welchard	"	"
Michael Kingsbury	"	"
Sam'l Clark	"	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Bell	"	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Lockwood	"	"

Soldiers Names.	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Lockwood	Regiment Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	Time they enlisted for During Y <sup>e</sup> War	Detached to serve till
David Wallis	Stanford	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cheshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mather	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Boynton	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ashley	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamen Tarbox	"	"	"	"	"	"
Two transient Persons	"	"	"	"	"	"
Names unknown	{	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Knap	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hickox	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam'l Wheeton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Erios Fountain	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Webb	"	"	"	"	"	"
Seely Scovil	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Wardwell	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Bush	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ushai Knapp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Davenport	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Sellick	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"
Josiah Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Silas Scovil	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Wardwell	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Lounsbury	"	"	"	"	"	"
Borden Knap	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Newman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaiyah Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Clement Loyd	"	"	"	"	"	"
Austin Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaiyah Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"

Justin Whitney	"		
James Waterbury	"		
David Maitby	"		
Nathan Knapp	"		
Moses Webb	"		
James Knap	"		
Isaac Brown	"		
James St John	"		
George Finchley	"		
Eliphi' Lockwood	"		
Elezra Green	"		
Sam'l Wareing	"		
Calcb Smith	"		
Stephen June	"		
Jonathan Edwards	"		
John Smith	"		
Joel Hait	"		
Samuel Finch	"		
Ebene'r Webb	"		
Ebene'r Wareing	"		
Joseph Cowdry	"		
David Austin	"		
Benjamen Reynolds	"		
Isaac Palmer	"		
William Jemison	"		
Joseph Fletcher	"		
William Waters	"		
Mead Marshall	"		
Edward Ritch	"		
Sam'l Close	"		
William Town	"		
Isaac Davis	"		
John De Pew	"		
Henry De Pew	"		
Abraham De Pew	"		
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ch <sup>s</sup> Smith	"	3 Years	
Cap <sup>t</sup> David Wood's	"	Dureing y <sup>e</sup> Warr	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ch <sup>s</sup> Smith	"	for 3 Years	
Greenwich	"	Dureing y <sup>e</sup> Warr	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ed. Brown	"	for 3 Years	
Cap <sup>t</sup> B. Green	"	Dureing y <sup>e</sup> Warr	

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> G. Peck	Regiment	Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	Time they enlisted for for 3 years	Detached to serve till
Francis De Pew	Greenwich	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ezekiel Daton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Taylor Juir	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>r</sup> Wheaton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Edgett	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holmes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Reed Jr <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shierwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Whelpley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Knap	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Betts	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Adams Jr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Finch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>n</sup> Finch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lockwood Jr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jared Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>n</sup> Knap	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Reed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Lockwood Jr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Burley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>n</sup> Mead	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Blancher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Judson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ebenezer Whelpley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>n</sup> Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eliphalet Tilding	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Rundell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Amos Lockwood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Moses Peck	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Israel Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> next

William Marshall	Cap <sup>t</sup> Odle Clase	for 3 Years
Nath <sup>n</sup> Brown	"	"
Nehemiah Wilson	"	"
Garret Hait	"	"
Joseph Traverse	"	"
Stephen Hall	"	"
Benjamin Rose	"	"
Samuel Johnson	"	"
John Reed	"	"
Israel Harret	"	"
James Vessels	"	"
Hercules Vessels	"	"
John Rundal	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"	"
John Brown	"	"
William Seaman	"	"
Richard Williams	"	"
John Town	"	"
Abraham Hayse	"	"
Gilbert Wilson	"	"
William Crudock	"	"
Irau Nickerson	"	"
John Mackrady	"	"
John Smith	"	"
Josiah Wood	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Jessup	Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Wood	for 3 years
Joshua Barker	"	"
Silas Howe	"	"
Frederick Pole	"	"
Abr <sup>m</sup> Ferris	"	"
Theodotius Parsons	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. How	during y <sup>e</sup> Warr for 3 years
Jesse Parsons	"	"
Silvenus Conkling	"	"
Elijah Mead	"	"
Jonathan Mead	"	"

Soldiers Name	Towns they belong to	Company	Cap <sup>t</sup> J. How	Regiment	Time they enlisted for	Detached to serve till
Jesse Whitney	Greenwich	"	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Mead	"	
John Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	
John Belshaseres	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Marshall	"	"	"	"	"	
Samuel Banks	"	"	"	"	"	
Transient Persons hired for	"	"	"	"	"	
David Slater	"	"	"	"	"	
Transient Persons hired for	Greenwich	"	"	"	"	
George Nottingham	"	"	"	"	"	
Jesse Purdy	"	"	"	"	"	
James Rogers	"	"	"	"	"	
Neal McCowen	"	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Brown	"	"	"	"	"	
Jn <sup>r</sup> Wienkleman	"	"	"	"	"	
James Richardson	"	"	"	"	"	
Dan <sup>n</sup> Selleck	"	"	"	"	"	
John Barnum	Danbury	"	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Beardslv	"	
Jack Negro	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Names	"	"	"	"	"	
Aeral Ackley transient P. for	"	"	"	"	"	
James Blakely	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Jackson	Ridgefield	"	"	"	"	
William Porter	"	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Griffin	"	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Mc Lean	"	"	"	"	"	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Barnum	"	"	"	"	"	
Noah Barnum	"	"	"	"	"	
Frederick Dikeman	"	"	"	"	"	
Uriah Clark's Negro	"	"	"	"	"	
William Taylor's D <sup>o</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	
James Wattlows transient P. for	"	"	"	"	"	
Robert Bowman	"	"	"	"	"	
And <sup>w</sup> Simons	"	"	"	"	"	
Caleb Maxfield	"	"	"	"	"	

	1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	3 Years	During y <sup>e</sup> Warr
Ezra Ketchum	“	“	“
Stephen Barber	“	“	“
Aaron Knap	“	“	“
William Hopkins	“	“	“
John Curtiss	“	“	“
Nathn <sup>n</sup> Robertson	“	“	“
Jonathan Dikeman	“	“	“
David Hall	“	“	“
Jonath Williams	“	“	“
Transient Person {			
Miner Allen	“	“	“
Daniel Elmer	“	“	“
Daniel Whitney	“	“	“
Isaac Cullen	“	“	“
Thaddeus Starr	“	“	“
Joseph Moss White	“	“	“
Nehemiah Dibble	“	“	“
Isaac Reed	“	“	“
Dan <sup>n</sup> Dikeman	“	“	“
Dan <sup>n</sup> Dibble	“	“	“
Christopher Glover	“	“	“
Comfort Benedict	“	“	“
W <sup>m</sup> Stone	“	“	“
Levi Starr	“	“	“
Levi Peck	“	“	“
Peter Starr	“	“	“
James Stevens	“	“	“
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cozier	“	“	“
W <sup>m</sup> Patch	“	“	“
Isaac Barnum	“	“	“
Joseph Hepburn	“	“	“
Israel Burrit	“	“	“
George Murray	“	“	“
Thomas Brooks	“	“	“
Samuel Brooks	“	“	“

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for	Detached to serve till
Charles McDonald Elnear Keeler	New Milford	Not returned	Col <sup>o</sup> Beardisly	3 Years	
Liverus Hawley	"	"	"	"	"
Obmuel Sax	"	"	"	"	"
David Bishop	Danbury	"	"	during Y <sup>e</sup> Warr	
Dan <sup>n</sup> Osborn	Ridgefield	"	"	{ During Y <sup>e</sup> Warr or 3 Years	
Elisha Gilbert	"	"	"	"	"
Eleazar Jacklin	"	"	"	"	"
Thonmas Sager	"	"	"	"	"
James Patrick	"	"	"	"	"
Ahram Russigne	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Remington	"	"	"	"	"
Nehemiah Olmstead	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Olmstead	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Jackson 2 <sup>a</sup>	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Dean	"	"	"	"	"
Darius Benedict	"	"	"	"	"
Levi Keeler	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Keeler	"	"	"	"	"
Bartholomew Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Silvenus Seely	"	"	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennett	"	"	"	"	"
Hazeckiah Hawley	"	"	"	"	"
Elisha Perry	"	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Keeler	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Weed	"	"	"	"	"
Barack Nickerson	"	"	"	"	"
Gilbert Brush	"	"	"	"	"
Dan <sup>n</sup> Camfield	"	"	"	"	"
Lewis Jacklin	"	"	"	"	"
John Street	"	"	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitney	"	"	"	"	"

	Stephen Stillman Transient Persons enlisted for	During War	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y next
Ezekiel Whitney	"	"	"
Eliaphas Nickerson	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	"	"	"
Elisha Lincoln	"	"	"
Solomon Pen	"	"	"
Reuben Craw	"	"	"
Haman Craw	"	"	"
Dan'l Riggs	"	"	"
Peter Kellis	"	"	"
John Roberts	"	"	"
John Hitchcock	"	"	"
Micajah Weeks	"	"	"
Tho's Warson	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Mitchel	"	"	"
James Burns	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Newton	"	"	"
John Hayes	"	"	"
John Butler	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dawns	"	"	"
Tho's Wasson	"	"	"
Joseph Shaw	"	"	"
Henry Williams	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Fleet	"	"	"
Charles White	"	"	"
Solomon Brown	"	"	"
Tho's Hutchinson	"	not returned	"
Fortune White a Negro	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Knap	"	"	"
David Knap	"	"	"
John Knap Junr	"	"	"
Caleb Starr	"	"	"

Soldiers Name*	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for } During y <sup>e</sup> Warr } or 3 Years {
Talmage Hawley	New Fairfield	"	"	"
Charles Brown	"	"	"	"
Elijah Beardsley	"	"	"	"
Jm <sup>o</sup> Fairchild Lacy	"	"	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hambleton	"	"	"	"
Reuben Stevens	"	"	"	"
Elip <sup>t</sup> Simpson	"	"	"	"
Jonah Jones	"	"	"	"
Aaron Wilder	"	"	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Roberts	"	"	"	"
Jaines Wyllys transient P. for	N. Fairfield	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Bostwick	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stratton	"	"	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Roherson	"	"	"	"
Eleazer Waller	New Fairfield	"	"	"
Thos <sup>s</sup> Kenning	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Saunders	"	"	"	"
Matthew Fowler	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols	"	"	"	"
Ithiel Barns	"	"	"	"
Eleazer Waller	"	"	"	"
Franceis Ferguson	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	"
John Ryan	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hodges	"	"	"	"
Ezra Prindle	"	"	"	"
Ebear Perkins	"	"	"	"
A Negro hired by	Jon <sup>th</sup> Giddings	N. Hampshire	"	"
Toby Boston	"	N. Fairfield	"	"
William Jolly	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	"	"	"	"

during y<sup>e</sup> Warr

Joel Botsford		During Warr or 3 Years		1 <sup>st</sup> Janry next	
W <sup>m</sup> Barnet	Newtown	"	"	"	"
John Williams transient Person for N.T.					
James Sanford	Newtown	"	"	"	"
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Barnum	Danbury	"	"	"	"
Abell Booth	Newtown	"	"	"	"
Silas Barlow	Danbury	"	"	"	"
Abram Wheeler	New Milford	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hatch	Newtown	"	"	"	"
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>m</sup> Fairweather	"	"	"	"	"
Saul Murry	"	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Hubbell	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"
John Kimberly	"	"	"	"	"
And <sup>w</sup> Blackman	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Crawford	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Nailor	"	"	"	"	"
John Curtiss	"	"	"	"	"
James Guthrie	"	"	"	"	"
Prince Cronwell	"	"	"	"	"
David Coy transient P for	"	"	"	"	"
Amos Seely	"	"	"	"	"
John Fletcher	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Brian	"	"	"	"	"
John Laudeman	"	"	"	"	"
John Finnigham	"	"	"	"	"
Mingo Jiles	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Collen	"	"	"	"	"
Robin Starr Negro	"	"	"	"	"
Thaddeus Starr	"	"	"	"	"
David Bishop	"	"	"	"	"

Soldiers Names	Towns they belong to	Company	Regiment	Time they enlisted for { During Warr or 3 Y ears }	Detached to serve till
Joshua Taylor	Danbury	"	"	"	
Jesse Peck	"	"	"	"	
Jabez Williams	"	"	"	"	
Collins Chapman	Redding	"	"	"	
Isaac Gorham	Stratford	"	"	"	
Robert Welch	Sharon	"	"	"	
James Davis.	Danbury	"	"	"	
Sam'l Dibble	"	"	"	"	
Asahel Benedict	"	"	"	"	
Eben' Judd	"	"	"	"	
Eleazer Benedict	"	"	"	"	
Zelotes Roberson	"	"	"	"	
Clauson Hawley	"	"	"	"	
Reuben Judd	"	"	"	"	
Benj'n Williams	"	"	"	"	
Sam'l Crowfoot	"	"	"	"	
Robert Anderson Jun'r	"	"	"	"	
Comfort Barnum	"	"	"	"	
Abell Baldwin	Newtown	"	"	"	
Abijah Prindle	"	"	"	"	
Zalmon Prindle	"	"	"	"	
Matthew Clark	"	"	"	"	
Sampson Negro	"	"	"	"	
Jack Negro	"	"	"	"	
Toby Negro	"	"	"	"	
Elijah Foot	"	"	"	"	
Nathan Little	"	"	"	"	

The foregoing is a true and exact Return of the Soldiers enlisted and draughted from the 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Militia in the State of Connecticut for Continental Service according to the several Regimental Returns that have been made to me. The Term of Service is in many Instances left uncertain and I could not ascertain it because the Regimental Returns were uncertain, specifying it to be 3 Years or during the Warr. I am informed and believe that the Men in Many Companies that are engaged in the Carling Service and in the Companies of Artificers make a Part of the Soldiers returned in this Return; which I suppose to be wrong and where I found a Man's Name entered in any of the Returns as being entered in either of those Branches of the Service I have neglected to enter his Name in this Return. After all there are many others that belong to those Departments that are included as I am well but not Officially informed; Nor do I think that this Matter can be placed in its proper Light so as to know certainly how Many of them do & how many do not belong to the Battallions raised by this State, unless the General Assembly shall think proper to adopt some particular Method of Examination to ascertain it.

I am indebted to the Authority & Select Men of Newtown for the Materials wherewith to make a Considerable Part of the Return that respects Newtown Soldiers. There are in that Town Three or Four Companies that have no Officers; they have heretofore chosen their Officers, but of Persons so unfriendly that I am informed it has not been thought proper to give them Commissions; And there is at present no Probability that any Officers would be chosen by those Companies, that it would be thought proper to give a Commission to; as there are so many unfriendly Voters in those Companies, that are under Age and not obliged to take the Oath of Fidelity to qualify them to vote that (as I am informed) they will carry a Vote as they please; hence it comes to pass that we can have little or no Help from those Companies. I hope some Method will be adopted to give them such Officers as the Publick can have Confidence in, and then we may expect them to yield their Proportion toward filling up the Army and not before.

I find several Instances in the foregoing Return where the same Man is returned as a Soldier enlisted in Three or Four Companies in the same Town; and to which of them he belongs I am not able to determine and so am obliged to let the same Man stand three or Four Times returned, because I don't know to which Company he belongs. And even if I had the Power to put this Matter right these Returns have come in so late that I have had no Time for it.

Fairfield May 8<sup>th</sup> 1778

G. SELLECK SULLIVAN Brig<sup>r</sup> Genl

The whole Number of Soldiers belonging to the Several Towns in the Brigade Selected from all the Returns and placed to their respective Regiments in the Brigade, etc.

Regiments	Towns in Each Regimt and other Places out of the Brigade returned	Number of Soldiers inlisted and detached from each Town &c.	Number of Soldiers inlisted from each Regiment
Col <sup>o</sup> Whiteings	Redding . .	33	
Do	Stratford . .	169	
Do	Fairfield . .	126	
Do	Derby . .	1	
	Suratoga . .	1	
	Massachussets . .	1	
Total		331	. . . 331
Col <sup>o</sup> Moseley	Woodbury . .	165	
Do	New Milford . .	75	
Do	Kent . .	58	
Do	Waterbury . .	1	
	State of Vermont . .	8	
Total		307	. . . 307
Col <sup>o</sup> Mead's	Norwalk . .	137	
Do	Stanford . .	123	
Do	Greenwich . .	96	
Total		356	. . . 356
Col <sup>o</sup> Beardsley's	Danbury . .	82	
	Newtown . .	30	
	Ridgefield . .	57	
	New Fairfield . .	31	
	N. Milford in this Reg <sup>t</sup>	7	
	N. London . .	1	
	Sharon . .	2	
Total		210	. . . 210
			1204

The Above is the exact Amount of the Soldiers contained in the Return wrote on the first Thirty-two Pages of this Return.

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1778

G. S. SILLIMAN Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

N. B. Since the Several Regimental Returns came in Asa Sherwood of Fairfield is inlisted into the Army during the Warr.

## RETURNS FROM MILITIA, 1778.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

A Return of the Names of those Men who are Inlisted into the Continental Service from the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade in the State of Connecticut, The Towns to which they Belong & Compy Distinguishing the Names of those now in Continental Service as also the Names of those Inlisted or Detached pursuant to Orders of January Last.

## Windham

	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup> now in Service
Cap <sup>t</sup> N. Wales Compy	
Charles Ripley	"
Jabez Rous	"
Andrew Warner	"
John Hobs	"
Richard Howard	"
W <sup>m</sup> Placey	"
John Leathercoat	Indians
Joseph Robens	"
Joseph Masa	"
Silus Frink	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Brown	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tinkers Compy	
John Bingham	now in Service
Asa Hibbard	"
Amos Woodward	"
Levy Bingham	"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hibberd	"
David Young	"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Robinson	"
Dier Hibberd	"
Seth Larrobe	"
Calib Fitch	"
Elijah Baccus	"
Ezekiel Dunham	"
Gershom Dunham	"
Joseph Reed	"
Mason Abbe	"
Walter Chase	"
Jonah Palmer	"
Ephraim Terry	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hibberd	"
Elijah Linkon	"
Adriel Simons	"
Solomon Tracey	"
Elijah Spafford	"
Frances Shellis	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ripley	"

	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup> now in service
Joseph Johnson	"
Benjah Geer	"
John Hayley	"
Joseph West	"
Comfort Foster	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Robenson	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Murdock	"
John Huntington	"
Vriah Hibberd	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Maltier Bingham	in C <sup>l</sup> Service
Steaphen Calif	"
Samuel Stubbs	"
Alven Ames	"
Asa Ames	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Lamb	now in Service
Jonathan Meacham	"
Simeon Robenson	1 <sup>t</sup> Jany 1779
Reuben Welsh Detach <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>t</sup> Jany 1779
Cap <sup>t</sup> Perkens Comp <sup>y</sup>	Inlisted 1 <sup>t</sup> January 1779
Elus Upton	now in Service
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bingham	"
Elius Robenson	"
Josiah Burnham	"
Thomas Hurlbut	"
Samuel Brown	"
Abner French	"
Turnor Lilley	Inlisted 1 <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
Aaron Overton	"
Simeon Bunde	"
Daniel Doughtey	"
Luke Flint	"
Hez Hibberd	Drafted 1 <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Rudd	now in Service
Nathan Morgen	"
Levy Dean	"
Edward Coburn	"
Peter Scovel	"
Joseph Jennings Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Zopher Robenson	"
Nathaniel Bennet	"
Th <sup>o</sup> Fitsjareld	"
Asa Walden	"
Frances Perkens	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cary Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Abel Robenson	"
Jabez Potage	"
Ephraim Robenson	Inlisted to y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>t</sup> Jany 1779
Elius Upton	"
Simeon Robenson Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Mosely	now in Service
Philemon Holt	"
Eliphaz Parrish	"
James Burnet	"
Elijah Benton	"
Nathan Hovey	"
Jacob Hovey	"
Abner French	"

Ruben Farnam	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>
Eben <sup>r</sup> Perry	now in Service
James Smith	"
Abner Ashley	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Howard	Detach <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>t</sup> Jany 1779

---

## Mansfield

Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>ll</sup> Hall	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>
Eleazer Conant	In Continental Service
Jonathan Snow	"
Caleb Conant	"
John Martin Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Joshua Basset	"
Joshua Davis	"
Asher Allen	"
James Strong	"
Jonathan Davis	Detach <sup>t</sup> until ye 1 <sup>t</sup> January 1779
W <sup>m</sup> Campbel	"
Henery Balch	"
Samuel Sergeant	"
Joel Starkweather Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Capt Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Huntington	In Continental Service
Phineas Allen	"
Diarke Allen	"
Samuel Conant	"
Elijah Baldwine	"
John Harris	"
W <sup>m</sup> Dodg	"
Ezra Phelps	"
Jonathan Nichols Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Amariah Crane	"
John Abbe	"
Jeremiah Gillet	"
Willard Church	"
W <sup>m</sup> Fitch Storrs	"
Bixbie Rodgers	"
Benj <sup>r</sup> Rugbe	"
Nathan Porter	"
Gideon Arnold	Detach <sup>d</sup> until 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1779
Matthew Warnor	"
Aarad Simons	"
Isaac Hall	"
Capt Isaac Barrows	In Continental Service
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Herrinton	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Daniel B. Perkens	"
Josiah Burt	"
John Balch	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cary Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Josh <sup>a</sup> Basset Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Groton Isaac Park	"
Andrew Hall	
Peter Davinson	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nichols	

Drafted for ye 1<sup>st</sup> January 1779

	Capt Whitmore	Inlisted or Detach'd
	Josiah Conant Jun <sup>r</sup>	In Con <sup>l</sup> Service
	Jonathan Fenton	"
	John Smith	"
	John Saunders	"
	John Harde	"
	Isaac Cheets	"
Tolland	Clement Minor	"
	Jacobe Bosworth	"
	John Wampe	"
	Seth Chaimberlen	Detach'd until Jany 1779
	Moses Webster	"
	James Kidder	"
	Capt Am <sup>a</sup> Williams	
	John Dexter	In Continental Service
	Joshua Bennet	"
	John Bugbe	"
	Aaron Royce	"
	Elijah Royce	"
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Lille	"
	Nathan Reed	"
	John Turnor	"
	Charles Wood	"
	Luther Chaimberlen	"
Groton	Ralph Williams	
	Capt Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thomson	
	Benajah Geer	In Contin <sup>l</sup> Service
	Jon <sup>o</sup> Baker	"
	Ichabod Hovey	"
	Rodger Freeman	"
	Jon <sup>o</sup> Eldredg	"
	Leumy Case	"
	Luther Eaton	"
	Jacobe Bosworth	"
	Darius Dexter	"
	James Dexter	"
	Jacobe Barrows	"
	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bosworth	"
	Asael Dunham	"
	Robert Fox	"
	John Hartshorn	"

## Ashford

	Capt Benj <sup>n</sup> Clark	Inlisted or Detach'd
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Harde	In Con <sup>l</sup> Service
	Chester Rodgers	"
	Amos Dowset	"
	Lem <sup>ll</sup> Dowset	"
	Philemon Holt	"
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown	"
	Lem <sup>ll</sup> Allen	"
	James Grant	"
	John Watkins	"
	Th <sup>o</sup> Morey	"
	Robert Paterson	"
	Aaron Kyes	"
	Cyrus Chafe	"
	John Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>	Drafted 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1779

Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Hinde	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>
Robert Hale	In Continental Service
James Hale	"
Josiah Bicknal	"
James Eaton	"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Owen	"
Jas. Southworth	"
Stearn <sup>n</sup> Eaton	"
W <sup>m</sup> Wators	"
W <sup>m</sup> Hall	"
Caleb Hende	
Joseph Hunter	
W <sup>m</sup> Southworth	
Joshua Fenton	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Squier Hill	
Abijah Smith	In Cont <sup>l</sup> Service
Samuel Mosely	"
Jonathan Crane	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dimmock	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Poole	"
Jedadiah Smith	"
Abijah Brooks Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Robert Lewis	"
Negro Tone	"
Daniel Smith	
Comfort Tyler	
Joab Enoe	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sim <sup>a</sup> Smith	
Asa Davison	In Cont <sup>l</sup> Service
Elias Dimmock	"
Elias Robenson	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Spalden	"
W <sup>m</sup> Davison	"
Jon <sup>o</sup> Bullock	"
Charles Kimboe	for 2 years
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rob (?)	Detach <sup>d</sup> to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
Clark Robinson	Detach <sup>d</sup> to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
Elius Chapman	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Sumner	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Chéney	In Continental Service
Peter Smith	"
Charles Brandon	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	"
Henery Lyon	"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Russel	"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Smith	"
John Lane	"
Titus Negro	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Coals Jun <sup>r</sup>	Drafted for 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1779
Cyrus Powers	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Sumner	
Samuel Allen	In Continental Service
Joseph Engle	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Avery	"
David Peck	"
Obediah Brown	"
Aaron Bosworth	Drafted to y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1779
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bolls	"
Elius Anderwood	"
Jonathan Howard	"

## Coventry

	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Arnold	Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Perkens	In Continental Service
	Joseph Atkins	"
	Joseph Doubleday	"
	Richard Deavenport Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	Mark Negro	"
	Jonathan House	"
	Habackock Turnor	"
Tolland	{ Jonathan Dileno	"
	{ Richard Carlton	"
Labenon	{ Nath <sup>ll</sup> Harris	"
	{ Isaac Kellog	"
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jer <sup>a</sup> Ripley	In Con <sup>d</sup> Service
	Asael House	"
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Burden	"
	Daniel Edwards	"
	Joseph Badcock	"
	Joseph Doubleday Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	Noah Chapple	"
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Grover	"
	John Brown	"
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Rose	"
Stafford	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Walker	"
Tolland	Aaron Stemson	In Con <sup>l</sup> Service
	Elius Newton	"
	Elish. Stebbens	"
Coventry	Elias Janes	Drafted until y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	In Cont <sup>l</sup> Service
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Thomson	"
	Amos Avory Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	John Bill	"
	Solomon Dean Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	John Parker Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Evens	"
	W <sup>m</sup> Burns	"
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allen	"
	Nathan Parker	"
	Julius Burns	"
	Rodger Welsh	"
	Benj <sup>b</sup> Buell Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	And <sup>w</sup> Kingsbury	"
	Noah Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	Detach <sup>d</sup> until Jany 1779
	Noah Grant	"
	Hez. Richardson	"
	Oliver Ladd	"
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Johnston	"
	Ezekiel Wentworth	"
	Elijah Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ama <sup>za</sup> Rust	In Continen <sup>l</sup> Service
	Robert Lane	"
	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Brown	"
	Justus Brewster	"
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allen	"
	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Rockwell	"
	Elisha Adams	Detach <sup>d</sup> until Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
	John Ladd	"
	Josiah Porter	"

	Inlisted or Detach'd
Noah Carpenter	Detach'd until Jany 1779
Elijah Carpenter	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Ells	"
John Thomson	"

To Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> J. Douglas Esq<sup>r</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Militia in the State of Connecticut. The within is a Return of those in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment in Said Brigade who are now in the Continental Service, Except Remov<sup>d</sup> by Death or Discharge. Also the Names of those Inlisted or Detach'd to Serve in the Continental Service until the first of January next, together with the names of the Towns to which they belong, made agreeable to the Returns from the Respective Campanies in Said Regiment, Those men who are Retund as belonging to Towns out of this Regiment were Hired Prinsipally by the Town of Coventry with Money Rais<sup>d</sup> by the Inhabitents of Said Coventry, They having the hiest Assurance that Said Towns had furnished there Quota of Men before the Men were hired, as appears by the Returns. In Compliance With the Orders from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly of this State of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last. From your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most Obed<sup>t</sup>

Humble

Serv<sup>t</sup> Exp Storrs Col<sup>o</sup>

Mansfield y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> March

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1778

[Connecticut Historical Society]

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT

A Return of that Part of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Rig<sup>t</sup> in Woodstock in State of Connecticut

Capt Frissell Company for the war	
Asael Clark } Woodstock	
Cato Negro } Ashford for three years	
Abijah Bugbee } Ely Bruce } Woodstock	
Richard Gile Inlisted untill January	
Comfort Tuytor Transient Parson	
James Dodg Woodstock	
John Morse hired } Benj <sup>n</sup> Ballen of union 3 years	
John Goodale jr } Hewlett Martain } Detached	
John Hewlett	
Esre Chamberlin } John Right of union 2 y <sup>s</sup>	
Daniel Perry hir'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Bowen Company for 3 years	
David Holmes Woodstock	
Will <sup>m</sup> Manning Woodstock	
Briant Brown Woodstock	
Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson Woodstock	
Paul Hernden Tran <sup>t</sup> Person	
Lemuel Allin Ashford	
John Green Woodstock	
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Robbins Tran <sup>t</sup> Person	

David Lawrence	} Detached
Will <sup>m</sup> Martin	
Joshua Lauton	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Paine Compy for 3 years	
John Bartholomew	} Woodstock
Will <sup>m</sup> Press	
Dennis Spenser	
Robart Chandler	
Daniel Brown	
James Chafee Ju <sup>r</sup>	
Richard Bolls	
Philip Brown	
Richard Shapley	
Jonas Haughton	
Bille Manning Inlisted Jan <sup>y</sup>	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Stephen Lyons Compy for 3 years	
Theophilus Luther	} of Woodstock
John Vinton	
John Brock	
Amos Burnal	
Daniel Evans	
Abraham White	
Elihu Hebbard	
Aaron Hebbard	
Asa Lyon	
Asa Winter	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Stones Compy for 3 years	
Timothy Hebbard	} of Woodstock
Tho <sup>s</sup> Spenser	
Nathan Powers	
David Negrow	
Josiah Pagan	
John Lyon Detach <sup>t</sup> until the First of Jany	
Part of Cap <sup>t</sup> Lyon C <sup>y</sup>	
Daniel Smith	} Draughted
Asa Hebbard	
Abijah Williams	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Morris Company for 3 years	
James Gould	} Woodstock
Jason Crawford	
Simeon Camp	
Poter Sanders	
Fradrick Green	
John Felen	
John Bowen	} Detached
Joseph Haward	
John Wilson	
Joseph Bartholomew	
Jethnel Perrin	
Asa Morris	
Stephen Abbot	
Micah Barlow	

Killingly March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Will<sup>m</sup> Danielson Coll

A Return of that Part of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in Killingly in State of Connecticut

Cap <sup>t</sup> Larneds Company for y <sup>e</sup> War	All of Killingly
John Kath for 3 years	
Elisha Mayo	
Abnar Marsh	
Archabel Town	
Lemuel Barrows	
Tom Negrow	
Will <sup>m</sup> Jones Detached	
Jonathan Lee	
Joseph Alton	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Convers Company for 3 years	All of Killingly
Solomon Johnson	
Gideon Martin	
Isaac Barrows	
Josiah Barrows	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Runnels	
John Russel	
Silas Richards Drughted	
David Harscall	
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Mils ju'	
Chostor Convers	All of Killingly
Tho <sup>s</sup> Eliot	
Will <sup>m</sup> Whitemore	
Simeon Stone	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Chandler	
Charles Lebret	
Penuel Child	
Joseph Robins	
Isaac Atwood	
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Bundy	
Jacob White	Detachd until y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> of January
Jacob Daly	
All of Killingly	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Dikes Company for the War	
Cato Negroo	All of Killingly
Detached	
James Roads	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wever	
Enos Smith	
Penuel Cady	
Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Cady Company for y <sup>e</sup> War	
Benjamin Cady	All of Killingly
Jesse Robart	
Joseph Walker for 3 years	
Amasa Grover	
John Pike	
John Lawrence	
James Reynolds	
Jacob Reynolds	
Will <sup>m</sup> Arvin	
Comfort Redaway	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Robison	
Crumel Luther	

Cap <sup>t</sup> D. Cady's Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Thos <sup>s</sup> Barrows	
Mathew Moffitt	
John Jones	
Ravid Runnels	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Taylor ju <sup>r</sup>	
John Anderson	
Oliver Kingsbury	
John Kee	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kee	
Eleazar Fairman	
John Bush Inlisted till Jen <sup>v</sup> .	
All of Killingly	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Warrins Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Daniel Sweet	
Jacob Warrin	
Joseph Starkwether	
Elijah Russel	
Richard Hopkins	
Nicholas Shippee	
Simeon Russel	
Tibbee Robarts Transiant Person	
Squier Knight Plainfield	
Jonas Baker	
Will <sup>m</sup> Walton ju <sup>r</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lovegoy	
Ephriam Warren	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hawkins for 3 years	
Ward Walton a trant <sup>t</sup> Person	
Will <sup>m</sup> Durfy	
Henry Carpenter	
Will <sup>m</sup> Straight	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Eaton	
Jabez Kingsbury	
John Robards	
John Meegan(?)	
Elijah Goar Detached	
Part of Cap <sup>t</sup> Stones Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Josiah Child	
Joseph Sheffield	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fairbanks Detached	
John Gilbart Groton	
Inlisted until January	
Michel Crosby	
John Bond	
Joseph Carrel	
Caleb Eady	
Zenus Hathaway	
Will <sup>m</sup> Blanchard	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Greens Company	
Turner a Transiant Parson	
Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	
Jeremiah Wilkie	
Jacob Bixby	
Parker Adams	
Perley Herrin	
Cornelius Havens	
Jason Harriss	
Philip Keach	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	

Jonathan Porter	Detached	
Lemuel Knap		
Ebenezar Plumer		
Henry Stone		
Jonathan Aldridge		
Aaron Alger		
Will <sup>m</sup> Stockwell		
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Carril		
Part of the Granadear Comp <sup>y</sup>		
Barnew Tortolott	Detached	
Comfort Woodart		
Jose Joslen		
Salvenus Perrey	for 3 years	
Simeon Leonard		
Jabez Leach		
Jack Negrow	all of Killingly	
Jonathan Jenkes		
David Runnels		
Joseph Jinkes	Detached	
Jacob Leavens		
Abijah Fleng		
		Killingly March ye 10 <sup>th</sup> 1778
		Will <sup>m</sup> Danielson Co <sup>ll</sup>

A Return that Part of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Regt which belongs to Pomfrett in  
State of Connecticut  
In Continental Sarvis for three years or During the War

Capt. J. Williams	
Joseph Ross	Pomfrett
Salos Covel	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill	"
Oliver Read	"
Ezra Goodale	"
John Wamper	N. London
Elijah Cheney	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
Jaaazaniah How	"
Joseph Holmes	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Millington	Stafford
Ezekiel Lomis	Lebanon
Abiel Farnam	Windham
Henry Smith	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
Joseph Griffin	"
Capt Welds Company	
Elias Jones	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
[ ] Sabin	"
James Jones	"
Rowland Collon	"
Joseph Griffin	"
John Cheney	"
Joseph Ross	"
Jonathan Hill	"
Joseph Hunter	"
John Morrison	"
Matthew Jackson	"
William Cleveland	"
Ebenezer Gilbert	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Earl	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Lashbrooks	Pomf <sup>t</sup> for the war
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buffinton	Tran <sup>t</sup> Parson
John Briant	Norwich

Jonath <sup>n</sup> Bullock	Tran <sup>t</sup> Parson
John Campbell	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Williams Company	
Jacob Goodale for 3 years	Pomfrett
“	“
Dick Negro	“
James Indian for the War	Pomfrett
Nehemiah Bacon for 3 years	
Detach <sup>d</sup> until 1 <sup>st</sup> January	
Charles Putnam } for 3 years	
Amasa Deadolph } for 3 years	
Luis Negrow 3 years	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Crafts Company	
Silas Holt of	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
Elisha Stowel	“
Abiel Lyon	“
John Shadden	“
Eben <sup>r</sup> Owen	Ashford
Elias Robinson	Windham
John Fuller	Tran <sup>t</sup> Parson
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bugbee	
Negro Name unknown	Windham
Jacob Havey	Mansfield
Caleb Conant	Windham
Will <sup>m</sup> Tarnham	Ashford
James Eaton	Pomfrett
Tho <sup>s</sup> Grosvenor	“
Stephen Brown	“
Ebenezer Force	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ingalls Company	
Lemuel Fling	Pomfrett
Benjamin Sharpe	“
Cyrus [ ]	“
Ebenezer Groo	“
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Stoel	“
John Lille	Cantabury
Caeser Negro	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
During the War	
Zenas Harthaway	Pomf <sup>t</sup>
James Grant	“
for 3 years	
James Duggin	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cady	
Amasa Copland	of Pomf <sup>t</sup>
Alvin Goodale	
Jesse Earl	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Adams	
Septimer Gardner	
John Wheler	
Part of Granadear Comp <sup>y</sup>	
Obediah Brown	Trantion Parson
Ebenezar Cheney	Ashford
Abnar Chapman	Colchester
Abnar French	Canterbury
for three years	
	Killingly March y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1778
	Will <sup>d</sup> Danielson Col <sup>l</sup>

A return of the Non Comisond officers and Soldiers that Belonged to  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade in the State of Connecticut who are Now Engaged in the  
Continental Armey March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## TWELFTH REGIMENT

A Return of the Men Raised for the Continental Army By The Town of Lebanon as Pr Returns

Jonathan Bill	Lebanon	for 3 years	
John Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Ameziah Chappel			
Thomas Doyle	Transient Person	"	Hired in Lebanon
James Denison Fish	Lebanon	"	
Rowswold Minor	"	"	
Charles Quameny	"	"	
John Crandol	"	"	
Michael Barry	"	"	
Jediah Woodworth	"	"	
William Williams Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Joseph Laws	"	"	
Daniel Vaughan Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Lemuel Case	"	"	
Samuel Groos	"	"	
Jonah Case	"	"	
Rowland Swift Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
John Allen	"	"	
John Bray	"	"	
Cash Negro Man	"	"	
Abraham Merefield	"	"	
John Groos	"	"	
Charles Wright	"	"	
Jonathan Richardson	"	"	
Walter Harris	"	"	
Samuel Robbenson	Windham	"	Hired by Lebanon
Elijah Bill	Lebanon	"	
Benjamin Luis	N. London	"	
Zephaniah Foster	Lebanon	"	
Phillip Hills	"	"	
Alpheus Polly	"	"	
Benjamin Butler	"	"	
Thomas Watles	"	"	
Jabez Metcalf	"	"	
Amherst Bartlet	"	"	
Jared Hinckley Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
James Mckartey	"	"	
Rawswold Richardson	"	"	
Moses Clarke Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	
Joshua Carpenter	"	"	
Joshua Franck a Melato	"	"	
Joseph Clark	"	"	
Benjamin Woodworth	"	"	
Ed. Webster	"	"	
Lemuel Washborn	"	"	
Jonathan Edgerton	"	"	
Richard Lyman 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	
Stephen Hall	"	"	
Richard Lyman 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	
Dan Metcalf	"	"	
Ignatious Waterman	"	"	
Jabesh Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"	Hereby Enlisted
Thomas Mershala	"	"	

David Bruce	Lebanon	for 3 years
Gideon Geer	"	"
Fitch Lanphear	"	"
Ezrael Caswell	"	"
Zera Page	"	"
John Felows	Tollon	"
Ammi Doubledee	Lebanon	"
Jonathan Moredock	"	"
Ariel Moredock	"	"
Ephraim Terry 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	"
James Newcomb Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Olliver Bemont	"	"
Isaiah Tiffeny 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	"
Asa Richardson	"	"
John Vaughan Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Jesse Torry	"	"
Jonah Groos	"	"
Horton Lee	"	"
Barnebas Strong	"	"
James Bettis Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Ollever Hyde	"	"
Abner Doubledee	"	"
Lothrop Davis	"	"
William Ward	"	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Holebrook Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
James Barnibee	"	"
Flaviel Clark	"	"
John Rithbie	Transient Person	" Hired by Lebanon
John Barnes	"	Hired by Lebanon
Vmphrey Ball	Lebanon	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Harris	"	"
Ezekiel Loomis	"	"
Phinehas Sprague	"	"
John Pineo	"	"
Timothy Woodworth	"	"
John Huntington	Windham	" Hired by Lebanon
Seth Doubledee	Lebanon	"
Elijah Palmer	"	"
William Bentley	"	During the War
Isaac Bartlet	"	for 3 years
Daniel Jones	"	"
Daniel Ingraham Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Shubel Otis	"	"
Thomas Earl	"	"
Allen Prat	"	"
John Butler	"	"
Bruister Chappel	"	"
Uriah Polly	"	"
Simeon Puffer	"	"
Rawswold Bourn	"	"
Noah Robbards	"	"
Hoseah Burge	"	"
Amos West	"	"
Elisha Luther	"	"
Samuel Helmes	"	"
John Babcock	"	"
Samuel Mordock	"	"
Joseph Martin	"	"
Daniel Puffer	"	"

Isaac Kellogg	Lebanon	for 3 years
Judah West	"	"
Ezekiel Lyman Junr	"	"
Dan Lyman	"	"
Israel Webster	"	"
Ezrah Dorner (? Downer)	"	"
John Humphrey	"	"

Detached Men in Lebanon to Serve in Continental Army until Janry  
Next are —

In Capt. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dunham's Compy —

Phinehas Post

Samuel Bruister

In Capt. Elias Bliss' Company

Edward Hawkins

Jonah Swetland

Joseph Buckingham

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Fitch

In Capt. Andrew Waterman's Company

Walter Mackaul

In Lebanon	119	Enlisted
	7	Detached
	126	

A Return of the Men In Hebron In The 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment In the State of Connecticut that have joined and Detached To join the Continental Army

Thomas Marble	Hebron	for 3 years
Aaron Baxter	"	"
Cesar Negro man	"	"
Lazrus Puffer	"	"
James Gallet	"	"
Stephen Stark	"	"
Ephraim Taylor	"	"
Brister Negro man	"	"
Joel Fox	"	"
Samuel Rude	"	"
William Hills	"	"
William Danielson	Transient Person	"
John Winship	Hebron	Hired by Hebron
Ephraim Bemus	"	"
Cesar Negro man	"	"
Joseph Indian Man	"	"
Dan Blackman	"	"
Eleazer Newcomb	"	"
Aaron Bingham	"	"
Joseph Larnord	"	"
William Peters	"	"
Eleazer Porter	"	"
Isaiah Wright	"	"
Abner Mack	"	"
Solomon Guttrege	"	"
James Prat	"	"
Henry Goslin	"	"
Jared Phelps	"	"
Alexander Porter	"	"
Beriah Skinner	"	"
Joel Mack	"	"
Homer Phelps	"	"
Peter Negro man	"	"
John Phelps	"	"
Elijah Hutchinson	"	During the War
Joseph Belcher	"	"

Hezekiah Marks	Hebron	During the War
Reuben Merrils	"	for 3 years
Ashur Merrils Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Joshua Bill	"	"
Elius Wires	"	"
Samuel Mack	"	"
Gill Belcher	"	"
Ely Phelps	"	"
Robert Cox	"	During the War
Osten Brown	"	for 3 years
Eleazer Brown	"	"
John Colver	"	"
Israel Gillet Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
Benjamin Mackinborough	"	"
Israel Stark	"	"
Thomas Skinner	"	"
Jedadiah Mackinborough	"	"
Simeon Wright	"	"
Abijah Gardner	"	"
Daniel Watrous	"	"
Wiman Parker	"	"
Joseph Chapman	"	Newly Enlisted
Ashur Merils	"	"
David Colver	"	"
Garner Gilbert	"	"
Daniel Polly	"	"

The Men Detached In Hebron to Serve in Continental Army untill  
Janry Next as p<sup>r</sup> Returns is

In Capt Stephen Barber's Company	
Samuel Right	
Neziah Gilbert	
In Capt Simeon Edgerton's Company	
Samuel Raymond	
In Capt Thomas Terril's Company	
Joseph Larnord	
In Capt Joshua Phelp's Company	
Stephen Stiles Jun <sup>r</sup>	62 Enlisted
In Capt Skinner's Company	14 Detached
Zadock Man	
Joseph Wain Case	76
In Capt David Tarbox Company	In Hebron
Benjamin Archer Jun <sup>r</sup>	
In Capt Samuel Gilbert's Company	
Asa Hutchinson	
Ebenezer Hutchinson	
Amos Hall	
John Merrill	
In Capt David Miller's Company	
Eleazer Root	
Jeremiah Boles	

The Whole of The Detached Men In Hebron to Serve In The Continental Army is 14

A true Return of the men Enlisted and Detached to join the Continental Army in Lebanon and Hebron in the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the State of Connecticut According to Returns. Errors Excepted

Jeremiah Mason Colo

March 10<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1778

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

A Return of Men Detach'd from the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in y<sup>e</sup> State of Connec<sup>t</sup>t Commanded by Jon<sup>n</sup> Humphry Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Co<sup>l</sup> to Join the Continental Army until Janry Next  
May 1778

Names of Men Detached	Names of Men hired Inlisted or Excused by Phisician	Town the hired, Inlisted or Detached men belong to	Time Engaged for	Comp <sup>a</sup> Inlisted into	Absconded	Taken by Recruiting officer
Tim <sup>n</sup> Phelps	Excused by y <sup>e</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup>					
Daniel Barber	S <sup>d</sup> to have March <sup>d</sup> to Join Simsbury					
Joel Eno	hir <sup>d</sup> Sariah Fox	East Hartford	1 Janry 1778			
Elip <sup>b</sup> Mitchel	hir <sup>d</sup> Josiah Higley	of Simsbury	Do			
Elisha Griswold	Excus <sup>d</sup> by Phisician					
Abijah Roe						
Elnathan Strong	hir <sup>d</sup> London Wallas Jur	of Simsbury	1 Janry	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Judd		
W <sup>m</sup> Rothbone	hir <sup>d</sup> Hez <sup>a</sup> Phelps 3 <sup>d</sup>	of Simsbury	1 Janry	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Judd		
Jonah Rice	hir <sup>d</sup> Keny	of East Hartford	During War	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Judd		
Asa Priest	hir <sup>d</sup> Elez <sup>r</sup> Abby	of	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abbot		
Alex <sup>d</sup> Marshel	hir <sup>d</sup> Isaac Loveland	of Glassenbury	Do	Do		
Jared Merrill	hir <sup>d</sup>			Cap <sup>t</sup> Barnard		
Reubin Case	hir <sup>d</sup> London Free Body	Do	Do			
Iacobod Gilbert	hir <sup>d</sup> Dan Dibol	Do	1 Janry	Cap <sup>t</sup> Judd		
Stephen Perrin	Inlisted	Do	Do	Do		
John Wright	Excus <sup>d</sup> dy Phisician	Do	Do	Do		
W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd Jr		Do	Do	Do		
Joel Holcomb		Do	Do	Do		
Maitli <sup>w</sup> Griffin		Do	Do	Do		
Bonj <sup>a</sup> Reed	hir <sup>d</sup> Joseph Sharp	Do	Do	Do		
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Holcomb	hir <sup>d</sup> Rufus Case	Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Janry	Do		
Joab Gillet		Do	Do	Do		
Aaron Dibol		Do	Do	Do		
Aaron Cook		Do	Do	Do		
Amasa Case Jur	hir <sup>d</sup> James Keny sick Present	of Hartford	3 years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bar <sup>d</sup>		
Luke Moor		Simsbury	Do			
Edw <sup>d</sup> Thomson Jur					absconded	

Names of Men Detached	Names of Men hired	Inlisted or Excused by Phisician	Town the hired, Inlisted or Detached men belong to	Engaged for	Time Engaged for	Compa <sup>a</sup> Inlisted into	Absconded
Renbin Phelps	hir <sup>d</sup> Garshum Fay		Winchester	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>		absconded <sup>*</sup>
Eppap <sup>b</sup> Alderman	hired		Simsbury	Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>		
Ozias Moor	Inlisted		Do	Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>c</sup> Judd	
Reuben Tuller	Inlisted		Do	Do	Do	Do	
James Beach	Inlisted		Do	During y <sup>e</sup> War	Capt Walbridge		
Asa Case	hir <sup>d</sup> James Noacoke		Do	3 years	Capt Walbridge		
John Barber Jr	hir <sup>d</sup> Felix Curtis		Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>c</sup> W. Judd		
Amos Wilcocks Jr	hir <sup>d</sup> Gilbert Whiting, Excused by Phisian		Simsbury				
Edw <sup>d</sup> Prouty	hired		Simsbury				
Eph <sup>m</sup> Sauden	Zenos Hays		Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>c</sup> W. Judd		
Ozias Higley	hir <sup>d</sup> John Gosard		Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Do		
Nich <sup>e</sup> Gosard	Inlisted		Do	Do	Do		
John Griffen	hir <sup>d</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Hays		Do	Do	Do		
Micah Hays	hir <sup>d</sup> Jacob Hallady		Do	3 years	Cap <sup>c</sup> W. Judd		
Jacob Hays	hir <sup>d</sup> Joseph D <sup>e</sup> Wolf		Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Do		
N <sup>a</sup> Gillet	hir <sup>d</sup> Wm <sup>b</sup> Thorn		Do	Do	Do		
Bena <sup>f</sup> Holcomb	hir <sup>d</sup> Eben <sup>c</sup> Gosard		Do	Do	Do		
Noadiah Kendol	hir <sup>d</sup> Ro <sup>b</sup> Case (?)		Do	Do	Do		
Reuben Hurlburt							
Joshua Holcomb Jr							
Silas Phelps							
Elisha Eno	hir <sup>d</sup> Israel Humphrey		Do	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>c</sup> W. Judd		
Ichabod Strickland			Do				
Abner Griffen			Do				
Isaac Eno	hir <sup>d</sup> Malachi Corning		Hartland	During y <sup>e</sup> War			
John Moses	hir <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Mountigue		Simsbury	1 <sup>st</sup> of Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>c</sup> W. Judd		
Abel Loomis	hir <sup>d</sup> Reubin Cadwell		Hartland	During y <sup>e</sup> War			
Jon <sup>a</sup> Adams Jr			Simsbury				
Jesse Negus			Do				
Daniel Gains	hir <sup>d</sup> Amos Holcomb		Do				
Joshua Austin			Do				
Ezra Holcomb Jr							

David Phelps	Simsbury		
Daniel Stiles	Do	1 Jan <sup>y</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> W Judd
Isaac Penfield	Hartland	Do	Do
Jabez Gideon	Do	Do	Do
10 Aaron Warner	hired Samuel Church	Barkhamsted	Do
Stephen Richardson	Excus <sup>d</sup> by Phisissan	Do	Do
Jonas Weed	Do	Do	Do
Samuel Eno	Do	Do	Do
Amos Case	hired	During War	
John Backon	hir <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Andrus	1 <sup>st</sup> January	Cap <sup>t</sup> Champion
Noah Holcomb	hir <sup>d</sup> Jacob Davis 3 <sup>d</sup>	Do	Do
Joel Buttolph	hir <sup>d</sup> Gideon Perkins	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> W Judd
Thomas Coble	hired	During y <sup>e</sup> War	Do
Consider Holcomb	Jur Enlisted	1 <sup>st</sup> January	
Elijah Holcomb	Do	Do	

The Within & Above is a True Return of the Men Detached & Inlisted out of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of Connect as Recruits to fill up the Continental Army According to the Best of Our Knowledge

[Connecticut Historical Society]

## TWENTY FIRST REGIMENT

A Return of the Soldiers Now in the Continental Army; those Detach'd to Serve till the First Day of January Next or Inlisted for Said Term from and belonging to the Towns of Canterbury Plainfield and Voluntown and belonging to the 21<sup>th</sup> Regiment of militia in the State of Connecticut.

Men's Names Belonging to Canterbury — their Quota 76

Capt Sherebiah Butts's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rufus Fitch	} Inlisted for 3 years or During the War
Roger Green	
Jacob Mott	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thomson	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stoderd	
Jeremiah Read	
Clark Herington	
Ezekiel Herington	
Robert Herrick	
Jed <sup>d</sup> Adams	
David Adams	
Ruben Carter	
Bartlet Bingham	
Isaac Evens	
Jed <sup>d</sup> Green	
Daniel Fitch	
Westly Perkins	
Wescut Perkins	} Listed Feb 7 1778 for 3 years
Nathan Steavens	

Capt Benj<sup>n</sup> Bacon's Company

Tho <sup>s</sup> Herris	} Inlisted for 3 years or During the War
John Shaw	
Jacob Cleavland	
Nehemiah Monrow	
Elijah Monrow	
Isaac Basset	
John Cleavland Ju <sup>r</sup>	
Jedediah Brown	
Nathan Lester	
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Edwards	
Elias Shaw	
Aaron Falkner	
John Tefford	
Rdugen (?) an Irish Man	

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Hebbards Company

Elijah Burnam	} Inlisted for 3 years or During y <sup>e</sup> War
Fredrick Curtice	
Daniel Durfey	
Stephen Farnam	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Glass	
Ruben Little	
Prince Little	
John Little	
Lee Woodard	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Shaw	

Capt John Johnson's Company

Thomas Astin	} Inlisted for three years or During the War
James Whorf	
Silas Gates	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Felch	
Abijah Cady	
James Johnson	

James Morse

Tias Ticker listed Feb 7 1778 for 3 years  
 Abel Williams { Inlisted till y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Amon Stanton { Jany next  
   Cap<sup>t</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Ransfords Company  
 Amos Bruster {  
 Isiah Monrow {  
 Joseph Bond {  
 And<sup>w</sup> Hebbard { Inlisted for 3 years or During y<sup>e</sup> War  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Shaw {  
 James Clark {  
 John Eames {  
 James Dixson Listed till first Jan<sup>r</sup>y next  
 John Green Detach<sup>d</sup> Do  
   Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Fullers Company  
 Jeriel Dody {  
 W<sup>m</sup> Shaw {  
 John Cleavland { for 3 years or During y<sup>e</sup> War  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cobom {  
 Abiel Farnam {

## Men's Names Belonging to Plainfield — their Quota 46

Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bottom's Company

Asa Jones	{
John Saterly	
Jacob Heard	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Staford	
Boaz Tyler	
Isaac Heard	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sabens	
James Dick	
W <sup>m</sup> Benson	
Joshua Simmon	

John French {

Stephen Spaulding	{
Rozel Aply	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joshua Dunlap's Company	
William Waterman	
Joshua Stoderd	
William Knight	
Ruben Bryant	
Amos Bennet	
Phinehas Hulet	
David Wheeler	

Ephoram Dunlap {

Manual Jones	{
Slip Watson	
Lot Chase	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Whipple	
John Clark	
John Manly Listed till 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>r</sup> y	
Elijah Cook Detach <sup>d</sup>	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Branch[ ] Comp <sup>y</sup>	
William Meach	
John Jack	

Jon<sup>th</sup> Chipmon {

Amos Clain	{
Ned a Negro	
Daniel Donvon	
Elias Woodard Detach <sup>d</sup>	
for 3 years or During y <sup>e</sup> War	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Waterman's  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Johnson  
 Andrew Spaulding }  
 Stephen Bennet  
 Abel Franklin }  
 Cuggo a Negro  
 Josiah Rogers }  
 Gideon Wells Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry Backon } inlisted till  
 John Tho<sup>s</sup> Trantom } 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 Roger Avery of Norwich Do  
 Edward Tylar of Pomfret Do  
 Jesse Williams Groton

## Men's Names Belonging to Voluntown—their Quota 48

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Campbells Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 Robert Campbell }  
 Nathan Coy  
 Zoath Tucker  
 Joseph Robbins } Inlisted for 3 years or During the War  
 Peleg Shaw  
 Mark Croswell  
 Prince Summit  
 Joseph Peters  
 Seaser a Negro  
 William Crary Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Gates Detach<sup>d</sup>

Wheler Gallup Detach<sup>d</sup> but has pecured one Richard Sholes to  
 Inlist into the Continental Army for 3 years under one Henry Williams L<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Dixsons Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 William Gray }  
 Robert Heard  
 John Gray } Inlisted for 3 years or During ye War  
 Jeduthen Heard  
 Alex<sup>d</sup> Williams  
 W<sup>m</sup> Adams Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Squir Knight  
 James Patrick  
 David Day  
 Robert Thomson } Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Ichabod Peevy  
 Amos Gore  
 James Dixon

Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Robbens Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 William Pierce } Inlisted for 3 years or During y<sup>e</sup> War  
 David Coy  
 Amos Deneson  
 Phinehas Allas

Abraham Herrington }  
 Christopher Colegrove } Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Bennony Kinne  
 Moses Robens Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Emmanuel Redrick  
 Phenies Lewis

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Petyes Inlisted till 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> next

Isaac Newton Detached but has procured one Christopher Brown  
 to enlist into y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army for 3 years with Hy Williams L<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Dixson's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 Moses Culver }  
 Peter Morras }  
 Henry Carpenter } Inlisted for 3 years or During y<sup>e</sup> War  
 Robert Green }  
 Henry Bacon }  
 Jacob Patrick Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Cary Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 James Kinne }  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Hillard } Detach<sup>d</sup>  
 Gideon Palmer }  
 Gideon Ray Detach<sup>d</sup> but has procured one Christopher Billing to  
 enlist in Room as p<sup>r</sup> Certificate  
 Benjamin Gallup Detach<sup>d</sup> but has procured one Lemuel Shelly in  
 his Room as p Certificate.

Voluntown March 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1778

The above is a true List of the Names of the Soldiers now in the  
 Continental Army and that are now Detach<sup>d</sup> or Inlisted to Serve in the  
 Continental Army agreeable to the Return from the Several Captains in  
 the above S<sup>d</sup> towns belonging to the 21<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
 Connecticut ( Except. Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith's Company from which I have Rec<sup>d</sup> no  
 Return nor from Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Backus )

Certif<sup>a</sup> P

James Gordon L<sup>t</sup> Col.  
 [Connecticut Historical Society.]

## RETURNS FROM MILITIA, 1779.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in Listed in the Connecticut Line of Infantry in the Continental Army for the 10<sup>th</sup> Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Milisha in this State

Names of those In-listed for three years or during the war	Regiments into Which they are Inlisted	Inhabitants of what town or Transient persons	Town Accounted for
Justus Wood	Meggs	New haven	New haven
Martin Clark	"	"	"
David Dorman	"	"	"
Samuel S <sup>t</sup> Squir	Lamb	"	"
Abel Hitchcox	Meggs	Milford	Milford
Jared Hitchcox	"	"	"
Isaac Northrop	"	"	"
George Clark Jr		"	"
Elijah Clark		"	"
Samuel Champen	Lamb	Transient	New haven
Walter Booth	B Webbs	New haven	"
John Alling	"	"	"
Isaac Ford	"	"	"
Ephraim Thomas	R Meggs	"	"
Samuel Woods	"	"	"
John Vergurson	"	"	"
John [ ]	"	Transient	"
James Gainer	"	New haven	"
Elijah Osborn	Chanler	"	"
Thaddeus Thompson	Lambs	"	"
Brister Mix	Meggs	Transient	"
Richard Gore	"	New haven	"
Jesse Benjamin	Durkees	Preston	
Joseph Bonds	"	Canterbury	
Dan Chapman	Meggs	Transient	
John Johnson	"	Wallingford	
David Lounbuary	B Webbs	New haven	New haven
Joshua Meech	Huntingtons	Preston	
A true Return Test Samuel Osborn officer of said Co.			

Dated at New Haven  
the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of May A. D. 1779

[State Library, Hebard papers, 36.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soilders, Inlisted in the Continental Army, in the Connecticut Line of Infantry; as Returned by the Captains of the Several Companies in the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in this State; belonging to Towns in this State, not Included in said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Branford May 24<sup>th</sup> 1779

Soldiers Names	Regt Inlisted in	Inhabitants what Town	Town Acct <sup>t</sup> for
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lumis	Col. Wyllys	Colchester	N. Haven
John Mason	Col. Dury	Killingworth	"
Amos Bruster	"	Canterbury	"

Soldiers Names	Regt Inlisted in	Inhabitants what Town	Town Acc <sup>t</sup> for
Nathan Gillet	Col. Douglass	Farmingtown	N. Haven
Benj Wright	Col. Swift	Killingworth	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Dickerson	Col. Webb	Norwalk	Milford
John McCannack	"	Fairfield	"
Jarib Mott	Col. Duryg	Canterbury	N. Haven
Abijah Bardsley	Unknown	Stratford	Derby
Charls Bradly	Col. Bradly	Sharon	"

The Soldiers Above Named is the Whole (Some few Transiant Persons Excepted) that is Returned in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt not belonging to the Towns Included in Said Regt. Certifyed P Edward Russell Col.

Since the within Return was Compleeted I have Recd A Return from Cap<sup>t</sup> Horsey of Seven Men in Service, & belonging to and Counting for Derby. Names as follow<sup>t</sup>

James Prichard	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Warner
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Durand	Henry Wooster
Daniel Nichols	Thom <sup>s</sup> Philips
Philo Lewis	P E Russell Col

[State Library, Hebard papers, 35.]

A Return of the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates inlisted in the Connecticut Line of Infantry, in the Continental Army for the Militia Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in this State.

Names of those Inlisted for  
three years or During the War

	Regiments into which they are inlisted
Jonathan Brown	Col <sup>o</sup> Meggs y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel Brown	"
Richard Watres	"
Andrew Watress	"
[ ] Leach	"
William Whitney	"
William Smith	"
Joseph Smith	"
Jeremiah O Cain	"
Abraham Murry	2 <sup>d</sup> Battalion
Gersham Beardsee	Col <sup>o</sup> Meggs y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup>
William Woshbon	Col <sup>o</sup> Bradley
John Halchet	Col <sup>o</sup> Meggs y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
George Watress	Col <sup>o</sup> Meggs y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
David Chapman	"

Derby May 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Holbrook return

[Each man was an inhabitant of, and was accounted for the town of Derby.]

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

A Return of the Non commisioned Officers and Privates inlisted in the Connecticut line of Infantry in the Continental Armeys for the 8<sup>th</sup> Company in the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in this State

Names of those inlisted for three years or during the war	Regiments into which they are inlisted	Inhabitants of what town or transient persons
Jasper Pratt	Col Willys	Saybrook
Taber Smith	unknown	"
John Widger	Col Charls Webb	"
John Widger Junr	Col Swift	"
John Tucker	Col S. Webb	"
Asa Pratt Junr	Col Megs	"
Reuben Buckingham	unknown	"
Ethen Pratt Junr	Col Prentice	"
Samuel Doty Junr	"	"
Hezekiah Buckingham	"	"
Gideon Buckingham 2d	Col Megs	"
W <sup>m</sup> Turner	Col Prentice	"
John Nickels	Col Megs	"
Martin Dibble	Col S. Webb	"
Stephen Waterhouse	Col Swift	"
Oliver Graham	Col Worner	"
John King	Col Megs	Transient

[All are accounted for the town of Saybrook]

Dated at Saybrook the 10 Day of May A D 1779

Dan Platts Commanding officer  
of Said Company

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 39.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted in the Connecticut Line of Infantry, in the Continental Army for the 17<sup>th</sup> Militia Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in this State

Names of those Inlisted for three years or during the war	Regiment into which they are inlisted	Inhabitants of what town or Transient person
William Cook	Col Lambs	New Haven
Danieal Ford	Col Megs	"
Noah Jonson	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Mansfield	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Robinson	Col Hastens	"
Moses Potter	Col Megs	"
Abraham Cooper	Col Megs	"
Charles Mansfield	Col Megs	"
Joseph Jonson	Col Megs	"
Samuel Fraser	Col Megs	"
John Hicks	"	"
Francis Clarage	Col Megs	Transient
John O Briant	"	"
Ezekel Taphan	"	New Haven
Joseph Dickerman	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Wate	"	"
Timothy Potter	"	"
Eli Denslow	Col Russel	"

[Each man was accounted for the town of New Haven.]

Dated at New Haven the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1779

John Gilbert Commanding Officer of  
said Company

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 41.]

A Return of the Non-Comisioned Ofisers and Privee Inlisted in the Conneticut Line of Infantry in Continental Army for the first Company alarm list Seventh Regement of militia in this State Saybrook may 10 1779

Names of those in-listed for three years or During the War	Regt into which they Inlisted
Zebada Brown	Sam <sup>ll</sup> B Webbs
Peter Floro	Return meaggs
Gift Freeman	Return maiggs
Jeremiah Lord	Sam B Webbs
William Lord	Return meggs
James Foster	Sam <sup>ll</sup> B Webbs
Isaac Wardin	Sam <sup>ll</sup> B Webbs
Olover White	Return Meggs
Robart Newell	Return meggs
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hanson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> B Webbs
Jedidiah Gladin	Return meggs
Prosper Booth	Charles Webbs
Stephen Ludlow	Charles Webbs
Joseph Hand	Sam <sup>ll</sup> B Webbs

[Each person was accounted for the town of Saybrook, and excepting James Foster a Transtent Person each was an inhabitant of that town.]

Certified Elisha Chapman Cap 1 alarm Comp 7 Reg<sup>t</sup>  
[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

A Return of the Noncomision officers and Souldiers inlisted into the Connecticut Line of the Continental army belonging to the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment of militia as Returned by the Commanding officers of the Companies on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1779

Names of those inlisted what town & Company

Capt <sup>a</sup> Comfort Hoyts Com-pany Danbury	W <sup>m</sup> MacLean
Benj <sup>i</sup> Seymour Sellick	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Barnum
John Barnum	Noah Barnum
Benj <sup>n</sup> Numes	Fradrick Diteman
[ ] Ben Lord	W <sup>m</sup> Negro
Amos Negro	Capt Daniel Hecock Danbury
James Long	Sargt Joshua Taylor
Joseph Jackson	Jesse Peck
Captn James Clarks Company Danbury	Collaris Chapman
Andrus Simmons	Isaac Gorham
James Mathews	Benj <sup>n</sup> Waters
Jack Negro	Minor Allen
John Ludiman	Cato Login
W <sup>m</sup> Griffith	Robart Welch
David Row	Edward Godard
Josiah Whitney	Jonas Gates
John Davidson	[ ] Flint
Uriah Negro	Captn Eph <sup>r</sup> m Barnums Dan-bury
Uriah Acrey	Isaac Collar
George Doolittle	Thad <sup>us</sup> Starr
W <sup>m</sup> Porter	John McGlaflin

## Names of those inlisted what town &amp; Company

Joseph Perker	Joseph Hauley
Robin Starr	Lyberias Hauley
Tobe Boston	James Waklee
James Davis	Charles McDonald
Jeremiah Russel	Othniel Salks
	Ebenz'r Keeler
Captn Richard Shute Danbury	Capt Abel Botsford Newtown
Minor Allen	Mathew Clark
John Nails	Joseph Hatch
Aaron Knap	Nathan Hubbell
Ezra Ketchum	Isaac Baldwin
David Hall	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fareweather
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Robinson	Isaul (?) Murry
Caleb Maksfield	Andrew Blackman
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Elmer	W <sup>m</sup> Crawford
John Curtis	Hezekiah Meaker
Jon <sup>ll</sup> Diteman	Jacob Persons
John Williams	Brester Judson
David Cay	
W <sup>m</sup> Hopkins	Captn Elijah Botsford Newtown
Captn Richard Barnum's Danbury	John Kimberlee
Robart Nalor	Zalmon Prindle
James Gutherie	Wait Lewis
Mingo Giles	Lemuel Hubbell
Fortin (?) Foster White	Josiah Turrill
Prince Cornell	Smith Turrill
John Finnington	
Amos Seelye	Captn George Turrills Newtown
Patrick Rian	Benjm Grgory
Joseph Plum	
Steph <sup>a</sup> Rial	Captn John Botsford Newtown
John Flisher	Elijah Foot
John Larabee	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Little
Captn Joseph Smith Newtown	Abijah Prindle
James Sanford	Peter Fairchild
George Clapham	Tobe Bennett
Joel Botsford	Jack Botsford
Nathan Lummis	Levi Wolfe
David Bishop	John Umphrey
Stephn Benjamin	
Mathew Marvin	Capt Benj <sup>m</sup> Sumers Newtown
Tho <sup>s</sup> Barnum	Abel Baldwin Junr
W <sup>m</sup> Barnet	
W <sup>m</sup> Ryne	Captn Peter Penfield New-fairfield
Captn Richard Smith Newtown	Sergt Talmage Hull
David Byshup	Benj <sup>m</sup> Robards
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brooks	Corpl Charles Brown
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Brook	John F Lacey
George Murry	Ruben Stevens
Israel Burret	Elijah Beardsley
	Jonah Jonas

## Names of those inlisted what town &amp; Company

Captn Steph <sup>n</sup> Pardee New-	Captn Dan Towner New fair-
fairfield	field
Sergt John Trowbridge	W <sup>m</sup> Jolly
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cannan	Steph <sup>n</sup> Stilwell
W <sup>m</sup> Briant	David Corbin
Eliezer Wallen	Edward Dunham
John Hamilton	
Aaron Wilder	

[*State Library, Hebard Papers, 40.*]

## TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and [	] Connecticut [	Regiment of Militia in this State	Names of those enlisted for three years or During the war	Regiments into which they are enlisted	Inhabitants of What Town or Transient person	Town accounted for	Company Accounted for	Cap <sup>t</sup> Johnson
2 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Alarm list	Ebenezer Fitch	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
Silas Gates	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
James Whorf	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Thomas Austin	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Abijah Cady	“	Col Webb	Tran <sup>t</sup> person	Tran <sup>t</sup> person	“	“	“	“
Tiss Tiken Indian	“	2 <sup>d</sup> Battalion	“	“	“	“	“	“
Fancy Clergio	“	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
Samson Indian	“	Col Webb	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
Nathan Stevens	“	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
5 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Alarm	Andrew Hibbard	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
John <sup>th</sup> Shaw	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
John Ames	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
[John] Munraw	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Joseph [John]	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
James Clark	“	Col Meigs	Tran <sup>t</sup> person	Tran <sup>t</sup> person	“	“	“	“
Peter Stevens Jr	“	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
Nathan Smith	“	Col Wylls	Canterbury	Canterbury	“	“	“	“
2 <sup>nd</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	Rufus Fitch	Col Huntington	“	“	“	“	“	“
Roger Green	“	Col Durkee	“	“	“	“	“	“
Jarub Mott	“	Col Wylls	“	“	“	“	“	“
Sam'l Thompson	“	Col Durkee	“	“	“	“	“	“
Sam'l Stoddard	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Jere <sup>h</sup> Read	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Clark Herrington	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Ezekiel Herrington	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“
Robert Herrick	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“

] Infantry in the Continental



Names of those enlisted for three years or during the war	Regiments into which they are enlisted	Inhabitants of what Town or Transient person	Town accounted for Canterbury	Company accounted for Cap <sup>t</sup> Hibbard
Lee Woodward	Col Durkee “	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fuller
Prince Lilley	7 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Alarm list	Col Durkee Col Meigs' Col Durkee “	Canterbury “ Pomfret	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fuller “ Cap <sup>t</sup> Fuller
John Cleveland	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw	Col Durkee	Canterbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fuller
Sam'l Coburn	Jams Paine Fitch	Col Meigs'	“	“
Jerial Dody	Israel Dodge	Col Durkee	Pomfret	“
10 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> of Militia	Sam'l Cleveland	Col Wyllys	Pomfret	Cap <sup>t</sup> I Tylar
Nath'l Edwards	James Litchfield	Col Durkee	Canterbury	“
James Duggan	John Jeffords Indian	“	“	“
John Jeffords Indian	Can[	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“
1] Comp <sup>y</sup> Alarm list	Benj <sup>th</sup> Johnson	Ly 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1779	Obadiah Johnson Col.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Branch
Daniel Donwon	Stephen Bennett	Col Huntington	Plainfield	Cap <sup>t</sup> Branch
Jona <sup>th</sup> Chapman	Josiah Negro	Col Sherburn	Plainfield	“
Frederick Waldo	Cuggo Rogers	Col Durkee	Transient person	“
Amos Clain	Jesse Williams	Col Sherburn	Groton	“
John Jack	Andrew Spalding	Col Wyllys	Transient person	“
W <sup>m</sup> Meach	Abel Franklin	Col Huntington	Plainfield	“
Ned Negro		Col Sherburn	Plainfield	“
John McCarlene		Col Durkee	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“
4 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Do		Col Durkee	Plainfield	“
		“	“	“
		“	N. London	Cap <sup>t</sup> Waterman
		“	Groton	“
		“	Plainfield	“
		“	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“

Sam <sup>11</sup> Dexter Negro	“	Plainfield	Capt Dunlap
Peter Marsh	“	Plainfield	“
1 <sup>st</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	“	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“
Asa Jones	“	Plainfield	“
[ ] Satterlee	“	Col Durkee	“
Sabins	“	Plainfield	“
Jacob Heerd	“	Col Durkee	“
Sam <sup>u</sup> Stafford	“	Plainfield	“
James Dick	“	Col Durkee	“
Boaz Tylar	“	Plainfield	“
Isaac Heerd	“	Col Durkee	“
W <sup>m</sup> Renson	“	Col Durkee	“
Joshua Cinnamon	“	Plainfield	“
John Baker	“	Col Durkee	“
Nath <sup>n</sup> Holt	“	Plainfield	“
Amos Chapman	“	Col Durkee	“
Sipeo Negro	“	Plainfield	“
4 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	“	Col Durkee	“
W <sup>m</sup> Waterman	“	Plainfield	“
Amos Bennet	“	Col Durkee	“
Reuben Briant	“	Plainfield	“
Joshua Stoddard	“	Voluntown	“
W <sup>m</sup> Knight	“	Plainfield	“
Sip Watson	“	Norwich	“
Cuy Shepard	“	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“
Mark Loswell	“	Plainfield	“
Heze <sup>a</sup> Kingsley	“	Voluntown	“
John Clark	“	Plainfield	“
Phinehas Mulet	“	Plainfield	“
Jon <sup>th</sup> Whipp[ ]	“	Major Porter	“
Lot Chase	“	Col Durkee	“
Abel Franklin	“	Plainfield	“
Peter Marsh	“	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	“
			Plainfield Return Canterbury 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1779
			Obadiah Johnson Col.

Names of those enlisted for three years or during the war	Regiment into which they are enlisted	Inhabitants of What Town or Transient person	Town accounted for	Company Accounted for
3 <sup>rd</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Alarm list				
Peter Morris	Col Huntington	Trans <sup>t</sup> person Coventry	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> R. Dixson
Robert Green	"	Voluntown	"	"
Henry Bacon	"	Trans <sup>t</sup> person	"	"
Henry Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Moses Culver	"	"	"	"
6 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Do	Col Huntington	Indian	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Edmonds
Lemuel Shelle	Col Durkee	Voluntown	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> Campbell
3 <sup>rd</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	Col Prentice	"	"	"
Robert Campbell	"	"	"	"
Nathan Coy	"	"	"	"
Zoath Tucker	"	"	"	"
Pelleg Shaw	"	"	"	"
Joseph Robbins	Col Sherburn	Groton	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> Campbell
Joseph Halley	"	"	"	"
Richard Shols	Col Wyllys	Voluntown	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> Campbell
Joseph Patters	Col Prentice	"	"	"
Mark Croswell	Col Wyllys	"	"	"
Prince Summits	"	"	"	"
[ ] Negro	[ ] Negro	[ ] Negro	[ ] Negro	[ ] Negro
6 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	Col Huntington	Voluntown	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Robbins
John Gray	"	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Williams	"	"	"	"
Jeduthun Hunt	Col Durkee	Col Huntington	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Robbins
William Adams	"	"	"	"
Squire Knight	"	"	"	"
William Gray	"	"	"	"
David Day	In Reg <sup>t</sup> of Artificers			
7 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Militia	Col Huntington	Voluntown	Voluntown	Cap <sup>t</sup> S. Robbins
Amos Dennison	"	"	"	"
Phineas Ellis	Col Wyllys	Col Meigs	Col Meigs	Col Meigs
W <sup>m</sup> Pierce	"	"	"	"
David Coye	"	"	"	"

	Names of the men 8 <sup>th</sup> Compy of Alarm list	regt Enlisted into	Inhabit <sup>s</sup> of wt town	Town accounted for	Company accounted for
W <sup>m</sup> Bearza	Jabez Kingsbury	Col Huntington	Killingly	Killingly	Cap <sup>t</sup> J Eaton
Emmun-Rederax	John Meazon Indian	Col Durkee	"	"	"
Christ <sup>r</sup> Brown	John Meazon Jr Do	Col Sherburn	"	"	"
11	9 <sup>th</sup> Compy of Militia	Voluntown Returns	Canterbury 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1779	Obadiah Johnson Col	
	Thomas Barrus	Col Durkee			
	Matthew Moffitt	"			

The above Company's Belong to Killingly.

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## UNKNOWN REGIMENT.

Col. N. Beardslee's Return May 1779

Capt'n W <sup>m</sup> G Hubbell New fairfield	Joseph Shaw W <sup>m</sup> Platt
W <sup>m</sup> Sanders	Charles White
Mathew Fowler	Solomon Brown
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nichols	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson
Abraham Nichols	Lucus Brown
Ethel Barns	James Stanton
Joel Botsford	Capt'n Knoles Sears Ridgefield
Edward Dunham	Sarg <sup>t</sup> John Street
Francis Foster	Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitney
John Brown	Ezekiel Whitney
Charles Farguson	Micajah Weeks
W <sup>m</sup> Scott	Eliphas Nicoson
Miles Wolman	Solomon Ren
David Corbin	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Canfield
Tobe Negro	W <sup>m</sup> Mitchel
Ned Negro	W <sup>m</sup> Newton
Jona an Indian	John Butler
Eliphalt Simson	Baruch Nicoson
Ezra Prindle	Elijah Wced
W <sup>m</sup> Jole	[ ] Keeler [ ] Dodge
Capt'n Jonah Foster Ridge- field	Capt'n Isaac Hine Ridgefield Nehemiah Sherwood
Joseph Sears	Mical Frank
John Robarts	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Osburn
Joseph Smith	Sarg <sup>t</sup> Elisha Gibbard
Gibbart Brush	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Jacklin
Elisha Lincoln	Tho <sup>s</sup> Seagor
Ruben Cran	Abraham Russigu
Amon Cran	W <sup>m</sup> Cummins
John Condruy	John Hitchcock
Lewis Jacklin	Micajah Weeks
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Rigs	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wason
Elisha Perry	W <sup>m</sup> Mitchel
Capt'n David Olmstdid Ridge- field	James Barns
Steph Remington	W <sup>m</sup> Newton
Neh <sup>b</sup> Olmstdid	John Hays
Jeremiah Olmsted	John Butler
Joseph Jackson	Peter Kelue
Jeremiah Dean	Henry Williams
Derias Benedic	inlisted Since the 19 <sup>th</sup> of April 1779
Levi Keeler	Town of Newtown
Bartholomew Baker	Capt'n Elijah Botsfords Com- pany
Jeremiah Keeler	Wait Lewis
Selvinis Seelye	Lemuel Hubbell
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennit	Josiah Turrill
Hezekiah Hawley	Smith Tuttle
Jeremiah Osburn	Capt'n Jabez Botsfords Com- pany Newtown
John Hitchcock	Levi Wolf
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wason	The Town of Newtown Difcent 25 men
James Barnes	Certified Pr Nehemiah Beardsly Col
John Hays	[State Library, Hebard Papers, 37.]
Benjn Downs	

The Town of Newtown Difcent 25 men

Certified Pr Nehemiah Beardsly Col

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 37.]

## SUPPLIES, 1780.

An Alphabetical List of the Names of the Officers and Soldiers in the Connect<sup>t</sup> Line who have rec<sup>d</sup> Family Supplies from the several Towns for 1780.

	Names	Towns to which they belong
4	Adams W <sup>m</sup> Lieut.	Hartford
x	Abbe Jeduthan	"
3	Eleazer	"
3	Augustus Zesar	"
x	Andrus Thomas	E. Haddam
x	Ackly Thomas	"
	Arnold Jehiel	Haddam
5	Angar George	Mdletown
3	Andrus Asa Serj.	Weathersfield
	Austin Richard	Suffield
4	Allen Samuel	"
5	Anderson William	E. Windsor
O	Andrus Thomas	Simsbury
O	Andrus W <sup>m</sup>	"
A	Alley W <sup>m</sup>	New Haven
H	Alling Jonathan	"
A	Akin James Serj.	"
3	Alvord G. Th <sup>o</sup> Serj.	Farmington
3	Adrus Theodore	"
6	Atkins Josiah Jun	Waterbury
x	Thomas Anderson Lieut.	Lyme
*	Akely Samuel	Guilford deserted
2	Allen Moses	Fairfield
2	Allen Eben <sup>r</sup>	"
x	Aldrich W <sup>m</sup>	Preston
x	Avery Simeon Lieut.	Groton
x	Anew Andrew	"
9	Andrus James	"
9	Andrus Ezra	New Hartford
x	Allen Asher	Mansfield
x	Abbe John	"
4	Adams David Surg.	Canterbury
4	David	"
D	Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
7	Andrus Tim <sup>o</sup>	Watertown
6	Blodget Artimas C <sup>ter</sup>	Salsbury
2	Barrows Jacobe Corp.	Mansfield
x	Bugbe John	"
x	Basset Joshua	"
7	Brown Charles	Newfairfield
7	Bunce Isaah	Washington
2	Basset W <sup>m</sup>	Watertown
2	Buck Josiah	Newmilford
7	Bostwick Eben <sup>r</sup>	"
7	Bewil David	"
*	Bissel Ben <sup>r</sup>	Litchfield Desereted
8	Brigham Paul Cap <sup>t</sup>	Coventry
x	Ball Umphry	Lebanon
D	Bull Eppiphras Maj.	Hartford
	Buckland Steaphen Capt.	"

Names	Towns to which they belong
3 Barnard John Capt.	Hartford
9 Brewer Daniel	"
3 Beevins Eben <sup>r</sup>	"
3 Brown Jacobe	Summers
3 Brown Eben <sup>r</sup>	Tolland
3 Booth Henery	Enfield
6 Blanchard Robbins	Colchester
6 Bates Amos	Haddam
6 Bonfoey Benanal	"
6 Boardman Jonathan	"
6 Bates Daniel	"
6 Bates Eleazer	"
6 Bailey Robart	"
6 Bacon W <sup>m</sup>	Mdletown
9 Brown W <sup>m</sup>	"
6 Boardman Sam <sup>ll</sup> A	"
9 Barns Thomas	"
9 Boardman Moses	"
5 Brisler John	Windsor
x Brown Elias	"
9 Brown Edward	Weathersfield
9 Blin Justus	"
9 Abraham	"
9 Bulkley Edward Capt.	"
3 Bowers Ephraim	Chatham
9 Butler Peter	"
3 Bowers Benjamin Serj.	"
3 Bowers Benaiah	"
S Brown Josiah Lieut.	E. Windsor
3 Baxter Francis	"
8 Barns Daniel Capt.	Southington
7 Baldwine Calib Capt.	Killingsworth
Brunson Rodger	Farmington
6 Baker Edward Serj.	New Haven
A Barns Solomon Serj.	"
A Burroughs Samuel	"
A Bishop Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"
3 Brown Henery Serj.	"
6 Blakesly Zealus	"
6 Bracket Hez.	"
6 Blakesley Jared	"
4 Beckwith Phineas Serj.	Lyme
6 Bunnell Abr <sup>m</sup>	Branford
6 Bagdon Cezar	"
6 Belding John	Milford
3 Bristol Jonathan	"
6 Bebe Joe	"
H Burk John	"
6 Bradley Daniel	Wallingford
Inv <sup>d</sup> Barns Moses	"
6 Bristol Benjamin	Cheshire
6 Barns David	"
6 Ball John Lieut.	Guilford
6 Benton Edward St	"
7 Bishop Almeno	"
5 Baker Bartholomew	Reading
3 Belding Moses	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
7	Barnum Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lieut.	Kent
7	Barnum Steaphen S <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Amos Corp.	"
7	Barlow John	"
2	Bradley Nathan Eliphalet	Fairfield " not in y <sup>e</sup> Ab.
8	Bulkley Seth	"
8	Bates David	Stamford
5	Barns Ambrose	Norwalk
7	Bedient Mordica	"
8	Bouton John	"
A	Benjamin John Lieut.	Stratford
Sm	Bebe James Capt.	"
5	Bradley B Philip Col.	Ridgfield
x	Bebe Ammon	Norwich
x	Bennet Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
9	Brewster Hez.	"
4	Briant John	"
	Blakesly Jeremiah	Danbury
7	Bishop David	"
7	Bingham John Serj.	Windham
W	Bingham Abishai S <sup>t</sup>	"
	Burnap Benj <sup>n</sup>	"
4	Bacon Nehem <sup>a</sup>	Pomphret
7	Bill Judah	Sharon
7	Billings Steaphen Capt.	Groton
x	Brightman Henery	"
4	Benjamins Jesse	Preston
5	Chapman Collens	Danbury
7	Cleaveland Josiah	Sharon
4	Chapman Joseph Lieut.	Norwich
4	Cook Case	"
4	Clark Jacobe	"
	Comstock Gideon	"
5	Cummins W <sup>m</sup>	Ridgfield
	Collins L. W <sup>m</sup>	Stratford
8	Comstock Sam <sup>ll</sup> Capt.	Norwalk
*	Cole Alben	"
	Comestock Samuel	Saybrook
9	Crane Curtis	Weathersfield
3	Cones W <sup>m</sup> Serj.	"
5	Chapman Albert Maj.	Fairfield
7	Chapman James Lieut.	"
5	Coggins David	"
7	Curtis George	Kent
	Cheney Richard	" Died Oct 1779
5	Cooly Nathan	Reading
7	Chaimberlane Ephraim Capt.	Wallingford
x	Clark Samuel	E. Haddam
6	Claghorn Eleazer Capt.	Salisbury
W	Chipman John Capt.	"
W	Coon James Lieut.	"
7	Church Eben <sup>r</sup>	Woodbury
7	Convers Th <sup>o</sup> Capt.	Goshen
8	Clark Ab <sup>m</sup>	Hartford
8	Case Richard	"
9	Comey Mallehi alias Allen	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
9	Cadwell Matth <sup>w</sup>	Hartford
9	Cowls Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
8	Curtis Daniel	"
8	Clark John	Lebanon
5	Cooley Ruben	Somers
3	Cheney Eben <sup>r</sup>	Ashford
W	Clap Nathan	Coventry
4	Cleft Lem <sup>ll</sup> Capt	Plainfield
7	Canfield Elijah	New Milford
8	Camp Samuel	Watertown
3	Crary Richard	Glastenbury
2	Chandler Joseph	Infield } Enter <sup>d</sup> to Medad Pom- roy his Substitute
D	Churchill Elijah	"
4	Edward Carter	Colchester
6	Cone Elisha	Haddam
S	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Church	"
S	Clark Aaron	"
5	Clark Othniel Lieut.	Middletown
	Cone Joseph	" Discharged 79
5	Ozias	"
5	Daniel	"
9	Crittendon Gid <sup>n</sup>	Smsbury
	Carril John	Southington
3	Culver Tim <sup>o</sup>	Chatham
3	Carter Aaron	"
O	Cary George	Canterbury
4	Cleaveland John Ens.	"
x	Carter Ruben	"
D	Cushman Dan <sup>ll</sup>	Killingworth
x	Chatfield John	Waterbury
8	Camp Samuel	Farmington
	Clark Lyman	"
A	Curtis Dan <sup>ll</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
8	Camp Isaac	E. Windsor
D	Churchill Elijah	Durham
6	Cook Thomas alias Miles	New Haven
6	Clark Martin	"
A	Coshall Th <sup>o</sup>	"
O	Clarriage Francis	"
	Clark Joel	"
x	Carwin Selah	Lyme
5	Cornelius Cohale al <sup>s</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Foot	Milford
8	Cæsar Bristol	Newtown
6	Davidson Isaac	Milford
O	Daniels Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
3	Dunham Cornelius	Farmington
6	Dunn Tim <sup>o</sup>	Durham
2	Duggin James	Canterbury
X	De Woolf Steaphen	Lyme
2	Davison W <sup>m</sup>	Ashford
7	Dunwell W <sup>m</sup>	New Milford
7	Dailey James (Sapper)	"
O	Dutton Titus Lieut.	Watertown
8	Davis Jonathan	"
8	Dunbar Miles	"
5	Denslow Marten St	Windsor

	Names	Towns to which they belong
7	Demmon Wait	Goshen
x	Darrow Christoph'r Maj.	Hartford
2	Demmon John	Woodbury
6	Doud Moses	Guilford
x	Dexter John Serj.	Mansfield
	Downing John	Fairfield
6	Disborow Justin	"
	Joshua Ser <sup>t</sup>	"
8	Durfe Thomas	Weathersfield
9	Davis Eben <sup>r</sup>	Preston
S	Donatis Francis	New Haven
6	Doyle Hugh	"
O	Dayton Israel	"
6	Davis James	"
	Dickerman Joseph Discharged	"
4	Durke John Col.	Norwich
	Durke Jeremiah	Windham
D	Dorman Gershom	Sharon
	Dickinson George	Danbury
5	De Forest Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lieut	Norwalk
7	Dalton Richard Corp.	Groton
	Davison Robert	"
9	Davis Daniel	"
5	Eaton Solomon	Tolland
5	Elmore Dan <sup>ll</sup>	Sharon
*	Evis Daniel	Stratford Desert.
6	Eagleston David	New Haven
x	Ellis John Chaplin	Norwich
8	Easton Eliphalet	Woodbury
8	Elmon Calib	Harwington
2	Evans Abiather	Hartford
3	Henery	"
	Edwards Nath <sup>ll</sup> Lieut.	Watertown
6	Ely Elisha Capt.	Lyme
3	Eells Ed <sup>d</sup> Capt.	Middletown
6	Foot Ezra	Darby
6	Farmer Th <sup>o</sup> Lieut.	"
5	Foot Sam <sup>ll</sup> alias Cohale Cornels	Milford
6	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Branford
*	Francis James	Middletown
5	Fisher Crestop <sup>r</sup>	"
3	Foster John	"
7	Franklin Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Killingsworth
6	Fowler Calib Corp.	Guilford
2	Fenton Solomon Lieut.	Mansfield
x	Jonathan	"
	Fitch Nehem <sup>a</sup>	Lebanon
4	Fuller John	Chatham
6	Ford Daniel	New Haven
	Marten	"
A	Fryar Charles	"
A	Foot Isaac	"
9	Flowers Elijah St	New Hartford
8	Fox Elisha	Farmington
*	Fuller John	Fairfield Deserted
x	Farnsworth Nathan	Colchester
8	Fulford John	Watertown

	Names	Towns to which they belong
7	Flag Jonathan	Hartford
7	Foster Benj <sup>n</sup>	Sharon
7	Fisher Isaac	"
6	Fitch Joseph Trumb <sup>ll</sup>	Salisbury
7	Freeman Sampson	Glastenbury
9	Fox Asa	
6	Fields Edmund	Wallingford
6	Francis John	"
O	Fox Eben <sup>r</sup>	Ches <sup>r</sup>
9	Fay Gershom alias Moses W <sup>m</sup>	Winchester
9	Tim <sup>e</sup>	"
9	Filley Remembrance	Groton
9	Fanning Elisha	"
S	Freeman Edward	
S	Micael	"
8	Fields Francis	Woodbury
2	Franklin Jehiel	"
*	Forgo Peter	Fairfield
4	Fanning Charles Lieut.	Norwich
7	Grover Phineas Capt.	Glastenbury
S	Gibbs Josiah	Sommers
8	Gridly Seth	Harwington
7	Goodrich David	Sharon
5	Gelson Eleazer	"
D	Glover John	Fairfield
3	Graves Peter	Colchester
3	Griswold Joseph	Enfield
8	Grainger Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Suffield
2	Phineas	"
9	Gilbert Joseph Serj.	New Hartford
9	Theodore	"
	Gillet Adna	
	Gibson Sam <sup>ll</sup>	New Haven
4	Grant James	Saybrook
6	Graham Cyrus	"
7	Gilbert Obediah	Stratford
	Gould John	Goshun
3	Gibbs Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lieut.	Windsor
D	Giants Luke	Preston
x	Goff Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Chattham
3	Graham Joseph	"
3	Goodrich Levi Serj.	
[?]	Gladding W <sup>m</sup>	Haddam
9	Giffin Simon S <sup>t</sup>	Weathersfield
	Gillit Zacheriah. S <sup>t</sup>	Southington
x	Gardiner Sherman S <sup>t</sup>	Norwich
	David	"
[?]	Graves W <sup>m</sup> (Sapper)	Medletown
6	Gilson Jacobe	"
6	Garrit John	Branford
6	Gooldsmith W <sup>m</sup>	Milford
O	Green Joseph	"
6	Hinman Houghton	Durham
3	Harris alias Harrison Champlin	Colchester
	Hull Giles	Salisbury
8	Hecox E	Watertown

	Names	Towns to which they belong
7	Hill Ebenez Capt	Kent
	Hager Simeon	Enfield
3	Hall Israel	"
A	Hubbel Isaac Capt. Lt.	Fairfield
A	William Lieut.	"
5	Hall Steaphen S <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Hutenot Francis	"
7	Hilton Atkenson	"
3	Higgins W <sup>m</sup>	Lyme
7	Hall David	Danbury
*	Howard Richard	Windham deserted
8	Hodg Asael Capt.	Harwington
7	Hamblin Joel	Norfolk
2	Hinckley Iccabud Capt.	Tolland
4	Hills Daniel	Glastenbury
3	Holden John	"
3	Heath Peleg L. Lieut.	Hartford
8	Hadlock Ruben	"
O	Hopson Linus	Wallingford
O	Hall Titus	"
7	Hart Benj <sup>a</sup>	"
6	Hall Rufus	"
x	Holmes Eliph <sup>t</sup> Capt	E. Haddam
x	Harvey Ezra Corp.	"
5	Harvey W <sup>m</sup>	Saybrook
8	Hull Oliver	"
A	Harris Henery	Stratford
2	Harrop or Harlop Joseph	"
2	Hawley Nathan	"
8	Hubbel Seth	Norwalk
S	How Zadock	Bolton
x	Harde Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Ashford
3	Hall Robert	"
x	Hide R. W <sup>m</sup>	Lyme
4	Hide James Ens.	Norwich
	Higgins Cornetuis Lieut.	Haddam
9	Hollis Joseph	Preston
7	Holdridg Hez. Col.	Hebron
3	Hubbard Hez. Lieut.	Middletown
3	Harris John	"
5	Henshaw W <sup>m</sup> Lieut.	"
S	Hubbard Roswell	"
3	Hull David	"
6	Howell Nicholas	New Haven
9	Hull Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
O	Harden Fredrick	"
	Huse Boardwell	"
9	Howe Joshua	"
6	Hosmore Tim <sup>o</sup> Doct.	Farmington
S	Heyden David	"
	Howard George	"
3	Hart Jonathan Lieut.	"
	Hotchkiss Zadock	"
7	Hall Stephen Capt.	Guilford
7	Philemon Lieut.	"
7	Handey Sam <sup>ll</sup> S <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Hotchkiss Ira	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
4	Hill John	Simsbury
*	Harrington Elisha	"
5	Hall Sam <sup>ll</sup> Corp	Killingworth
8	Hobart John Lieut.	Branford
6	Hoodley Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
6	Harrison Jarus	Milford
6	Hooker John	"
6	Hodg David	"
6	Hine Titus	"
2	Hiccock Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lieut.	Stamford
2	Hait Joseph Col.	"
8	Holley Abraham	Darbey
6	Humphry Elijah Capt.	Stamford
x	Hanes Jonathan	"
5	Jones Isaiah	Sharon
	Johnson Robert	New Haven
6	Abraham Corp.	"
6	Joslin John	Woodbury
8	Judson Joseph	Branford
H	Jones Joseph	Preston
x	Jackson Th <sup>o</sup>	Tolland
2	Johnson Elihue	Guilford
6	Johson Isaac	Lebanon
x	Jones Daniel	Midletown
5	Johnson Jonathan Col.	Wallingford
H	Jones Th <sup>o</sup>	"
O	Charles	
6	Johnson John	Cheshire
9	Jeralls Th <sup>o</sup>	Hartford
6	Jones Jasber	Stratford
*	Judd Brewster	Watertown
9	Jones Aaron	Saybrook
6	Johnson W <sup>m</sup>	Durham
8	Judd Steaphen	Waterbury
3	Judd W <sup>m</sup> Capt.	Farmingtown
*	King Orrey Deserted	Stratford
7	Knap Tim <sup>o</sup>	Goshen
O	King Hez	Wallingford
3	Keney Benj <sup>a</sup>	Hartford
6	Kimball T. Abraham	Midletown
9	Kilbey Christopher	Weathersfield
5	Kelsey Noah	Sharon
2	Kelley John	Litchfield
	King George	New Haven
8	Kimberly E. Lieut.	Newtown
x	Lee Ezra Lieut.	Lyme
x	Lay Richard	"
9	Loomis Israel	Hartford
	Lyon Ezra	Ashford
7	Lambkins Benj <sup>n</sup>	Kent
5	Lawrance Amos S <sup>t</sup>	Windsor
5	Lamberton Obed	"
3	Lung Joseph	Midletown
2	Luce Jonathan	Tolland
9	Loveland Thomas	Glastenbury
3	Elisha	"
7	Leet Allen	Killingworth

	Names	Towns to which they belong
4	Lockwood Moses	Weathersfield
8	Lee Abner	Woodbury
6	Leavenworth Eli Maj.	New Haven
6	Lord Jabez	"
	Lines John	"
7	Lake Phineas	Cornwall
5	Lacy Josiah Capt.	Fairfield
A	Leverick Gabriel S <sup>t</sup>	"
3	Lilley John	Canterbury
3	Eben <sup>r</sup>	Union
9	Lord Jeremiah S <sup>t</sup>	Saybrook
6	Lay Asa	"
H	Lee Noah Capt	Salisbury
5	Ludiman John	Danbury
2	Lewis Peter	Stratford
3	Marble Th <sup>o</sup>	Hebron
3	Mack Abner	"
D	Minor Elisha	Woodbury
7	Miels Charles Capt.	Preston
4	M <sup>c</sup> Daniels Jams	"
O	Matthews John S <sup>t</sup>	New Fairfield
D	Mills Sam <sup>ll</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	Simsbury
2	Mecker Stephen	Redding
5	Mason John	Litchfield
Inv.	Munger Daniel	"
3	Moore W <sup>m</sup>	Union
8	Mallery Jonah	Watbury
x	Macks Jeremiah	Danbury
x	Minor Elihue	E. Haddam
D	Morrison W <sup>m</sup>	Weathersfield
3	Miller Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"
9	Maggot Zebulon	"
4	Mix Thomas Jur	Wallingford
6	Munson Levi	"
6	Mansfield John	"
O	Matthews Eliada	Chester
4	Martin George	Windham
2	Mix John Lieut.	Farmington
3	Monossuk Daniel	"
	M <sup>c</sup> Daniel John	Groton
*	Miller Daniel	Chatham Deserted
4	Markham Joseph	"
5	Meed Jeremiah	Norwalk
5	Jasper L <sup>t</sup>	"
9	Merrils Cyprian	New Haven
9	Aaron	"
6	Mather Elias Ens.	Lyme
3	Miller Charles L <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
	Meeker Daniel	"
3	Mize W <sup>m</sup>	"
3	Mahar James	"
6	Meigs J Return Col.	Midletown
3	Mosely Sifax	Glastenbury
5	Morehouse David	Fairfield
2	M <sup>c</sup> Nutters John	Stanford
2	Manning W <sup>m</sup>	Norwich
4	M <sup>c</sup> Gregor John	Plainfield

	Names	Towns to which they belong
4	Marsh Peter Corp.	Plainfield
2	Murrey Abraham	Darbey
A	Mix Steaphen	Goshen
4	Munson W <sup>m</sup> Capt.	New Haven
A	Miles John Capt	"
6	Mansfield Joseph Capt.	"
A	Mix Tim <sup>o</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	"
7	Matthews Robert (Sapper)	"
6	Mallery Amos St	"
6	Malthrop Joseph	"
6	Mansfield Dan.	"
6	Malthrop Steaphen	"
x	Murphy Thomas	E. Haddam
x	Mitchel Sam <sup>11</sup>	"
6	Northrup Isaac	Milford
9	Norton Sam <sup>11</sup>	Hartford
5	Joseph	Goshun
A	Newel James	Farmington
A	Norton Jedadiah	Chatham
6	Benj <sup>n</sup> Ens.	Branford
7	Norton Rufus	Guilford
7	Elon	"
6	Niger Phillip	"
8	Nichols Samuel	Norwalk
5	Nickerson Barret	Ridgfield
	Nash Eben	Norwalk
8	Nutton Ezekiel	Washington
6	Newel Robart	Saybrook
5	Owen Alvin	Windsor
6	Oulds Oliver	Washington
6	Owen Eliphilet	Salisbury
Sm.	Osburn Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Stratford
2	Orcutt Calib S <sup>t</sup>	Willington
6	Oatis Joseph	Branford
5	Olmstead Isaac	Norwalk
8	Olmstead James L <sup>t</sup>	Hartford
A	Parker Edmund	New Haven
4	Perrigo W <sup>m</sup>	Norwich
6	Potter Moses	New Haven
D	Amos	"
4	Powers Thomas	"
A	Prindle Y. Enos	Darbey
5	Petit Enos	Sharon
9	Porter Amos	Haddam
3	Parker Benj <sup>n</sup>	Wallingford
6	Elisha	"
A	Peck Charles	Cheshire
	Peckit Th <sup>o</sup>	Danbury Susquehannah Comp
2	Peirce Dan <sup>ll</sup>	E Windsor
x	Patterson James	Norwich
	Patchin Elijah	Fairfield
8	Prichard George	Waterbury
8	Powers Thomas	Midletown
S	Peek Ariel	"
3	Pomeroy Ralph	Hartford
x	Parseval Paul Q <sup>m</sup>	Farmington } in list of
3	Potter Lem <sup>11</sup>	" } Errors

	Names	Towns to which they belong
6	Powers James	Farmington
=	Pratt Isaac	" Six months man
	Palmer Benj <sup>n</sup>	Litchfield
3	Parks Daniel	Chatham
6	Potter Steaphen Capt.	Branford
	Powers James	Southington
S	Pratt Russel	Somers
3	Porter Nathan	Mansfield
x	Pompey Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Groton
	Polly Alpheus	Lebanon
7	Perry Elisha	Ridgfield
x	Plumb Peter	No[ ]jh
2	Parenan Joseph	Suffield
2	Preston Tirus	Tolland
6	Pratt Ethan	Saybrook
	Pool Daniel	Ashford
9	Parker Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Stratford
6	Phillips Thomas	"
O	Painter Gamaliel Capt.	Salisbury
O	Pendleton Dan <sup>ll</sup> Capt.	Watertown
6	Parker Isaac	"
8	Preston A	"
	Porter Daniel	Windsor
x	Prior Abner Maj.	"
7	Peet Lem <sup>ll</sup>	New Milford
A	Purdey Jesse	"
2	Parsons Jonathan	Enfield
2	David Capt.	"
3	Perry Silvanus L <sup>t</sup>	Killingly
8	Prindle Abijah	Newtown
4	Quashe Cato	Colchester
4	Qui Lebbeus	Norwich
4	Rowley Jesse	Colchester
O	Reynolds John	Hartford
9	Risley Steaphen	"
6	Rosetor Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Litchfield
9	Roberts Elisha	New Hartford
Sm	Ramong Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Reading Sapper & Miner
A	Rian Jerry	"
7	Roberts Benj <sup>n</sup>	New Fairfield
3	Ranney Steaphen	Chatham
8	Jabez	"
x	Reed Nathan	Mansfield
9	Roberson Eph <sup>m</sup>	Coventry
	Rose Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
	Remmington Steaph <sup>n</sup>	Ridgfield
A	Rombelow Thomas	Killingworth
7	Rust Eppiphras	Cornwall
4	Riseing James	Suffield
8	Russell W <sup>m</sup>	Stratford
8	Rice Nehemiah Capt.	Watertown
x	Reed Enoch Capt.	Lyme
9	Roberts David	Midletown
4	Reynolds John	Norwich
9	Russel Ashur	Weathersfield
9	Ryley John Lieut.	"
6	Rozel Jeremiah	Danbury

	Names	Towns to which they belong
O	Rexford Benj <sup>n</sup>	Wallingford
6	Benj <sup>n</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
5	Rust Jonathan	Sharon
7	Rouse Jabez S <sup>t</sup>	Windham
4	Robinson Elias Ens. Simson Ju <sup>r</sup>	" " "
3	Randol Elijah	"
H	Robinson Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lieut.	New Haven
2	Rayming David	Fairfield
8	Robards Joel	Waterbury
7	Sanford James	Newtown see Danbury
6	Sherman John Lieut.	New Haven
6	Sanford Th <sup>o</sup> S <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Smith Ambrus	"
6	Sugden Abraham	"
6	Stockwell Abel	"
A	Sherman Edmund S <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Shephard John	"
2	Steaphens W <sup>m</sup>	"
5	Strong David L <sup>t</sup>	Sharon
S	Smith John L <sup>t</sup>	Haddam
3	Smith John	"
4	Joshua	"
7	Daniel	Wallingford
7	Sanford James	Danbury see Newtown
*	Stodard Enoch	Wethersfield deserted
6	Seward Nathan	Waterbury
8	Smith Lue	"
A	Simons Robert	Fairfield
5	Smith Isaac	Stamford
6	Starr David Capt.	Midletown
O	Sizer W <sup>m</sup> Capt.	"
O	Savage Steaphen	"
6	Sizer Jonathan	" see David Hungerford
4	Sumner John Col.	"
S	Savage Abijah Capt.	"
x	Sill David L C	Lyme
x	Selden Ezra Capt.	"
x	Spencer Ichabud	"
4	Saunders John	"
*	Sullard Jacobe	"
6	Sawyer Asa	"
	Smith Enoch	"
8	Sanford Sam <sup>ll</sup> Capt.	Milford
6	Smith W <sup>m</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Steward John	"
8	Smith David Maj.	Watertown
*	John	" 7th Deserted
2	Spear Elijah	Suffield
8	Shilley Eben <sup>r</sup> Serg.	Stratford
A	Sunderland John	"
7	Swift Heman Col.	Cornwall
7	Steaphens Aaron Capt	Killingworth
2	Steaphens Peter	"
	Smith Jobe L <sup>t</sup>	Ridgfield
x	Shumway John Capt.	Mansfield
x	Smith John	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
4	Smith Ezra Lt	Chatham
[ ]	Stockin Marshall	"
5	Schullena Abr <sup>m</sup> St	"
x	Starr Josiah C Col.	New Milford
	Stilwell Steaphen	"
D	Sheldon Elisha Col.	Salisbury
6	Strong Phineas	"
O	Swetland Aa[ ] St	"
*	Smith Abijah	Ashford deserted
6	Steaphens Elijah	Saybrook
2	Sabins Nehemiah Corp.	Tolland
9	Scovil Steaphen	Winchester
4	Shaw Benjamin	Canterbury
6	Steaphens Peter alias Asa	"
6	Squire Abiathuralias Ashar	Durham
6	Squire Saxton	"
6	Seaward Samuel	"
6	Strong Eliakim	"
3	Steaphens Tim <sup>o</sup>	Glastenbury
7	Simbo Prince	"
7	Strong John Lt	Guilford
	Stannord Elijah	"
6	Swift Robert	Groten
6	Sharper Tuis	"
S	Sterry Silas	"
3	Shortman W <sup>m</sup>	"
S	Stanton Amos Capt.	"
A	Squire Sam <sup>ll</sup> Serj.	Southington
6	Smith Jordan	Branford
5	Scribner Asa	Norwalk
8	Stodard Eli	Woodbury
5	Stannord Sam <sup>ll</sup>	" & Litchfield
5	Smith Henery	Litchfield
x	Sears Obediah	Preston
	Stark Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Colchester
	Tim <sup>o</sup>	"
O	Spencer John Lt	Hartford
9	Stone Th <sup>o</sup>	"
3	Smith David	Farmington
D	Asaph	"
3	Steel Josiah	"
9	Steaphens Aaron	New Haven
5	Sherwood Nehem <sup>a</sup>	Reading
7	Saunders W <sup>m</sup>	New Fairfield
6	Shalor Joseph Lt	Wallingford
6	Sowers W <sup>m</sup>	Milford
5	S <sup>t</sup> John John Capt.	Norwalk
9	Simons Eli	Colebrook
A	Thomson Isaiah Lt	Farmington
5	Taylor John	New Hartford
7	Trowbridge John St	New Fairfield
6	Towner Jacobe	Branford
8	Taylor Elijah Ens.	Norwalk
[ ]	Tarble W <sup>m</sup> Invalid	Colchester
6	Taylor Simeon	Woodbury
6	Thomson David St	Guilford
6	Teal Samuel	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
[ ]	Tryon Isaac	Glastenbury
[ ]	Tiken Tias	Canterbury
[ ]	Thomson Epaphr[ ]	Saybrook
[ ]	Tooly Andrew	"
6	Tupper W <sup>m</sup> St	Salisbury
5	Trowbridge Eben <sup>r</sup>	New Milford
5	Thomas Steaphen	Chatham
7	Tubbs Nathan	Norfolk
3	Taylor Ephraim	Hebron
8	Thompson Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Coventry
D	Tucker Jarvis	Milford
3	Taylor Thomas	Union
4	Throop Ben <sup>j</sup> Maj.	Norwich
4	Tracey Moses	"
x	W <sup>m</sup> Ens.	"
*	Taylor Barrick	Fairfield
8	Thayer Asa	Waterbury
8	Tattendon John	"
A	Throop John L <sup>t</sup>	New Haven
6	Trowbridge John L <sup>t</sup>	"
A	Todd Yale	"
6	Thomas Ephraim	"
A	Thomas John	"
6	Tolles Elnathan	"
6	Thomas Samuel	"
6	Verguson John	"
8	Upson Ezekiel	Waterbury
8	Vaughn Daniel	Lebanon
3	Verry Jonathan	Chatham
3	Wright John	"
4	Woodsworth Ben <sup>j</sup>	Lebanon
x	Jedadiah	"
x	Willcox Philemon	Waterbury
6	Willson John	New Haven
6	Wood Elisha	"
D	Wilds Jonathan	"
6	White Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
O	Walter W <sup>m</sup>	"
4	Webb Nath <sup>ll</sup> Capt	Windham
7	Wainwright Th <sup>o</sup>	Sharon
6	White Joseph	Darbey
O	Wilcox Jarius Capt.	Wallingford
A	Webb Gideon	Cheshire
S	Wallis Abr <sup>m</sup>	E Windsor
S	Wadsworth B. Joseph Doc <sup>r</sup>	"
9	Williams Daniel S <sup>t</sup>	Wethersfield
9	Wells Joshua	"
x	Williams Thomas	E. Haddam
x	Willey Jonathan	"
x	Wadkins Ephraim	"
2	Wheeler Joshua	"
A	Williams Rich <sup>d</sup> .	Fairfield
x	Waterman Eben <sup>r</sup>	Norwich
6	W[ ]	Midletown
3	Wa[ ]nor Robert Capt.	"
5	Weed Th[ ] Capt	Stamford
2	Wardwell Jacobe	"

	Names	Towns to which they belong
A	Willson David	Stamford
8	Waterbury W <sup>m</sup>	"
x	Wade John	Lyme
x	Willson George	"
x	Wade Martin	"
3	Williams Obediah	Watertown
8	Washburn Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Stratford
7	Wier Thomas	Goshen
5	Woodward Oliver	Simsbury
3	Woodbridg Theoph <sup>a</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	"
D	Wood Thomas	Sommers
	Worden Isaac	Stonington
2	Ware Daniel	Enfield
3	Welton Benj <sup>n</sup>	Farmington
8	Wilcox James	"
D	Wainwright Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"
8	Warren Ab <sup>m</sup>	"
=	Welton Solomon	Six months man
D	Ward John	New Hartford
7	Wilder Aaron	New Fairfield
6	White John L <sup>t</sup>	Branford
8	Williams John	Norwalk
A	Wilcox Elias	"
A	White Eliakim	Southington
6	Wadsworth Theodore Do <sup>r</sup>	"
S	Williams Henery L <sup>t</sup>	Groton
3	Whitman Lem <sup>l</sup> S <sup>t</sup>	"
S	Williams Uriah S <sup>t</sup>	"
6	Wheeler Thomas	Guilford
3	Warren John S <sup>t</sup>	Glastenbury
9	Wilkenson Jesse	Winchester
9	Wording Isaac	Saybrook
6	White Oliver	"
7	Waterhouse Steap <sup>n</sup>	"
4	Wales Eben <sup>r</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	Ashford
3	Waters W <sup>m</sup>	"
7	Whitley W <sup>m</sup>	New Milford
3	Wyllys Sam <sup>ll</sup> Col.	Hartford
9	Wood Jonathan	"
3	Waters Th <sup>o</sup>	"
4	Wack W Fredrich	Colchester
3	Whitney Dan <sup>ll</sup>	"
8	Welch Luke	Woodbury
*	Wright James	Litchfield
X	Willcox Philemon	"
6	Yates William	Salisbury
	Yarrington Jesse	Groton
6	Yale Nash	Wallingford
7	Yale Wait	Sharon

## Appendix

7	Aspenwall Calib	Norfolk
7	Aspenwall Aaron	"
7	Adams Asael	"

x denotes 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
2 " 2<sup>d</sup> "

3	denotes	3 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>
4	"	4 <sup>th</sup> "
5	"	5 <sup>th</sup> "
6	"	6 <sup>th</sup> "
7	"	7 " "
8	"	8 "
9	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Webs Reg <sup>t</sup>
D.	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt Dragoons
A.	"	Artillery
O.	"	Artificers
W.	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Warners
H.	"	Col <sup>o</sup> Hazens
L.	"	Colo <sup>o</sup> Livingstons
S	"	Sherburns
*	"	Deserted
=	"	Short Recruit or 6 <sup>mo</sup> m[ ]
Sm.	"	Sapper & Miner

[State Library, Revolution 30, 52.]

## FIRST REGIMENT — COL. STARR.

## FIRST COMPANY — COL. STARR.

Pay Roll of the Short levies Col. Starr's Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> C<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of service	Expiration of service	Towns
Isaac Lyman Serg <sup>t</sup>	Aug. 1	Sep. 15	Lebanon
Oliver Kent	July 1	Oct. 25	Suffield
Asa Mason	"	"	Ashford
Zach <sup>h</sup> Chapman	"	Nov. 20	E <sup>st</sup> Hadam
Will <sup>m</sup> Middleton	22	Dec. 3	Groton
Zebulon Fervin	1	"	Suffield
Jonah Rising	"	"	"
Peleg Watson	"	"	Windsor
John Lay	"	"	Lyme
Lawrence Dowsit	June 26	5	Ashford
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Fenton	July 1	"	Mansfield
Azariah Hillard	15	"	Stonington
Joshua Reynolds	20	4	Norwich
Moses Fitts	1	5	Ashford
Ethen Rogers	15	"	Branford
W <sup>m</sup> Royce	1	4	Ashford
David Carpenter	"	9	"
Ethen Barker	"	"	Suffield
Silas Dewey	"	"	"
James Lathrop	Aug. 1	"	Lebanon
John Holmes	July 1	"	Stafford
And <sup>w</sup> Colegrove	5	"	Voluntown
Samuel Pitts	1	13	Ashford
Archib <sup>d</sup> Greenfield	15	"	Lyme
Amos Dowsit	1	"	Ashford
Phil <sup>n</sup> Andrews	"	"	E <sup>st</sup> Hadam
George Coit	"	"	Preston
Will <sup>m</sup> Campbill	"	25	Suffield
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780	J. Tiffany, Ens <sup>n</sup>		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 48.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SILL

Pay-roll for the new Levies in Lieut<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill's Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg,  
1780

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns to which they Belong
Ebenezer Conant	July 15	Dec. 4	Hartford
Eleazer Barrows	June 26	31	Mansfield
Ethan Barrows	July 1	13	"
Robert Brown	15	4	Stonnington
Jonathan Bassit	June 26	13	Mansfield
Amos Conant	"	4	"
David Lawson	Aug. 3	13	Union

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns to which they Belong
Nathan Conant	July	Dec. 3	Mansfield
Walter Carey	June 26	4	"
Nathan Cottrell	July 1	3	Stonington
Cato Cuffe	15	9	"
John Elsworth	"	13	Torrington
John Gifford	1	4	Norwich
Guy Lester	"	9	Lyme
Timothy Miner	"	"	"
Charles Miner	"	4	"
Edward Otis	"	31	"
Daniel Preston	"	13	Mansfield
Tuish Sharper	15	3	Groton
Morris Woodbourn	"	9	Stonington
John Wilson	9	14	Hartford
John Wilson Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	9	"
Stephen Thompson	6	4	Union
Joseph Clark Ensign			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 44.]

### FIFTH COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies 5<sup>th</sup> Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1780

Names	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
Asa Williams	July 15	Dec. 5	Hartford
George Woodbridge	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Deliber	"	"	"
George Abby	1	"	Stafford
Joseph Kent	20	"	"
Solomon Tupper	"	"	"
Timothy Dimmick	1	"	Enfield
Daniel D. Wolf	"	"	"
John Hellermegy	"	"	East Haddam
Joseph Stewart	"	"	N London
Thomas Larroby	15	"	Lyme
Elihu Huntley	"	"	"
Theophilus Rathbon	"	"	"
Joseph Emerson	20	18	Stafford
Charles Wood	"	9	Mansfield
Jabez Cary	1	"	Enfield
Jacob Hills	"	"	East Haddam
Gurdon Rogers	15	11	Lebanon
Elisha Lyman	"	13	Lyme
Elisha Peck	1	9	Enfield
Asa Wilson	15	21	Hartford
Tho <sup>s</sup> Keney			
Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson Leut			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 19.]

## CAPT. DOUGLASS' COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the New Levy<sup>s</sup> in Cap<sup>t</sup> Douglass Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns
Jona <sup>th</sup> Metcalf	July 1	Oct. 26	Lebanon
Guy Chapel	15	Dec. 9	N London
Jed <sup>h</sup> Cady	1	" 4	Mansfield
Abner Cady	"	" "	
Stephen Eaton	"	" "	
Stephen Ellis	"	" "	Norwich
Ephraim Frost	"	" "	Mansfield
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Fitch	"	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Fagins	"	" "	Groton
Joseph Herrick	"	" "	
Cuff Hurlburt	13	" "	Groton
Caleb Johnson	"	9	N London
Asael Kingley	1	" "	
Elnathan Keys	"	Nov. 15	
Josiah Lockwood	5	Dec. 4	
Zadock Lee	1	" "	Lebanon
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Little	"	" "	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mobbis	"	13	East Haddam
Tim <sup>y</sup> McIntosh	"	" "	Lyme
Abner Peck	15	4	Huntington
Henry Smith	5	9	Hadam
Asael Southwell	"	" "	
Zackeus Spencer	1	4	Labanon
Jn <sup>o</sup> West	"	13	
Badwell Watkins	"	4	
Shoram Stanton	15	Oct. 26	Groton

Ezra Lee Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 30.]

## CAPT. SELDEN'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the New Levies Captain Seldens Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connectieutt Regiment Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service 1780	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
Oliver Brown	July 1	Nov. 21	Stonington De- serted Nov 21
Nathan Bebee	June 27	Oct. 27	East Haddam De- serted Oct. 24
James Chandler	"	Dec. 4	Ashford
Benedict Church	"	6	Voluntown
Elijah Cone	18	13	East Haddam
Edward Coney	15	3	Norwich
Samuel Garret	1	15	Stonington
Paul Harris	Aug. 1	9	Canterbury
Robert Jackson	July 1	21	Voluntown
Zephaniah Mitchel 2 <sup>d</sup>	15	6	Colchester
Philip Meachum	1	9	Suffield
Stephen Mosher	"	" "	Lyme
Elisha Royce	27	" "	Ashford
Elisha Rogers	"	4	" "

Names	Comment of Service 1780	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
Joseph Scott	July 1	Dec. 4	Willington
Benjamin Smith	15	15	Voluntown
Ezra Sibley	1	9	Willington
Simeon Snow	June 27	4	Ashford
Asahel Woodworth	July 1	3	Norwich
Stephen Butler	Sep. 22	15	Ashford
Zephaniah Mitchel	July 15	Aug. 17	Colchester
	E Selden Cap <sup>t</sup>		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 25.]

### CAPT. DORRANCE'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the New Levies Captain Dorances Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

Names	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
Joseph Kinney	July 1	Dec. 4	Preston
Ameziah Corwin	"	"	Lyme
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels	"	"	"
Levi Hitchcock	"	"	Darby
Sam <sup>l</sup> Utley	"	9	Woodstock
Elisha Wilcox	"	"	"
Pell Collins	"	"	Stonington
Abraham Wade	"	"	Lyme
Jabez Frink	"	"	Stonington
Stephen Jackson	"	"	Woodstock
George Jackson	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	"	"	Stafford
Darius Woodworth	"	10	Norwich
Roswell Lamphier	"	"	"
Luther Skinner	"	"	Woodstock
Eliab Edson	"	11	
Jonah Cushman	"	13	Woodstock
Joseph Ransom	"	"	Lyme
Ichabod Allen	"	15	Stonington
John Gould	"	"	
Simon Newcomb	"	16	Lebanon
Richard Crosby	"	4	Mansfield

High Lands 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780

David Dorrance Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution, 17, 13.]

### CAPT. RICHARD'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the New Levies in Capt<sup>t</sup> Wm Richards<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 1780

Names	Comment <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
Thomas Attwood	July 1	Nov. 4	Mansfield
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Ames	13	Dec. 12	Preston
Jn <sup>o</sup> Abbee	7	Nov. 14	Windham
Ephraim Brown	15	Nov. 4 Stoning Town	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="flex-grow: 1;"></div> <div style="font-size: small; margin-left: 10px;">gave certifi- cate 17 Feby 1835</div> </div>

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration Service	Towns they belong to
David Bennet	July 1	Oct. 26	Stoning Town
Jabez Breed	"	Dec. 11	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Center	"	9	Norwich
W <sup>m</sup> Daniels	"	4	East Haddam
Benj <sup>a</sup> Diggins	15	9	Stoning Town
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dye	"	4	"
Joel Davis	"	9	Mansfield
W <sup>m</sup> Eaton	1	3	"
W <sup>m</sup> Glading	2	"	Haddam
Cesar Griswold	1	"	Lyme
James Mitchel	"	9	East Haddam
Abraim Niles	Sep. 1	4	Stoning Town
Jn <sup>o</sup> Scott	"	13	Killingly
Joseph Cook Stubs	July 15	9	Stonington
Arnold Worden	1	"	"
Roger Woodworth	"	3	Lebanon
Stephen Wilcox	"	4	Stoning Town

Ezra Lee Lieut

[State Library, Revolution 17, 10.]

## CAPT. SHUMWAY'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the New Levies Captain Shumways Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780.

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Towns they belong to
Caleb Handee Serg <sup>t</sup>	June 27	Dec. 14	Ashford
William Southward Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	4	"
Peter Ayers	July 13	"	Norwich
David Brooks	11	"	Wollingsford
Thomas Barrett	16	13	Woodstock
Joshua Baker	Aug. 27	11	Ashford
John Bugbee	1	13	Mansfield
Samuel Chaffee	July 5	4	Woodstock
Comfort Carpenter	1	9	Mansfield
Plina Camberlin	5	16	Woodstock
Oliver Chapman	"	4	"
Timothy Clark	1	9	Lebanon
Benj <sup>a</sup> Daboll	15	16	Groton
Jeduthan Dimmick	1	9	Mansfield
Varny Fellows	"	11	"
Solomon Dimmick	Oct. 1	13	"
Phillip Dimmick	Aug. 21	4	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Green	July 15	9	Preston
Gardner	11	16	
Jeremiah Hedges	1	11	Mansfield
Joseph Lamb	13	"	Willington
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pirce	1	9	Mansfield
William Press	5	4	Woodstock
Thomas Rock	15	16	Groton
Joseph Scarborough	Aug. 21	9	Ashford
Samuel Smith	July 15	4	Norwich
Abel Sanders	5	"	Woodstock
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tucker	"	9	"
Jesse Waldo	1	4	Mansfield

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery Lieut

[State Library, Revolution 17, 45]

## CAPT. REED'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the New Levies in Capt E Reeds Compy 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut  
Reg't 1780

Names	Commt <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns to which they belong
Timothy Aldrich	July 1	Dec. 4	Preston
John Baker	"	9	Mansfield
Maturen Hopkin	15	4	Woodstock
Robert Hammond	"	16	Mansfield
Nathaniel Hewit	5	4	Stonington
Robert Hewit	20	9	"
Edmond Halley	10	4	"
Jonas Kenny	"	"	Preston
Thomas Leeds	13	"	Stonington
Thomas Morrow	10	"	Norwich
Christopher Miner	June 29	"	Lyme
John Mielkin	July 13	13	Preston
Elijah Porter	15	"	Mansfield
Amos Royce	1	4	"
Gideon Rogers	8	9	Lyme
James Reives	9	13	"
Augustus Stores	10	9	Mansfield
Gilbert Shaw	"	4	Ashford
Obadiah Sears	"	9	Preston
Amos Thomson	"	4	Mansfield
Jared Tozer	"	"	Simsbury
Charles Hunt	Aug. 15	"	Lebanon
Manchester Halley	"	"	Preston
Phillip Prince	Sep. 1	13	Stonington

Enoch Reed Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 50.]

## SECOND REGIMENT — COL. BUTLER.

## FIRST COMPANY — COL. BUTLER.

Pay Roll of The Levies in the 1<sup>st</sup> Company 2 Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time Paid	Towns To which they Belong
Nathan <sup>1</sup> More	Aug. 1	Dec. 3	Windsor
Zeanas Burnan	"	13	Hartford
Asbel Warren	"	9	Windsor
Isaac Bellows	"	13	Hartford
Charles Kinball	July 1	3	Ashford
Fradrick Tubbs	"	13	Newtown "
Daniel Judd	"	12	Farmington
Jonathan Merrils	"	9	"
Joseph Munro	"	13	Danbury
Adoniram Benton	"	"	Goshen
Eli Bliss	"	12	Suffield
Joshua Symons	"	3	Tolland
Absalom Mooney	25	Oct. 1	Ridgfield
Joseph Pease	1	Dec. 3	Enfield
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hollister	"	9	Farmington
Sam <sup>1</sup> Read	"	"	Tolland
Joseph Allyn	"	"	Danbury
Salvanus Booth	"	"	Farmington
Amos Clark	"	"	"
Sam <sup>1</sup> Craft	18	3	Norwich
Will <sup>m</sup> Stevens	16	13	New Haven
James Scariot	25	"	Hebron (?)
John Mooney	1	"	Ridgfield
Jack Gregory	25	9	Stratford
Manoah Crowel	Aug. 1	"	Tolland
Joel Perkins	July 1	13	
John Welman	25	3	Farmington
Hezekiah Porter	Oct. 1	9	Windsor

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Col<sup>o</sup> Butlers Company 2  
Connect Reg<sup>t</sup> 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 3.]

**SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. HAIT.**

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Haits Company 2<sup>d</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Service 1780	To what time Paid	Towns To Which They Belong
Abiel Wolcutt Fifer	July 15	Dec. 9	Windsor
Jonathan Amedown	1	"	Willington
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brocker	"	13	Simsbury
Abijah Phelps	"	3	"
Richard Andrews	"	13	"
Lemuil Wiard	"	3	Farmingtown
Archabel Cook	"	9	"
Lott Humphrys	"	"	Simsbury
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wadsworth	"	13	Windsor
James Duggen	"	Nov. 15	Hartford
Mathew Peck	"	Dec. 8	Farmington
Jonathan Barber	"	"	Simsbury
Eliph <sup>t</sup> House	Aug. 1	"	Farmington
Clement Minor	15	"	Tolland
Daniel Mack	July 1	"	Farmington
W <sup>m</sup> Anderson	15	"	Willington
John Wate	"	"	Norwich
Joshua Button	"	3	"
W <sup>m</sup> Mill Ross	"	"	Willington
Josiah Button	"	"	Farmington
Peter DeWolf	"	"	Symsbury
Joseph Tuller	"	9	"
Noah Miller	"	"	Farmington
John Booth	"	13	"
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Andrews	"	"	"
John Turrel	"	"	"
Joseph Videto	"	"	N Milford
Oliver Lomis	20	"	Windsor
David Burnam	Aug. 15	"	Farmington
Eli Skinner	Sep. 1	"	
Justis Weed	"	9	Stamford
Solomon Lusk	"	13	
Simeon Rennells	"	3	Woodbury

J. Hinckley Capt Comd<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 29.]

**THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WALBRIDGE.**

Pay Roll of The Levies in Major Walbridges Company 2 Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time 1780	To What Time Paid	Towns To which They Belong
Daniel Brewer	July 1	Dec. 6	Hartford
Abel Bester	"	"	Stafford
Edward Burges	12	"	Enfield
David Booth	1	"	
Phin <sup>s</sup> Brownson	"	"	Farmington
Austin Bishopp	"	13	Danbury
Reuben Bradly	"	6	Stafford
Zadock Benton	"	9	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dunham	"	"	

Mens Names	Commencement of Time 1780	To What Time Paid	Towns To which They Belong
Daniel Eaten	July 1	Dec. 6	Windsor
Levi Eno	"	9	Simsbury
James Fisk	"	6	
Abel Goodrich	"	9	Danbury
Phil <sup>n</sup> Holt	"	22	Willington
Reuben Hill	"	6	Simsbury
Appleton Holster	Sep. 1	"	
Theodore King	July 1	"	Windsor
Noah Munro	"	13	Danbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parks	20	"	Tolland
Isaac Pratt	1	"	Farmington
James Powers	Sep. 1	6	
Daniel Roberts	July 1	"	Hartford
Isaac Rice	"	"	Meridan
Timothy Rositer	"	9	Harwington
Nathan <sup>t</sup> Tamage	"	"	Southington
Adrian Wadkins	18	6	Stafford
W <sup>m</sup> Fuller	1	13	
Eastus Hatch	"	6	New Haven
John Ford	"	"	Somers
Elias Baskam	"	"	Windsor

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 26.]

## CAPT. BETTS' COMPANY.

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Capt Betts Company 2 Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement Of Time	To What Time Paid	Towns They Belong To
Jesse Dickison Fifer	June 26	Dec. 9	Stratford
Oliver Boge	July 5	"	Farmington
Levi Woodford	"	"	"
Calvin Judd	"	"	"
Amos Andrews	"	"	
Ephraim Monson	"	"	"
David Lee	"	13	"
Joseph Dutton	"	9	"
Eleazer Payne	"	"	Windsor
Isaac Gillit	Sep. 7	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hadlock	July 5	13	"
David Fuller	"	9	Willington
John Hill	"	"	"
Jonathan Benton	"	13	Coventry
Jn <sup>o</sup> Drinkwater	"	6	N Milford
Job Terrel	"	9	"
Aling Cattling	"	6	Harwington
Reuben Grant	"	9	N London
Jonathan Quivey	"	6	"
Robert Coe	"	13	Farmington
James Robert <sup>s</sup>	"	9	"
Joseph Cook	"	"	Harwington (?)
Willial Barnard	"	"	Tolland
Stephen Rossiter	"	"	"
James Gleason	Aug. 1	13	"

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Capt Betts Company 2 Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> 1780.

[State Library, Revolution 17, 4.]

## CAPT. ALDIN'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Aldins Company 2<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time Paid	Towns To which they Belong
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robards	July 1	Dec. 13	Winchester
John Balcom	"	"	New Hartford
Tim <sup>y</sup> Alderman	"	9	Simsbury
Eber Higley	"	"	"
Ozias Hawley	"	"	"
Enos Holcum	"	"	"
Moses Wright	"	"	Danbury
Oliver Grant	"	"	Windsor
Amasa Rockwell	"	13	"
Oliver Grant 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"	Danbury
Josiah Hall	20	8	Somers
David Lotroop	1	13	Windsor
Solomon Savage	13	"	Middletown
Asa Ripnear	"	"	"
Jonathan Rice	22	9	Tolland
James Niles	20	"	Willington
Joseph Hale	22	"	Farmington
Freeman James	"	4	Willington
Theop <sup>o</sup> Hunt	"	"	New Milford
Ebenezer Smith	"	13	Fairfield
Eph <sup>m</sup> Bidwell	26	"	Windsor
Amos James	Aug. 1	4	Willington
Anthony Kibby (?)	July 20	Oct. 18	Somers
Joseph Elmore	26	Dec. 13	Windsor
David Linn	Aug. 1	"	Killingworth
Israel Tuller	"	9	Simsbury
Timothy Anderson	"	16	Windsor
Lemuel Walter	Sep. 1	9	Winchester
Mathew Reynolds	July 12	Sep. 6	Woodbury

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Aldins Company 2  
Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 8.]

## CAPT. TEN EYCK'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ten Eycks Light Infantry Com-  
pany 2 Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time 1780	To what time Paid	Towns To which they Belong
Ede Hatch D <sup>m</sup>	July 1	Dec. 9	Toland
Eber Olford	"	4	Simsbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase	"	"	Toland
Zacheus Gillit	"	"	Farmington
Hezk <sup>h</sup> Huntington	"	9	Toland
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hitchcock	"	"	Farmington
Ambras Hitchcock	"	"	"
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Holcumb	"	"	Simsbury
Enoch Haze	"	"	"
Erastus Hills	"	"	Windsor
Elijah Hill	"	"	Simsbury

Mens Names	Commencement of Time 1780	To what time Paid	Towns To which they Belong
Geo. Blackburn	July 1	Dec. 9	Hartford
Jos <sup>h</sup> Newbury	"	"	Windsor
Eben <sup>r</sup> Snell	"	"	Stafford
W <sup>m</sup> Rockwell	"	"	Windsor
Martin Dickins	"	"	"
Joel Slayter	"	"	Simsbury
Chancy Atkins	"	"	Farmington
Simeon Barns	"	"	"
Joel Holcomb	"	31	Simsbury
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pardy	"	13	Farmington
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Beeman	"	"	Kent
Asa Brownson	"	"	Farmington
George Buck	"	"	Hartford
Daniel Andrus	"	"	Danbury
Jed <sup>h</sup> Blanchard	"	"	Simsbury

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 18.]

## CAPT. PARSONS' COMPANY.

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons Company 2 Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Zebulon Butler Col<sup>o</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time paid	Towns they Belong to
Jonathan Allyn	July 1	Dec. 4	Hartford
Theophilus Allyn	"	9	
Ellihu Allyn	"	13	Danbury
Richard Abby	"	9	Enfield
Phinias Blodget	23	13	Windsor
Sam <sup>l</sup> Billings	1	3	Somers
Peter Bugbee	20	"	Enfield
Jonathan Bement	26	13	Windsor
Ambras Cowdy	1	9	Hartland
Oliver Coe	"	17	Winchester
Peletiah Daniels	"	9	Hartland
David Dunham	20	"	Canaan
Nathan Fox	1	3	Simsbury
Levi French	"	9	Enfield
Uriah Gates	"	13	Hartford
Hills Gowdy	Aug. 1	9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gowdy	July 10	"	Enfield
Thamar Granger	1	"	Simsbury
Sam <sup>l</sup> Halkins	29	"	Enfield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mott	1	31	Barkhanstead
Sam <sup>l</sup> McGregory	"	Nov. 13	Enfield
Mathew Mansfield	Sep. 1	Dec. 18	Fairfield
Abner Pearce	July 1	13	Enfield
Aaron Pearce	10	9	"
Edward Pearce	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer	23	6	Somers
Gideon S <sup>t</sup> John	"	17	Canaan

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons Company 2 Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 27.]

## CAPT. WOLCUTT'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of Capt Wolcutts Company 2 Connecticut Regt Commanded  
By Zebulon Buller Col<sup>t</sup>

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time Paid	Towns to which They Belongs
Ezra Austin	July 17	Dec. 9	Wallingford
Justice Bissell	19	"	Windsor
Daniel Braymon	June 27	6	"
Seth Canada	24	"	Farmington
Enoch Crowel	July 12	13	Enfield
Lemuil Church	"	"	Killingly
Rufus Crain	19	9	Windsor
Benj <sup>e</sup> Elsworth	June 29	13	Danbury
John Gaylor	24	"	Farmington
Jered Smith	"	"	Wallingford
David Grant	July 21	9	Windsor
Walter Holms	June 29	"	Stafford
Lemuel Higby	July 17	13	Wallingford
Abner Johnson	June 29	9	Toland
Asaph Merrium	July 17	13	Wallingford
Erastus Merriam	"	6	"
Wyllin M'Key	"	13	"
Elisha Peck	June 24	"	Southington
Seth Penfield	"	6	Farmington
Timothy Porter	July 12	9	Windsor
George Potwain	June 29	Nov. 7	"
Noah Pearce	July 19	Dec. 9	"
George Shipman	12	6	Lyme
Peter Wolcott	June 29	13	Windsor
Simeon Rice	July 17	"	Willington

[Indorsed] 1780

J. Hinckley Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 34.]

## CAPT. HINCKLEY'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of The Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinckleys Company 2 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> for the whole Term of there Service 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time Paid	Towns they Belong to	Promoted
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Steal Serjt <sup>t</sup>	July 1	Dec. 13	Toland	{ to a Serjt <sup>t</sup> Sep. 1 80
William Eldridge	15	"	"	
Samuel Pierce	1	"	Danbury	
William Johnson	"	3	Tolland	
Buster Harris	"	"	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ellis	"	"	Farmington	
Allen Webster	18	"	Hartford	
Ezra Nicholas	1	"	Danbury	
Eleazer Hatch	Aug. 1	"	Toland	
John Thompson	July 1	13	"	
Ezra Raudin	"	"	"	
Aaron Dilyno	Aug. 1	"	"	
Ebenezer Pinney	July 20	"	East Windsor	
Sandrus Perry	1	9	Danbury	
Reubin Judd	"	"	"	

Mens Names	Commencement of Time	To what time Paid	Towns they Belong to
Levi Barnam	July 1	Dec. 9	Danbury
John Steel	"	"	"
Job Hodgers	"	"	"
Daniel Gregory	"	13	"
Amos Lovland	"	9	Hartford
Sanford Williams	15	13	Norwich
Elisha Smith	"	"	"
Lott Burdges	1	"	Toland
Andrew Steel	15	9	East Windsor
Isaac Herrick	"	13	Fairfield
James Roberds	1	"	Farmington
Salvenas Gage	Aug. 1	9	Toland
Luther Delyno	July 1	Sep. 23	"
J. Hinckley Cap <sup>t</sup> Comd <sup>t</sup>			

[*State Library, Revolution 17, 37.*]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. WYLLYS.

## FIRST COMPANY COL. WYLLYS.

Pay Roll of the Short Levy men who have Served in the Col<sup>os</sup> Company 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campaign 1780 December 22<sup>d</sup> 1780 Copied

Names	Commencement of Pay	to what time paid	Towns they Belong to
Lansford White	July 1	Dec. 9	Bolton
John Ward	"	5	"
Gideon Whitaker	"	3	Killingly
Daniel Hudson	"	12	Woodstock
David Ames	"	4	Killingley
Joseph Foster	"	12	Pomfret
Weaver Brown	2	"	"
Ithamar Oney	1	"	Killingly
Eben <sup>r</sup> Atwood	"	"	"
Thomas Heath	Aug. 25	Nov. 14	Litchfield
		Reuben Pride Lieut	

[State Library, Revolution 17, 68.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT. COL.  
GROSVENOR.

Pay roll of the short levies who have served in Lt Col. Grosvenor's C<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Campaign of 1780

	Comt of Service 1780	Expirat of Service 1780	From what Town
Aseph Burley	July 10	Dec. 14	Hartford
Hezk <sup>h</sup> Barret	1	9	"
Ceaser Boeny	Aug. 10	4	Weathersfield
David Enos	July 1	"	Simsbury
Timothy Fisher	Aug. 15	10	Hartford
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrills	July 1	13	"
John Randol	"	"	Pomfret
Ely Seymour	Aug. 15	4	Hartford
Elisha Seymour	"	11	"
Ardon Seymour	July 1	9	"
W <sup>m</sup> Sedgwick	Aug. 15	11	"
Charles Webster	July 1	13	"
Daniel Wadsworth	10	11	"
Timothy Heart	1	4	Farmington

Israel Johnson Serjt  
Ex Sam Richards P Master

[State Library, Revolution 17, 62.]

**THIRD COMPANY MAJ. CLIFT.**

Pay Roll of the Short Levy Men who have Served in Major Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Campain of 1780 Decr 22<sup>d</sup> Copied

Names	Commencement of Pay	To What Time Paid	Town they belong to
Abnor Brown	July 1	Dec. 5	New London
Elihew Benton	"	4	Winsor
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cleaveland	"	Nov. 9	Pomfret
Fredrick Cleaveland	"	Dec. 4	"
Gardner Cleaveland	"	"	"
Wardwill Green	"	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Green	"	"	"
Rufus Gibbs	"	11	Winsor
Soloman Gilbert	"	13	Pomfret
Peleg Havens	"	4	Winsor
Andrew Morrison	"	13	Pomfret
Noah Pinney	"	4	Winsor
Preserved Redway	"	"	Killingly
Peltiah Tuttel	"	11	New London
Daniel Thomson	"	Oct. 25	"
Asa Cutter	Aug. 8	Dec. 9	Killingly
Cromwill Luther	July 1	10	"

Sylv<sup>s</sup> Perry Lieut

[State Library, Revolution 17, 61.]

**FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARNER.**

Pay Roll of the Short Levies that Have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Part of the Year 1780 Copied

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Pay	to What Time Paid	Town Belonging to
Aseal Cheney	Sep. 11	Dec. 12	Chatham
Aseal Peck	June 3	"	Norwich
Joseph Kingsbury	30	"	"
Jasper Bentley	"	31	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Greenslit	"	12	"
Aseal Bentley	"	4	"
Barnard Convise	"	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Babbet	Sep. 14	20	Middletown
Manoah Hubbard	5	4	"
Thadias Bowe (? Boise)	"	"	"
Daniel Burton	July 7	14	Chatham

R. Warner Capt

[State Library, Revolution 17, 64.]

**FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. EELLS.**

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in the 5 Comp<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campain the year 1780 Dec 1780 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eells's C<sup>o</sup> Copied

Names	Commence of Pay	to what time paid	Towns
Aloan Begilow	July 15	Dec. 9	Hartford
Elias Clark	1	"	Winsor
Solomon Dunham	"	14	Farmington
Lem <sup>l</sup> Fox	15	9	Glasonby
Eben <sup>r</sup> Gates	1	14	Colchest <sup>r</sup>
David Hollister	15	9	Glasenby

Names	Commence of Pay	to what time paid	Towns
John Plank	July 15	Dec. 14	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Welch	1	10	
David Canady	"	14	Glasenby
Abner Maten	"	"	
Josiah Brooks	15	Oct. 25	"
Asher Sexton	"	Dec. 10	
Joseph Levene (?)*	"	Sep. 1	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ames	Sep. 1	Dec. 9	
	W <sup>m</sup> Tryon Sarj <sup>t</sup>		
	Ex Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards Lieut		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 65.]

\*This name crossed out in original document.

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies who have served in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campaign 1780 December 26<sup>th</sup> 1780 Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnard's Co

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of pay	to what time paid	Town they Belong
Timothy Sedgwick	July 1	Dec. 11	Hartford
Horatio Wales	"	31	"
James Ensign	"	4	"
W <sup>m</sup> Hinsdale	"	9	"
Rosel Fox	"	14	Glastenbury
Jacob Augustus	"	Nov. 11	Hartford
Asa Bunce	"	Dec. 9	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	"	Jan. 1 '81	
Ezra Ramsdil	"	"	"

Ashbil Riley Serjt  
Ex<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards P Master

[State Library, Revolution 17, 66.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Leveys in the 7 Compy 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, December 24<sup>th</sup> 1780 Copied

Names	Comet of Pay	To what Time Payd	Town
John Blackmar	July 1	Dec. 14	Killingly
Abiel Chaffe	"	11	"
Charles Chaffe	"	11	"
Jonathan Congdon	"	11	N. London
Reuben Hamlin	"	10	Farmington
Reuben Harrison	Aug. 1	1	Wethersfield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Short	July 15	5	Killingly
Ezekiel Scott	1	14	Farmington
Lyman Clark	Aug. 20	"	"
Josiah Clark	"	17	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Starbord	July 1	Nov. 8	Newtown
	Tho <sup>s</sup> G. Alvord Serjt		
	Ex <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards Lieut		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 69.]

## CAPT. STILWILL'S COMPANY.

Pay Rool of the Short Levies who have serv'd in Capt Stilwills Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campaign 1780 Copied

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	To what Time Paid	Towns they Belong to
Lemuel Barrows	July 1	Dec. 12	Killingly
George Robertson	"	3	"
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Tolbert	15	"	"
William Turner	"	"	Gloucenbury
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Wadsworth	"	12	Hartford
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dealing	"	"	Gloucenbury
Nathan Day	"	Oct. 25	Killingly
Sam <sup>l</sup> Learnard	Aug. 1	Dec <sup>t</sup> 9	"
Joseph Levine	"	12	"
John Friswell	15	"	Woodstock
William Chafee	1	Oct. 25	Bolton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fox	"	26	Gloucenb <sup>y</sup>
John Brock, Fifer	July 1	Dec. 12	Woodstock

Camp Highlands Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780 Elias Stilwill Cap<sup>t</sup>

[*State Library, Revolution 17, 67.*]

W<sup>m</sup> Clealand served in Capt Haits Co. 3<sup>d</sup> reg. July 6 to Dec. 2, 1780

[*State Library, Revolution 17, 70.*]

## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. DURKEE.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. DURKEE.

Pay Roll of the Short Levy Men in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkees Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup>. Connecticut Regiment Who have served the Camp<sup>gn</sup> '80

Mens Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	To what Time Paid	Town they Belong to
Philip Martin	July 7	Dec. 10	Waterbury
Roman Freman	14	15	Windham
David Sampson	"	7	"
Peter Tacomwase	12	Sep. 6	Mohegan De- serted Sep. 6
Joshue Cooper	"	Dec. 10	"
Jacob Cooper	"	"	"
Joseph Squib	14	1	"
Cudgo Purkins	13	"	Windham
Jonson Sampson	14	7	"
Amon Fortin	11	Oct. 21	Lebanon
Prince Moredock	13	Dec. 15	Norwich
Pomp Negro	7	7	"
Mark Clark	Aug. 4	10	Seabrook
John Lines	July 12	Oct. 26	Windham
Jubiter Negro	7	Sep. 11	Norwich
Brister Negro	11	Dec. 10	"
Ceasar Negro	7	"	"
John George	Aug. 4	1	Mohegan

John Reynolds Serjt

[State Library, Revolution 17, 39.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.—COL. SUMNER.

Pay Roll of the short Levys who have served in Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Sumners Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the Campaign 1780

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	what time Paid	Towns to Which belong
Luke Flint	July 5	Oct. 25	Windham
William Hyde	16	Nov. 12	Norich
Elias Upton	1	Dec. 3	Windham
Othnell Luce	10	"	"
John Green	6	"	Norwich
David Canady	Aug. 15	4	Windham
Ezenas Hall	July 16	9	Ashford
Roger Burchard	8	"	Norwich
Eben' Gennings	12	10	Windham
Zackeus Flint	10	"	Pomfret
Levy Dean	Oct. 1	"	Scotland
Jared Burgh	July 16	"	Chesseir
W <sup>m</sup> Yarington	Aug. 8	"	Scotland

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	what time Paid	Towns to which belong
Elizer Cutler	July 9	Dec. 10	Norwich
Jabez Downs	5	"	"
Echabod Blackman	10	"	Lebinon
Ezekiel Cleary	7	"	"
Asher Merrils	Aug. 15	12	Hebron
Richard Bostick	Sep. 7	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mix	July 4	"	Waterbury
Joshua Ripley	Aug. 15	"	Windham

Jo<sup>s</sup> Chapman Capt<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 60.]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. THROOP.

Pay Roll of the short Levys in Major Throops Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment who have served for the Campaign 1780

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	To what time Paid	Towns they belong to
Elijah Chudle	July 1	Oct. 30	Narwich
Danil Buttan	"	31	Windham
Isaac Winter	"	Dec. 3	Pamfritt
Christopher Hall	28	6	Killingly
James Bishop	1	"	Durham
Erastus Warthington	"	10	Colchester
Amos Green	"	"	Killingly
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sparks	20	"	"
Fraderick Goodell	1	"	Parmfrett
Seth Pope	"	12	Lebanan
Eben <sup>r</sup> Groo	"	"	Pamfritt
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brooks	"	13	Chisher
Jeremiah Lockwood	Sep. 15	14	Danbury
Thomas Patten	July 11	"	Narwich (?)
George Harris	1	"	Sey Brook
Aaran Chamberlin	Sep. 15	"	Colchester
David Belding	July 1	"	East Hadam
Sims Edgerton	"	6	Narwich
Nell Whittaker	"	Oct. 22	Killingly
Joseph Ensworth	"	Dec. 12	Woodstock
Aaran Putnam	"	2	Fairfield
Justice Whitlock	Sep. 1	14	
Thomas Perry	"	"	
Curtes Stodard	"	"	
Adanijah Root	"	"	

Lebbeus Loomis Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 86.]

## CAPT. PHELPS COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the short Levy Men who have serv'd in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campaig 1780

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	What time Paid	Towns
W <sup>m</sup> Clark	July 1	Dec. 4	N London
Ezra Loomis	Sep. 1	10	
Solomon Loomis	July 1	"	

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Pay	What time Paid	Towns
Joseph Boyd'	Aug. 21	Dec. 16	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Simamons	"	10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dart	July 1	3	Bolton
Daniel Dorchester	"	10	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Talcut	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tracy	6	"	Plainfield
Jesse Gilbert	1	4	Windham
Jno Thomas	Aug. 1	14	
Moses Hutchinson	"	Nov. 23	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Keggin	July 10	Dec. 11	Plainfield
Job Philips	"	10	"
Guy Beckwith	1	9	
Eleazer Lewis	10	14	Volunt <sup>n</sup>
Elnathan Stevens	20	11	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Addis	"	5	
W <sup>m</sup> Bishop	"	Oct. 26	
Amos Davis	"	Dec. 14	
David Franklin	"	10	
Amos Gustin	"	"	
Hugh Canady	"	9	
Aaron Buell	"	14	Stratford
Ishum Simons	Aug. 5	10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers	July 1	3	Bolton
Luther Gates Drum <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 1	9	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Wells Fifer	July 20	14	Bolton
Joseph Loomis	1	Oct. 26	
Highlands 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780	S Holt Lieut <sup>t</sup>		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 15.]

### CAPT. M<sup>c</sup>GRIEGIER'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the short levies of Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Griegiers Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	To what time paid	Towns
John Allin	July 8	Dec. 4	Pomfret
Dan <sup>l</sup> Spencer	"	11	"
John White	"	10	"
Asa Beech	10	"	
Griegory Smith	"	"	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Miller	12	4	Voluntown
Abel Franklin	13	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> McRow	"	"	
Ruben Bryant	14	"	Plainfield
John Lovejoy	15	"	
Jeduthan Hurd	"	"	Plainfield
Charles White	22	10	Durham
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cooke	"	"	
Juvenal Winter	8	11	Pomfret
Ephraim Witter	Aug. 1	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Davison	"	"	
Joshua Kendall	4	"	Woodstock
Alven Answorth	"	4	"
Asa Lamb	6	10	Groton
Walter Griswold	"	Nov. 6	
Sluman Allin	July 8	Dec. 4	Pomfret
John Robinson	"	Nov. 5	"
Enoch Post	"	3	Norwich

[Arranged with rolls for 1780.]

[State Library, Revolution, 17, 17.]

## CAPT. CLIFT'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Names	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service 1780	Expiration of Service	Towns
Simeon Robinson	July 14	Dec. 10	Windham
Daniel Ginnings	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ringe	"	16	"
John Walden	12	9	"
Elijah Lilley	"	10	"
Seabury Manning	"	"	"
Garsham Hale	"	"	"
Garsham Hall 2 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	"
Joseph Waldon	5	9	"
Epaphras Curtis	"	10	"
Asa Benjamins	"	9	Norwich
Stephen Avery	"	"	"
Peter Roath	"	16	"
Amos Wentworth	"	10	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Durfee	"	"	Stonington
Hezekiah Clift	"	5	Preston
Rufus Johnson	"	10	Windham
Robert Snow	"	"	Ashford
Enos Robins	"	15	Windham
Caleb Faulkner	14	10	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cary	Aug. 1	"	"
Joseph Rogers	"	Nov. 19	Litchfield
Isaac Rerde (?)	"	Dec. 10	Killingly
Jabez Bottom	15	"	Windham
James Fuller	"	"	Plainfield
Samuel Kimball	"	Oct. 26	Killingly
Stephen Ginnings	"	"	Windham
Elijah Farnom	"	"	"
Thad <sup>s</sup> Burdseye (?)	July 16	Dec. 10	Stratford
Camp Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1780	William Glenney Ensign		

[State Library, Revolution 17, 23.]

## CAPT. BUELL'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the Short Levy Men in Capt Buells Company Light Infirtry in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> who have Searved for the Company 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	to what time paid	Towns they belong to
Danl Allen	July 9	Dec. 14	Waterbury
Anthony Burningham	1	"	Killingly
Isreal Bolch	8	"	Mansfield
Thedeous Burdsey	9	10	Stradford
Eliphelet Coburn	8	4	Norwich
Elijah Cook	"	10	Windham
Belliel Camp	9	14	Waterbury
Bibe Cotton	1	"	Pomfret
Ward Cotton	7	4	"
Semeon Carew	8	[ ]	Norwich
Samuel Hunn	"	10	"
Aseael Hotchkiss	9	14	Waterbury
Samuel Kimball	1	10	"

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	to what time paid	Towns they belong to
Chester Lillee	July 8	Dec. 2	Windham
Jeremiah Meacham	"	14	"
John Marshel	1	"	Bolten
Jerod Pritchett	9	"	Waterbury
Nethanel Rogers	1	9	Bolten
Pirum Ripley	"	10	Norwich
Joseph Wright	8	12	Lebenon
David Saffard	1	10	Bolten
Samuel Taler	"	14	Pomfrit
James Ball	2	"	Bolten

Andrew Hibbard Serjt

[State Library, Revolution 17, 28.]

### CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the Short Levy men in Capt' Fitch's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> who have served for the Campaign 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	to what time Paid	Town they belong to
Abel Baker	July 1	Dec. 3	Norwich
Eli Church	15	10	Mansfield
Phineas Corwin	"	14	Norwich
Titus Canfield	"	Nov. 9	Durham
Nathan Coal	"	Dec. 13	"
Wm Johnson Daley	1	5	Pomphret
Clement Fairchild	"	10	Newtown
Zalmon Fairweather	"	31	Stratford
Wm Gardner	15	10	Colchester
George Hall	1	3	Stratford
Asa Harris	10	10	Lebanon
Sam <sup>n</sup> Hyde	1	14	"
Eli Moffatt	"	5	Killingly
Augustus Post	"	10	Norwich
James Robinson	15	13	Durham
Clement Stoddard	1	10	Norwich
Asa Sawyer	"	3	Waterbury
Dudley Squire	15	5	Durham
Hez <sup>b</sup> Terrell	1	3	Stratford
Marchant Wooster	"	14	"
Thomas Wakeley	"	10	"
Ezra Woodworth	15	17	Lebanon
Ardamus Stevens	1	Oct. 26	Norwich
Ichabod Sparks	Aug. 1	Dec. 10	Killingly

Connecticut Huts Decm<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1780

A Fitch Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 40.]

## COL. WEBB'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levy Men who have serv'd in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webbs Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Coonn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Camp<sup>n</sup> 1780

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	what time Paid	Towns
Tho <sup>s</sup> Deane	July 11	Dec. 3	Windham
James Bell	"	"	Norwich
David Wheeler	1	4	Windham
Ben <sup>j</sup> Woodworth	24	6	Lebanon
Rodger Huntington	11	"	Norwich
Elisha Allin	June 5	"	
Richard Robinson	July 12	9	Windham
Solaman Lord	"	8	"
Darius Bottom	June 11	10	Norwich
John Pengo	July 6	"	"
Joseph Miller	12	"	Windham
Nath <sup>n</sup> Kanady	"	"	"
Joseph Marsh	June 5	"	
Timothy Green	4	"	
Henry Waldow	2	"	
Prentice Pengo	July 11	"	Norwich
Charles Waterman	Aug. 28	"	Plainfield
Henry McNeal	July 4	14	Ashford
John Huff	28	Oct. 10	Norwich
Lenard Perkins	11	Dec. 14	Plainfield
Nath <sup>l</sup> Allin (?)	June 28	10	
And <sup>w</sup> Ealy	27	14	

Charles Fanning

[State Library, Revolution 17, 53.]

## FIFTH REGIMENT—COL. BRADLEY.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. BRADLEY.

Pay Roll of the Levies in Col<sup>o</sup> Bradleys Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment  
Commanded by Philip B Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

Names	Commencement of pay 1780	To what Time paid 1780	Towns
Jacob Craw	July 1	Dec. 3	N. Fairfield
John Jinnings	"	9	Summors
Enoch Blackman (?)	"	[ ]	(?) Ripton
Nehemiah Sharwood	"	9	Ridgefield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert	"	"	Ripton
Reubin McCraw	"	"	Windsor
John Parker	"	3	Summors
Will <sup>m</sup> Hamblin	"	13	"
Abraham Holcomb	"	"	Canaan
Nathaniel Root	"	"	"
Joseph Olmsted	"	3	Ridgefield
Elijah Kellogg	"	13	"
Isiah (?) Nash	"	"	"
Reubin Coley	"	9	Summors
Ammon Craw (?)	Aug. 1	3	N. Fairfield

[The remainder of this roll is missing.]

[State Library, Revolution 17, 54a.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. JOHNSON.

A Pay Roll of the Levies in Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Philip B Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

Names	Commencement of Pay	To what Time Paid	Towns
Elijah Blackman	July 1	Dec. 12	Stratford
Mills De Forest	"	14	"
Abel De Forest	"	12	"
Sherm <sup>n</sup> Fairchild	"	9	N. Milford
Andrew Gleson	"	Sep. 9	Torrington
Mead Heard	"	Dec. 9	Stratford
Elijah Heard	"	Oct. 26	"
Amos Holiday	20	Dec. 9	Simsbury
Ezekiel Whitney	1	Oct. 26	Ridgebury
Benajah Hays	20	"	Simsbury
David Osmer	1	Dec. 13	Farmington
John Parker	"	9	Stonington
Pet <sup>r</sup> Wilkinson	"	13	N. Milford
W <sup>m</sup> Thorn	20	2	Simsbury
Nath <sup>n</sup> Henman	Aug. 5	13	Stratford
Ephraim Sherwood	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ogden	Sep. 1	"	Fairfield
Nathan Fairchild	12	9	Stratford
Sam <sup>l</sup> French	July 1	"	"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodcock Saj <sup>t</sup>	No officer present	

[Indorsed] 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 49.]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. CHAPMAN.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Major Chapmans Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commd by Philip B. Bradley Col

Names	Commencement of Pay	To what time paid	Towns
Jehiel Burr	July 1	Dec. 9	Toringford
Champhilet (?) Stanliff	"	3	"
Elijah Bissell	"	9	"
Phenious Elmor	"	13	Windsor
Remembrance Sheldon	"	9	"
Fredrick Biggelow	"	"	Toringford
Seelah Woodruff	"	14	
Daniel Clark	"	9	Windsor
John Whiten	"	13	"
Gilbert Hart	"	Oct. 27	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Gaylor	"	Dec. 3	Goshan
Robert Fields	"	9	Symsbury
Samuel Lamson	"	16	"
Brigador Lowmas	"	31	Toringford
Shedrick Bostwick	Aug. 1	3	N Milford
Andrew Canfield	"	9	"
Joel Ingersonle	July 1	19	"
Ephram Turrel	Sep. 1	3	Fairfield
Joseph Hazie (?)	"	13	"
Elijah Mills	"	"	Windsor
Jonathan Strong	"	9	Toringford
Jonathan Demmon	"	13	Fairfield
Ezra Brown	July 1	"	Windsor
Joel Cook	"	9	"
Elijah Kelcy	"	3	Toringford

D Beach Ens<sup>a</sup>

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of Major Chapmans Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Regi-  
ment 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 20.]

## CAPT. WRIGHTS' COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> J A Wrights Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Regiment Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To what time paid 1780	Towns
Peleg Brown	July 1	Dec. 13	Groatton
Asa Chaper	"	"	Summers
John Corkins	"	9	"
Daniel Cheney	July 24	"	Pomfret
Jobe Davis	July 1	13	Summers
Thomas Green	"	"	Harington
Timothy Harrington	"	9	Stafford
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hodgkis	"	13	Litchfield
Isriel Treman (?)	"	3	Summers
Benj <sup>n</sup> Orcott	"	9	"
Derias Orton	"	13	Litchfield
Sollomon Parsons	"	9	Summers
Jeremiah Phillips	"	"	"

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To what time paid 1780		Towns
		July 1	Dec. 9	
Ellee Pratt	"	"	3	Summers
Reuben Perry	"	"	"	"
James Redfield	"	"	"	Middletown
Clement Tuttel	24	9	"	Toringford
Asa Wood	1	13	"	Summers
Isaac Buck	"	Oct. 27	"	"

J Willcox Lieut<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution, 17, 7.]

**CAPT. HAIT'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll of the Leavies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Haits Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To what time paid		Towns
		July 1	Dec. 2	
Elisha Andras	"	"	9	"
William Andras	"	"	2	"
Richard Andras	"	"	13	"
Roswell Case	"	"	2	Simsbury
Abiel Cook	"	"	14	N Fairfield
David Goowin	"	"	9	Simsbury
William Graham	"	"	2	"
Dudley Miller	"	"	13	"
Phineas Palmer	"	"	13	Stonington
Thomas Palmer	"	"	9	Voluntown
Jonas Randall	"	"	2	"
Richard Edgerton	"	"	9	Simsbury
Joseph Hawley	"	"	9	Ridgefield
John Gilbert	"	"	31	"
Samuel Bradley	"	"	13	"
Prince Walley	"	"	9	Danbury
David Sturgis	"	"	13	"
Chanley Judd	"	"	31	Waterbury
Clemmans Handy	"	"	Oct. 28	Windsor
Jehial Winchel	"	"	Nov. 5	Simsbury Deserted

Thadd<sup>e</sup> Keeler Lieut<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 31.]

**CAPT. ST. JOHN'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Roll of the Levies in Capt<sup>t</sup> John St Johns Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Philip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To What Time Paid		Towns
		July 1	Dec. 13	
Sam <sup>t</sup> Baldwin	"	"	"	Cornwell
Bruen Beach	"	"	"	Goshen
Elihu Barnerd	"	"	"	Simsbury
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bangs	10	"	"	Stratford
Judah Case	"	"	4	Simsbury
Caleb Case	"	"	13	"
Rulif Coon	"	"	17	N Milford
Domini Douglas	1	"	27	"
Sam <sup>t</sup> Kellog	"	"	4	Goshen

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To What Time Paid	Towns
Hicold Hitchcock	July 19	Dec. 13	Stratford
Nehem <sup>b</sup> Olmstead	1	9	Ridgefield
Math <sup>w</sup> Olmstead	16	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Cummins	"	4	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Elton	1	"	Farmington
Abner Guilbert	"	9	Litchfield
Joseph Osborn	"	13	Ridgefield
Buel Sacket	"	9	Litchfield
Sam <sup>t</sup> Stebins	19	2	Ridgefield
Timothy Ray	1	9	Torrington
John Weeler	16	2	Stratford
Southmit Guernsey	1	9	Waterbury

H. Rogers Leut

[State Library, Revolution 17, 33.]

**CAPT. MORRIS' COMPANY.**

Pay Roll of the Short Levys that Belonged to Capt James Morris's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley

Names	Commencement of Pay	To What time paid	Town
Moses Allin	July 1	Dec. 16	Windsor
Josiah Apley	"	25	Torrington
Daniel Bogue	"	9	Windsor
Ezekiel Buck	"	"	N Millford
Reuben Barber	"	13	Windsor
John Culver	"	16	
Oliver Coller	"	2	Hartford
Lory Drake	"	9	Windsor
Martin Dill	"	Oct. 25	Goshen
James Eno	"	Dec. 13	Windsor
Eliakim Gaylord	"	2	"
Belah Hills	19	16	Torrington
Luther Lawrance	"	9	Norfolk
John Hall	1	"	Suffield
Philander Moore	"	Oct. 25	Windsor
Asa Moore	"	Dec. 16	"
Peleg Sweet	19	"	Torrington
Will <sup>m</sup> Stanard	1	2	"
Jonathan Walling	"	16	Hartford
Isaac Wardwell	"	2	Windsor
Christopher Whitbrite (?)	"	13	Middletown

No Officer Present Grove Rockwell Serjt

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of the Short Levys in Capt Morrises Company 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 42.]

**CAPT. WARD'S COMPANY.**

A Pay Roll of the Levies in Capt Thaddeus Weeds Company 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B Bradley Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Names	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns to which they Belong
John Austen	July 1	Nov. 22	Simsbury
Achilles Comstock	"	Dec. 2	New Milford
Abel Collins	"	"	Southington

Names	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns to which they Belong
Andrew Calahan	July 1	Dec. 13	Simsbury
Ithimar Colton	"	2	"
Eliakim Colton	"	9	"
Daniel Hillyer	"	13	"
Samuel Ives	"	9	Farmington
Alexander Phelps	"	2	Simsbury
Beebe Pangburn	"	9	Cornwell
Joseph Rockwell	"	26	Colbrook
John Russell	"	Aug. 14	Windsor
Arial Strong	"	Dec. 9	Norfolk
Ashbel Tillison	"	13	Farmington
Elias Tillison	"	"	Simsbury
Voluntine Whitman	"	Aug. 19	Farmington
Jesse Wilcocks	"	Dec. 13	"
Daniel Johnson	"	Aug. 1	
Williston Hurd	Aug. 20	Dec. 2	Stratford
Seth Tolcott	July 1	"	Hartford
John Fyler	Aug. 25	13	Torrington
Edward Pellom	July 5	9	Coventry
Corn <sup>e</sup> Russel Lieut			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 51.]

### CAPT. CHAPMAN'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Leavies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Chapman's Company 5<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley Col<sup>o</sup>

Names	Commencement of Pay 1780	To What time Paid 1780	Towns
Thomas Buck	July 1	Dec. 2	Summers
Thamer Bingham	"	4	Goshen
Isaas Benham	"	8	Torrington
Rice Beach	"	"	Goshan
Jonathan Bostwick	"	13	N. Milford
Ebenezar Chubbuck	"	"	Tolland
Orcemus Brunson	"	Oct. 1	N. Milford
Gideon Dunham	"	31	Canaan
Jonathan Emmonds	"	Dec. 16	
Luther Gleason	"	14	Torrington
Ury Hill	"	8	Goshan
Asa How	"	"	Torrington
Timothy Hummaston	"	16	Northbury
Daniel Johnson	"	1	N. Milford
Edward Knapp	24	Sep. 14	Simsbury
Brainard Linsley	1	Dec. 13	Woodbury
Charles Millard	"	"	Cornwall
Ezekel Moses	24	"	Simsbury
Theodore Manross	1	2	Farmington
Charles Pease	"	8	Summers
Daniel Palmer	"	"	Stonington
John Russell	Aug. 14	2	Windsor
Sanford Richardson	July 1	8	Summers
Abner Squires	"	2	Tolland
Elijah Towner	"	8	Goshan
Walliston Hurd	"	Aug. 20	Stanford
D Bradley Lieut			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 55.]

SEVENTH REGIMENT—COL. SWIFT.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. SWIFT.

Pay Roll of the short levies that have served in Col<sup>o</sup> Swifts Compy 7  
Conn Reg<sup>t</sup>

Mens Names	Towns to which they belong	Commencement of Pay	Discharged
Elephaz Jerrum Priv. " Drmr	Farmington " New Hartford	July 10 Oct. 18	Oct. 10 Dec. 7
James Bonnum	Southernton	July 1	13
Jason Cruttenden	Canaan	"	7
Giles Curtiss	Cornwell	June 24	3
Samuel Dean	Southernton	"	13
Horriss Day	N Hartford	"	16
Otis Ensign	"	"	7
Elijah Gaylord	Wallingford	July 10	10
Caleb Hall	Canaan	"	7
Noah Higby	"	June 26	"
Ezra Jones	N Hartford	24	13
John Marsh	"	"	25
Roswell Marsh	Wallingford	July 10	Oct. 31
Samuel Moss	N Haven	1	Dec. 3
Jeremiah Osborn	Stratford	June 28	7
David Plum	Cheshire	24	13
Stephen Parker	Canaan	July 1	3
Ebenezer Pardy	Danbury	"	"
Luke Roberts	Canaan	"	"
David Sanford	Norwalk	"	"
Jonathan Thomson	N Hartford	June 24	7
Lemuel White	"	"	3
Daniel Wallen			

A Hall Serg<sup>t</sup> No officer Present

[State Library, Revolution 17. 2.]

## SECOND COMPANY

**LIEUT.-COL. HOLDBRIDGE**

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Holdridges Comy<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Heman Swift Col<sup>o</sup> in the Service of the United States For 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	Ditcharged	Town to which they Belong
Benjamin Fairchild Fifer	July 1	Dec. 5	Stratford
John Ayres	"	13	Reding
Asa Benjamin	"	5	Stratford
Silas Berto	"	15	Reding
Gershun Beers	"	3	"
John Bordsee	"	13	Stratford
Elnathan Beech	Aug. 18	9	Cornwall
Hezekiah Berdslee	July 1	13	Stratford

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	Ditcharged	Town to which they Belong
Dennis Burnett	Aug. 1	Dec. 3	Groton
William Chedsey	"	9	"
Phineas Gorham	July 1	15	Reding
Nathaniel Geers	24	12	Kent
Henry Ingraham	"	5	"
Solomon Johnson	Aug. 18	9	Cornwall
Lemuel Malery	July 1	Nov. 19	Stratford
Daniel Kine	"	Dec. 3	"
Noah Smith	24	19	Kent
Noah Spencer	1	3	N Hartford
Hoyt Scofield	"	9	Stratford
Abraham Thompson	"	17	"
Obediah Taylor	"	3	N Hartford
Levi Watson	"	9	"
John Wells	"	Oct. 31	Stratford
Jesse Mordin	Aug. 1	Dec. 3	Groton
Thomas Bidwell	20	5	Glasten[ ]
John Barnes	"	3	Wethersfield
Ephraim Bidwell	"	"	Glastenbury
Innitt (?) Holister	25	15	"
Robert Holdredge	July 1	Oct. 31	Hebron
Norman Phelps	Aug. 22	Dec. 27	"
William Wetherill	25	9	Wethersfield
John Phinney Serjt No Officer Present			
[State Library, Revolution 17, 11.]			

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WOODBRIDGE.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Major Woodbridge's Comp'y In the 7<sup>th</sup> Conn't Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 80

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expre <sup>a</sup> of Service	Towns to which They Belong
Levi Arnold	June 25	Dec. 13	Haddam
Benj <sup>a</sup> Butlor	July 10	9	Canaan
Zacheus Cande	June 24	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dennison	22	"	Saybrook
Nehemiah Dickerson	26	3	Haddam
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fox	July 1	27	
Minor Hellard	June 22	Oct. 31	Saybrook
James Thetsey	"	Dec. 3	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	26	17	Haddam
Frances Lewis	"	13	"
Oliver Mead	Aug. 4	3	N. Milford
Abner Porter	June 25	7	Haddam
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pratt	"	27	Saybrook
Job Stannard	22	7	"
Joseph Schovel	26	"	Haddam
Philip Smith	"	13	Saybrook
Jonathan Smith	25	"	Haddam
James Sellick	July 1	3	Danbury
Jesse Spencer	June 26	4	N. Hartford
Randolph Shaddee	July 7	27	
David Tiley	June 26	9	Saybrook
Ruben Tylor	July 28	4	Wallingford

J Wilcox Lieut<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 9.]

**CAPT. CHAMBERLAIN'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll of the Short Levies that have Served in Captain Chamberlains Company 7<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the present year, Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	To what Time Paid	Towns to which They Belong
Zachariah Doud	June 26	Dec. 13	Guilford
Ira Adkins	"	3	"
Benajah Tracy	July 7	"	Preston
Daniel Collins	June 26	"	Guilford
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cramton	"	"	"
Bradoe Stedmon	July 7	"	Preston
Elijah Stanard	June 28	"	Guilford
James Welman	July 29	"	Killingsworth
Ezra Bishop	June 26	13	Guilford
Leonard Bishop	"	"	"
Abel Parker	July 7	"	Preston
Elisha Tracy	"	"	"
Henry Bevins	June 26	9	Guilford
Stephen Stone	"	"	"
Poffe Niger	"	"	"
Clear Lewis	July 7	"	Wallingford
Titus Frances	June 30	"	"
James Fitch	9	13	Kent
James Hart	26	17	Guilford
John Wheeler	"	27	

James Bennit Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 5.]

**CAPT. CONVERSE'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll of the Short levies in Capt<sup>t</sup> Converses Compy 7<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of pay	To what time paid	Towns to which they belong
Benj <sup>n</sup> Allyn	Sep. 1	Dec. 13	Fairfield
George Buckingham	July 1	17	Seabrook
Daniel Baily	"	9	"
John B. Juddson	"	"	Stratford
Isaac Butler	"	3	Norfolk
Joseph Batterson	Sep. 2	13	Fairfield
Abijah Batterson	Aug. 22	9	"
Ichabud Chapin	June 26	13	Goshen
Oliver Cone	July 1	9	Seabrook
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Downs	Aug. 22	25	Fairfield
Jehiel Hull	July 1	13	Norfolk
Justice Hail	June 26	"	Goshen
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hase	July 1	3	Danbury
William Leach	"	9	Norfolk
Elisha Mayo	June 26	"	Goshen
John Miner	July 1	3	Norfolk
John Norton	June 26	13	Goshen
Daniel Piquet	"	9	"
Thaddeus Potter	"	"	"
James Sturdivent	July 1	3	Norfolk
Elisha Stoddard	June 28	9	Groton
Silas Seward	July 1	13	Norfolk

Mens Names	Commencement of pay	To what time paid	Towns to which they belong
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Taylor	July 1	Dec. 13	Norfolk
Bates Turner	"	"	"
Amos Wood	"	"	Seabrook
Moses Wilcocks	June 26	9	Goshen
Abraham Bardin	July 1	Oct. 31	Norfolk
Tho <sup>s</sup> Converse Capt <sup>t</sup>			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 6.]

### CAPT. BILLING'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Capt<sup>a</sup> Billing Company 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Names	Commencement of Service	Dates of Discharges	Towns to which They Belong
Edward Austen	June 29	Dec. 13	Preston
Daniel Braymon	July 1	"	Norwich
Frances Danity (?)	June 29	9	Preston
James Tylor	"	13	"
Joseph Lane	"	9	"
Joseph Guile	"	13	"
Josiah Bourougs (?)	July 10	3	Stratford
Jared Baldwin	"	10	N Milford
John Morehouse	"	17	N Fairfield
John Gregory	Sep. 2	3	N Milford
Joel Hurlbert	Aug. 20	9	Woodbury
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Prentice	July 15	13	Preston
Neel McNeel	1	14	Stratford
Noah Bartrum	10	9	Reding
Gilbert Tracy	June 29	17	Preston
Tho <sup>s</sup> Grant	"	13	"
Aaron Taylor	July 8	9	N London
Samuel Couch	Aug. 1	"	N Milford
Isaac Goodsell	July 15	"	Washington
Truman Beeman	10	13	Kent
Prentice Gallop	June 28	16	Groton
William Ward	July 10	9	Stratford
Rubin Jones	June 29	17	Preston
Step <sup>b</sup> Tylor	"	13	"
James Hubbert	July 10	9	Stratford

C McDonald Serj<sup>t</sup> No officer present

[State Library, Revolution 17, 14.]

### CAPT. HALL'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Company 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Col<sup>o</sup> Swift Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Service	To what time Paid	Towns to which they Belong
James Brooks	July 1	Dec. 9	Haddam
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Luis (?) Burton	5	"	Stratford
Hezekiah Clark	"	25	Haddam
Lemuel Chatfield	9	3	Stratford
Elihu Crane	5	"	Durham
Jedediah Coe	4	13	Gilford

Mens Names	Commencement of Service	To what time Paid	Towns to which they Belong
Asa Cogswell	July 7	Dec. 3	Canaan
Rosel Grant	"	9	Norfolk
William Hawley	5	"	Stratford
Asa Hide	7	13	Canaan
Luther Killum	5	"	Presson
John Lane	1	"	Killingsworth
Chileab Palmer	10	"	N Milford
James Parmerly	"	"	Gilford
Joshua Root	7	"	Canaan
Nathan Rix	5	9	Presson
William Stevens	1	"	Killingsworth
Ebenezer Scovill	7	13	Winchester
Sutliff Seward	5	"	Durham
Abel Tharp	"	3	Wallingford
Caleb Turner	1	"	Killingsworth
George White	7	"	Canaan

Solomon Pinto Ensn

[State Library, Revolution 17, 22.]

## CAPT. BALDWIN'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies who have Serv'd in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin's  
Compy 7<sup>th</sup> Cone<sup>t</sup> Regt

Mens Names 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780	Commencement of Pay	To what time Paid	Town to which they belong
John Buel	June 27	Dec. 3	Killingsworth
Joseph Bishop	July 1	9	Canaan
Zopher Betts	18	3	Sharon
Gideon Buel	10	"	Killingsworth
Joseph Buel	"	14	"
Peter Blacke	June 26	13	Haddam
Oliver Clark	27	"	"
Cornelius Dunham	28	16	Canaan
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dibble	20	4	Cornwall
Richard Elliot	27	3	Killingsworth
Francis Griswold	26	"	"
Peter Wines	July 6	9	Kent
Robert Newel	June 28	Oct. 27	Killingsworth
Samuel Merrit (?)	27	Dec. 3	"
Levi Osborn	July 1	9	Danbury
Ezra Porter	June 27	27	Killingsworth
Benjamin Peck (?)	July 1	9	Danbury
Jared Rice	20	"	Moodus
Luke Stevens	June 27	27	Killingsworth
Peter Spencer	21	9	Haddam
Jonah Sutlief	27	3	"
Reuben Wright	29	"	Killingsworth
Joab Wright	26	18	"
Nathan Wright	27	9	"
Eleazer Warner	"	18	"
Zebulon Thomson	29	27	"
James Spencer	28	9	Haddam
Rufus Thrall	July 1	"	Norfolk
Giles Thrall	25	"	"

Eben<sup>r</sup> Daggett Ensn

[State Library, Revolution 17, 24.]

## CAPT. STEEVENS' COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Leves Who have served in Capt Steevens Company 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Mens Names	Commencement of Pay	Discharged	Towns to Which They Belong
Anthony Florous drum <sup>r</sup>	1 Aug.	9 Dec. 80	Stoningtown
David Chapman priv.	10 July	3	Coalchester
Samuel Cruttondon	27 June	"	Killingworth
Joel Willcox	"	"	"
Moses Stoddard	1 Aug.	9	Groton
Joseph Lane	27 June	"	Killingworth
Joseph Furbs	"	"	Haddam
Ezra Crane	"	"	Killingworth
Elias Redfield	"	"	"
Elisha White	"	"	"
John Willcox	"	13	Haddam
Abner Graves	10 July	"	Killingworth
Will <sup>m</sup> Loveridge	"	"	Coalchester
Thomas French	27 June	"	Guilford
Nathan Pierson	10 July	17	Killingworth
Joel Evats	27 June	"	"
Silas Parmele	"	25	"
Jonathan Chatfield	10 July	31 Oct.	"
John Widger	"	20 Nov.	Saybrook

Nathaniel Crane Serj<sup>t</sup> No officer Present

[*State Library, Revolution 17.*]

## EIGHTH REGIMENT—LIEUT.-COL. COM. SHERMAN.

FIRST COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. COM.  
SHERMAN.

Pay Roll for the short Levies Colonel Sherman's Company 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut R[ ]

Names	Comm <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Towns they belong to
John Adams	July 24	Dec. 12	Canterbury
David Craft	" Nov. 4	Woodstock	
Phinias Cole	" Dec. 12	Woodbury	
Benjamin Durfee	" 3	Canterbury	
Asahel Herrick	" 9	"	
Jared Hotchkiss	" 31		
Zenas Goodrich	June 7	Oct. 11	Farmington
Amaziah Ingram	10	Dec. 5	Sharon
Jerod Mott	7	12	Woodstock
Phinias Palmer	23	"	Woodbury
Uriah Page	10	Oct. 25	Branford
Peter Stephens	13	Dec. 9	Canterbury
Charles Woodard	8	"	"
John Benjamins	Aug. 16	12	Saybrook
Israil Douglass	" Nov. 13	"	
Calvin Webb	26	Dec. 12	"
Felix Griswold	" Oct. 25	Winchester	
Roswell Catlin	" Dec. 9	"	
Peter Corbion	" 3	"	
Daniel Wright	Sep. 7	9	
Joseph Frizbie	3	Oct. 29	Branford
Ceason Negro	" Dec. 12	"	
John Wright	July 10	"	Chatham
Joel Clark	" Sep. 7	Southington	

I. Sherman L<sup>t</sup> Col Comd

[Indorsed] Pay roll of the short Levies Col Shermans Company 8<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 54.]

## CAPT. HODGE'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hodges Company 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment

Names	Commencement of Service 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Towns they belong to
Luther Baldwin	July 17	Dec. 8	Colchester
David Cable	6	12	Fairfield
Samuel Cole	1	8	Farmington
David Culver	"	10	Colchester
Parson Crosby	17	Oct. 26	
Asa Hyde	"	Dec. 8	Woodstock
Oliver Kellogg	16	"	Colchester
Joseph Lyon	6	14	Fairfield
Moses Parsons	June 27	16	Farmington
Aden Palmer	July 16	10	Stonington
Nathan Roberts	"	8	Colchester
Timothy Smith	1	"	Farmington
Ebenezer Seely	Sep. 6	12	Fairfield
Simeon Stoddard	14	11	Woodbury
Reuben Taylor	July 16	10	Colchester
Peter Tharp	6	8	Fairfield
Amos Wells	16	10	Colchester
Nathan Wheeler	Sep. 6	6	Woodbury
Nath <sup>n</sup> Pritchard	"	5	"

Camp Highlands Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1780 I Sherman Lt<sup>c</sup> Col Comd

[State Library, Revolution 17, 21]

## CAPT. MONSON'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll for the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Monsons Company 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>

Names	Commencement of Service 1778	Expiration of Service 1780	Town they belong to
Fradrick Avery	July 4	Dec. 8	Groton
David Avery	"	12	"
Asa Boudish	6	8	Norwich
Zalmon Burrit	4	4	Newtown
John Bedient	6	9	Fairfield
Christopher Bailey	1	12	Haddam
Benjamin Chapman	6	8	Stratford
Jese Cook	7	12	Coventry
William Ellis	"	8	Milford
Williaam Huston	4	8	Vollontown
Nathanel Jeffer			Groton
Joseph Liman	6	8	Coventry
Solomon Lommis	"	12	Tollon
Joseph Mitchel	10	"	Fairfield
William Rose	7	9	Canaan
Enock Sherman	"	12	Stratford
George Woodburn	5	8	Stonington
Selah Stanley			

John Hobart Lieut

[State Library, Revolution 17, 32.]

**CAPT. COMSTOCK'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll for the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Comstock's Company 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment

Names	Commencement of Service 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Towns they belong to
George Bissel	July 8	Dec. 12	
Eliphalet Carpenter	"	17	Coventry
Isaac Hail	22	12	
Jedediah Harger	26	5	
Moses Kelley	1	9	Norwalk
Stephen Hait	10	25	"
Henry Hewit	20	12	Stonington
Parley Herwington	15	10	
Samuel Warren	22	9	
David Sullid	15	10	
Samuel Mallery	25	12	
Joel Sanford	"	3	
George Griffin	22	12	
Eldad Barbermore	Aug. 1	3	
Ruben Hill	5	11	
Dudley Stone	1	Sep. 18	
Abraham Bayley	3	Dec. 11	
Edward Babbit	July 27	12	
William Hough	Aug. 1	13	
Ebenezer Tatchen	Sep. 1	"	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chmstock Capt			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 33.]

**CAPT. BENTON'S COMPANY.**

Pay Roll for the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bentons Comp<sup>y</sup> eighth Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> C Comd<sup>t</sup> Sherman

Names	Comment of service 1780	Expiration of service 1780	Towns they belong to
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Atkins	Aug 1.	Dec. 5	Farmington
Thom <sup>s</sup> Brown	July 20	12	Chatham
Isaac Bristol	13	9	Litchfield
Elijah Bill	"	12	"
W <sup>m</sup> Bartholomew	19	10	Lyme
Elijah Bartholomew	"	12	Hebron
Zachar <sup>h</sup> Coe	13	"	Litchfield
Cesar Cady	17	9	Killingly
Elaphaz Kilborn	19	10	Colchester
Humphrey Palmer	"	5	"
James Redfield	"	"	Seabrook
Miles Wright	"	Oct. 25	Colchester
Joseph Stannard	"	Dec. 5	Seabrook
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	"	31	Groton
Athin (?) Waters	"	9	Lyme
Asa Canada	1	12	Farmington
Daniel Chittenden	"	Oct. 25	Guilford
Seth Strickland	"	Dec. 3	Middletown
Hez <sup>h</sup> Post	6	"	Seabrook
Joshua Osborn	22	12	Waterbury
Shubal Painter	Sep. 1	9	Newhaven
Asahel Ives	11	12	Woodbury
David Martin	"	9	"

James Olmsted Lieut<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 35.]

## CAPT. BRIGHAM'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham's Comp<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Cone<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by I Sherman L<sup>t</sup> Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

Names	Commencement of Service 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Place of Aboard
Asahel Woodworth	July 18	Dec. 12	Lebanon
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitney	"	"	Killingworth
Edward Spergar (?)	24	5	Groaten
Elisha Thorington	18	9	E. Haddam
Will <sup>m</sup> Spencer	"	16	"
Abraham Buckley	Sep. 1	9	Seybrook
James Brown	July 24	"	Ashford
Joseph Buird (?)	28	3	Farmington
Joseph Collins	Aug. 11	12	Derbey
Gideon Jackson	"	"	"
Daniel Dorman	July 5	9	Coventry
W <sup>m</sup> Lucas	4	3	Middletown
Roswell Mallison	3	5	Groton
Nicholas Morgan	8	11	"
James Parker	5	12	Coventry
Chester Rogers	24	9	Ashford
George Sealy	"	"	Groton
Aschel Hull	18	5	Glastenbury
Seth Lovel	Aug. 12	16	Mansfield
Gideon Tucker	Sep. 1	9	Seybrook
John Bartoo	12	3	Farmington
Chatham Freeman	"	12	N. Haven
Joseph Goff	June 10	31	Litchfield
Jesse Torry, Fifer	July 18	9	Lebanon
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thornton Ser <sup>t</sup>			

[State Library, Revolution 17, 43.]

## CAPT. SANFORD'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanfords Comp<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Cone<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
com<sup>d</sup> by I Sherman L<sup>t</sup> Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

Names	Commencement Srv 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Place of Aboard
Dan Beaumont	July 20	Dec. 3	Lebanon
Elijah Battis	26	10	N. Haven
Richard Booge	15	Nov. 1	E. Haddam
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blaksley	Sep. 12	Dec. 5	Southington
Stephen Chapel	June 27	9	Coventry
Oliver Churchel	July 26	"	Woodbury
Daniel Grover	June 27	3	Coventry
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	July 27	"	Milford
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Humberfield	26	11	N. Haven
Ichabod Peeva (?)	June 24	16	Voluntown
Comfot Robinson	July 19	5	Killensly
Jason Robinson	"	10	"
James Salley	15	31	E. Haddam
Jonathan Stone	19	5	Killensley
Moses Scofield	17	12	Lebanon
David Sanford	27	5	Milford
John Wottson	15	9	E. Haddam
Jonathan Willey	"	16	"

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hait Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 17, 46.]

## CAPT. RICE'S COMPANY.

Return of the Short Levies in Capt Rices Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Connt  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780

Names	Commencement of Service 1780	Expiration of Service 1780	Towns
Job Bester	July 8	Dec. 16	Cantibury
Jonah Bishop	Sep. 11	11	N. Haven
Isaac Cooper	July 7	12	"
Christopher Crandel	Sep. 15	"	Plainfield
James Freeman	July 2	5	Grotton
Nathael Gates	17	9	E. Haddam
Elijah Harger	10	"	Hartland
Asahel Harvey	17	12	E. Haddam
Crippen Hurd	"	3	"
Joseph Jackson	10	5	Windham
Sam'l Leavens	16	9	Killingly
Timothy Leek	28	16	N. Haven
John Lord	17	12	E. Haddam
Calvin Mallery	28	"	N. Haven
Ira Manvill	"	3	Woodbury
Philep Nickels	15	Nov. 10	Ashford
Burdan Potter	8	Dec. 9	Vollington
Daniel Purkens	23	"	Mansfield
Ezra Sumner	13	3	Ashford
Isaac Town	16	Oct. 25	Killingsly
W <sup>m</sup> Tyler	14	Dec. 9	Thomson

David Dixson Serjt

[State Library, Revolution 17, 52.]

## RETURNS FROM MILITIA, 1780.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Col<sup>t</sup> Storrs's Return of Recruits for y<sup>e</sup> Amerian Army July 20, 1780

To Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> J. Douglas Esq<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade of Militia in the State of Connecticut. The following is a Return of Names of the Recruits for the Continental Service Inlisted or Detach<sup>d</sup> & from what Town & Compy & how Convey<sup>d</sup> or Sent forward to the Army from the first Reg<sup>t</sup> in Said Brigade.

Mens Names	Of what Town	with whom sent
David Carpenter	Mansfield	Sent forward
Daniel Preston Jun	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cary	"	at Home unwell
Levy Dow	Coventry	Sent on
Tim <sup>o</sup> Rose	"	not Join <sup>d</sup>
John Gove	"	Sent on
Asa Manly	"	not Join <sup>d</sup>
Elisha Rodgers	Ashford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Amos Dowset	"	"
Lawrance Dowset	"	"
Asa Mason	Mansfield	"
Joseph Limon	Coventry	Sent on p <sup>r</sup> Col Brown
Lem <sup>ll</sup> Parke	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Porter	"	"
Noah Carpenter	"	"
Elisha Dunham	Mansfield	by Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Nathan Parker	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Millington	"	"
Moses Bicknal	"	Sent on
James Brown	Ashford	
David Allen		
Thomas Wing	Ashford	
Peter Aspenwall	Mansfield	Sent on
Israel Balch Jun	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bugbe	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Webb
Jonathan Basset	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Ely Church	"	
Richd <sup>t</sup> Crosbey	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Robart Hammon	"	"
Walter Cory	"	"
Elijah Porter	"	"
Daniel Preston	"	"
Rhodolfus Howkins	Coventry	Sent on p <sup>r</sup> Col Brown
Asa Boodish	"	"
Peter Dun	"	"
Edward Pelham	"	"
Fredk <sup>t</sup> Woodward	"	"
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Dorman	"	"
Caleb Hende	Ashford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
W <sup>m</sup> Southworth	"	"
James Chandler	"	"
Simeon Snow	"	"
Elisha Royce	"	"

Mens Names	of what Town	with whome sent
Samuel Utley	Ashford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
John Goold	"	"
Moses Fitts	"	"
Ben <sup>a</sup> Barna	"	"
Jedad <sup>ah</sup> Ward	"	"
Chester Rogers	"	"
Jesse Cook	Coventry	p <sup>r</sup> Col Brown
Joseph Waldo	"	"
Joel Fowler	"	"
Elihue Benton	"	"
George Bissell	"	"
James Parker	"	"
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Grover	"	"
Jeduthan Dimok	Mansfield	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Varney Fellows	"	"
Jesse Waldo Jr	"	"
Jerem <sup>a</sup> Hedges	"	"
Amasa Royce	"	"
John Bugbe	"	Sent on
Benj <sup>n</sup> Peirce	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Phillip Nichols	Ashford	"
Elisha Royce	"	
Steaph <sup>n</sup> Eaton	"	
Joshua Rindel	"	"
Robart Snow Jr	"	"
Joseph Tarbox	"	"
Dan <sup>ll</sup> B. Perkins	Mansfield	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Barrows	"	"
Joel Davis	"	
Asa Bowdish	"	Joined
Jonathan Baker	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Shumway
W <sup>m</sup> Eaton	"	"
Th <sup>o</sup> Atwood	"	"
Ethan Barrows	"	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Conant	"	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Fenton	"	"
Augustus Storrs	"	"
Amos Thomson	"	"
Jobe Robbins	Ashford	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bass	"	
John Hill	"	Join <sup>d</sup>

To the Hon<sup>bis</sup> Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Douglas Esq<sup>r</sup> The within & foregoing Return is made in Consequence of your Orders of the 20<sup>th</sup> July & Submitted by your hon<sup>rs</sup> most Obed<sup>t</sup> humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Exp Storrs Col<sup>o</sup>  
[Connecticut Historical Society.]

### NINTH REGIMENT.

A Bounty Roll for Recruits raised in the 9<sup>th</sup> Militia Reg<sup>t</sup> to serve in the Continental Army for three years

Archibald Mott	George States
John Robinson	Thomas Chapman
Jack Spry	John McNulty
Timothy Ford	

John Mead Col<sup>o</sup> & Muster Master of the Recruits & three Months Men from the 9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> &c 1780

[State Library, Revolution 17, 79.]

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

A Return of Inlisted & Detached Men to Serve in Continental Service untill y<sup>e</sup> last day of Decr Next Certifying whether Inlisted or Detach<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> to which they belong place of abode by whom receipted or how conveyed to y<sup>e</sup> Army &c. Belonging to y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot in the Militia of the State of Connecticut.

Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>	Mens Names	Place of Abode
Inlisted	Asahel Woodworth	Lebanon
	Joseph Squebb	
	Squire Gooff	Hebron
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Marvin	
	Abel Spicer	Lebanon
	John Porter	
	Jesse Lyman	
	Linus Pineo	
	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Little	
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Silden	
	James Lathrop	
	Etkanah Jones	Hebron
	Asa Blish	
	Lawrance Powers	
	Ezra Woodworth	Lebanon
	Bigelow Waters	Hebron
	Solomon Saveroy	Lebanon
	Isaac Owen	Hebron
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thomas	Lebanon
Detach <sup>d</sup>	George Lampshire	
	Joshua Rennolds	
	Elnathan Garcy	
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Woodworth	
	Isaa Lyman	
	Jonah Thomas	
	Moses Scofield	
	Elihu Jones	
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Woodbridge	
	W <sup>m</sup> Winslow	Hebron
	Jacob Cooper	
	Jon <sup>th</sup> Metcalf	
	Zadock Lee	
	Charles Hyde	
Inlisted	Benj <sup>n</sup> Payne Jun <sup>r</sup>	gone out y <sup>e</sup> State &c
	Nathan Starkweather	
	Derias Dewey	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fitch	
	David Deans	
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lyman	
	Ezekiel Horton	Hebron
	Epafruditus Loveland	
	Joseph Smith	
	Elisha Lyman	
Inlisted	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Fitch	
	Simon Newcomb	
	Tim <sup>o</sup> Clark	
	John Powers	Hebron
	Nero Tom	Lebanon

Inlisted or Detach <sup>d</sup>	Mens Names	Place of Abode
	Joseph Bloss	Hebron
	Sol <sup>o</sup> Day	
	Sol <sup>o</sup> Hayward	
	Jon <sup>th</sup> Hutchinson	
	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jones	
	Uriah Phinney	Lebanon
	James Downer	
	Dan Beaumont	
	Asehel Kingsley	
	Jon <sup>th</sup> Hutchinson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hebron
	W <sup>m</sup> Eldridge	
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark	Lebanon
	Robert Holdridge	Hebron
	Nero Coss	Lebanon
	Roger Woodworth	
	Jared Phelps	Hebron
	Joseph Wright	Lebanon
	Asa Harris	
	Ezekiel Avery	
	Dan Lyman	
	Aaron Overton	Norwich
	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Emons	Hebron
	Asa Willey	
	Bethuel Phelps	
	Asa Fullor	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Horton	
	Walter Hunt	
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Patrice Bisset	Lebanon
Inlisted	Jon <sup>th</sup> Bill	
Detach <sup>d</sup>	Ambrose Woodward	
Inlisted	Beriah Skinner	
	John Carrier	Hebron
	Joel Mack	

## Errors Excepted

Lebanon 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1780

A True Return of Drafted & Inlisted men &c as by the Returns Rec<sup>d</sup>  
&c. Test Pr me, Jeremiah Mason Col<sup>o</sup>

Sundry of the within Named Detached men have Since the Date of  
this Return March<sup>d</sup> on to Camp &c & have not Rec<sup>d</sup> no Returns Since of  
the Cap<sup>t</sup> &c. J. M. C<sup>o</sup>

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

State of Connecticut To Nehemiah Beardsley Paymaster to the Re-  
cruits raised within the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment to join the Connecticut Line in the  
Continental Army in the year 1780. Dr.

Bounties paid them in July 1780, and for Blankets as follows

Job Hodges	Samuel Price
Abel Guthrie	Daniel Gregory
John Mooney	Joseph Munrow
Levi Barnum	Frederick Tubbs
Reuben Judd	James Roberts
Ezekiel Whitney	Joseph C. Hawley
Josiah Nichols	Nehemiah Olmstead
Daniel Anderson	Clement Fairchild

Mills Deforest	Phillip Wheeler
John Carmon	Elijah Kellogg
Elijah Hurd	Uriah Nash
Jonathan Sherwood	William Commins
Samuel Bradley	Ebenezer Hawley
William Benedict	Samuel Stebben
Abraham Vanshoik	Stephen Northrop
Jacob Crow	Abram Jillit
Amon Crow	Junus Sillick
Nathaniel Porter	Isaac Blackman
Matthew Clark	James Beardsley
Zach <sup>s</sup> Brush	John Finch
Saunders Perry	Stephen Barnum
Joseph Olmstead	Jeremiah Lockwood
Salmon Burrit	John Gilbert
Luke Roberts	Abijah Osburn
Benjamin Peck	Jared Dunning
Levi Osborn	Matthew Olmstead
John Barnum	Timothy Barnum
Henry Knap	Clark Hide
Jared Baldwin	Stephen Bennet
Joseph Starr	Austin Bishop

[*State Library, Revolution 17, 72.*]

## TWENTY FIRST REGIMENT.

A Return of the Men Inlisted or Detached from the 21 : Reg<sup>t</sup> To Join the Continental Army July 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

What Company	Mens Names	Place of Abode	Inlisted	Term Engaged
Cap <sup>t</sup> Butt	Archalus Ama Negro	Canterbury	Inlisted	till last of Dec <sup>r</sup>
Johnson	Ebenezer Fitch	"	Detached	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ransford	Adams Stevens hir <sup>d</sup> by norwich Peter Stevens d <sup>o</sup>	Canterbury	Inlisted	till last of Dec <sup>r</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hibberd	Job Barstow Charles Fred <sup>c</sup> Woodard Assahel Herrick John Adams Ebenezer Shaw Jared Mott Hir <sup>d</sup> by y <sup>e</sup> lite Horse	"	"	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Bacon	David Eanos Charles Justin Thomas Scranton	Canterbury	Inlisted	During y <sup>e</sup> War
Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodard	Benjamin Darfee Epaphrus Curtiss hir <sup>d</sup> by lite horse Nicholus Falkner Paul Harris	"	"	till last of Dec <sup>r</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tyler	Joseph Dunam Hir <sup>d</sup> by Preston Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cleavceland hir <sup>d</sup> by Pomfret	"	"	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Branch	John Jack Negro Stephen Elsworth hir <sup>d</sup> by lite horse Seth Lovell	Plainfield	"	for 3 years till last of Dec <sup>r</sup>

What Company	Mens Names	Place of Abode	Inlisted inlisted	Term Engaged till last of Dec <sup>r</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> Waterman	Jonathan Whipple Charles Waterman Thomas Simmons Jabez Bottom James Fuller	Plainfield	ee ee ee ee ee	ee ee ee ee ee
Cap <sup>t</sup> Bottom	James Patrick hir <sup>d</sup> by lite horse Job Phillips Samuel Tracy John Fagins Daniel Herrington Joshua Patrick hir <sup>d</sup> by lite Horse		ee ee ee ee ee ee	ee ee ee ee ee ee
Cap <sup>t</sup> Dunlap	Reuben Bryant Edward Sparger Jeduthun Herd John Lovejoy Isaac Herrick Abraham Culver Joseph Boyd hir <sup>d</sup> by lite Horse David Welch Samuel Kingsbury Charles Waterman		ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee	ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee ee
Cap <sup>t</sup> Baley	Alexander Miller Jun <sup>r</sup> John Phillips William Alma	Voluntown	ee ee ee	ee ee ee
Cap <sup>t</sup> Edmond	Henry Hewett Hugh Canady George Griffith			ee ee ee

Elijah Fayer  
Elisha Card  
Jonathan Parker  
Eleazar Lewis  
David Franklin  
Robert Jackson his<sup>d</sup> by norwich

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Campbell

15

Jonathan Jenkins  
Abel Franklin  
Burden Potter  
Ichabod Peavy  
Jos' Griffin Hir<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> lte horse  
Miles Jordon  
Daniel Dowd  
David Franklin

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Dixson

Thomas Palmer  
Daniel Palmer  
Jonas Randal  
Will<sup>m</sup> Houghston hir<sup>d</sup> by Groton  
George Little  
Pan Griffis

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Robbins

Killingley

George Little  
Paul Griss

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Cadv

Canterbury July 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
To Gen<sup>l</sup> Douglas

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eaton

Obadiah Johnson Colo.

[ Connecticut Historical Society.]

## MISCELLANEOUS RETURNS, 1780.

A Return of the Recruits Rased by the Defrant Towns to Fill up the Conn<sup>t</sup> Line of the Army for Durin the War or 3 years.

Mens Names	Dats of inlistment	Tarm of Servis	Towns to which they Belong
Darius Orcutt	Nov <sup>m</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1780	3 years	Ashford
Charles Repley	Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	Windham
Jube Deyer	Jan <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1781	"	"
Daniel Woodward	Nov 24 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
John Dingley	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
Joseph Barrows	Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
Jedah Hebard	Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
Roswell Simons	Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
John Gilbert	Do 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780	War	"
Elijah Randall	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780	3 years	"
Zopher Roberson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
Abner Lilley	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
Eliphalt Spafford	Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	"
John Abbe	Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781	"	"
Nathanel Abbe	Jany 15 <sup>th</sup> 1781	"	"
Joseph Abbe	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1781	"	"
Stephen Hall	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1781	"	Fairfield
Abner Hills	Feby 8 <sup>th</sup> 1781	"	Lebanon
Joshua Bill	Feby 8 <sup>th</sup> 1781	War	"
	Lebanon Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1781		

A Trew Return Test John Ball L<sup>t</sup> & Recruiting Officer  
*[Connecticut Historical Society.]*

A List of the Names of Six Months Men for the Town of Hartford  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780

Asa Bunce	W <sup>m</sup> Robbins
William Hinsdel	Tho <sup>s</sup> Keeney
James Ensign	Amos Loveland
James Duggans	Roderick Seymour
Alvin Bigelow	W <sup>m</sup> Sedgwick
George Blackburn	Elnathan Keyes
William Wickham	W <sup>m</sup> Ellis
Daniel Roberts	Elisha Seymour
Thomas Wadsworth 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ardon Seymour
Seth Talcott	Daniel Wadsworth
David Cannady	Jacob Augustus
Daniel Brewer Jun <sup>r</sup>	Asaph Burley
George Abbe	Benjamin Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>
George Burk	Tim <sup>o</sup> Anderson
Isaac Bellows	James Olcott
Horatio Wales	Tim <sup>o</sup> Fisher
William Boardman	Zenas Burnham
Hezekiah Wadsworth	Allen Webster
Tim <sup>o</sup> Sedgwick	Samuel Dalliber
John Wilson Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Thomson
Stephen Burnham	Josiah Gates

*[Connecticut Historical Society.]*

A Return of the Names of the Noncommissioned Officers and Soldiers who have Inlisted from the Town of Salisbury into the Continental Service in the Connecticut Line and other Regiments during the War and are now in Service

## In Meggs Regiment

Serg<sup>t</sup> John McLean  
 " Wm Tupper  
 " Henry Hull  
 " Gamaliel Terry  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> James Bradly  
 " Daniel Hull  
 " Amasa Grenoll  
 Fif<sup>r</sup> Jacob McLean  
 Isaac Cool  
 Champion Ackly  
 Artemus Blodget  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
 Henry FitzJeroll  
 Joseph T. Fitch  
 Salmon Bostwick  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Graves  
 George Griswold  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Griswold  
 Moses Hull  
 Jonathan Hull  
 Billy Munger  
 Simmeon Meggs  
 Eliphilet Owen  
 Asa Owen  
 Phineas Strong  
 Martin Tubbs  
 W<sup>m</sup> White  
 Solo<sup>m</sup> Whitney  
 Jobe Towsley  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gates  
 Hyman Cool

In Swift's Reg<sup>t</sup>

John Holly  
 Hildrick Barret  
 Peter Surdam  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Scovel

In Bradley's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Isaac Welden

In Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup>

Daniel Bostwick

In Warner's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stoddard  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Chipman  
 W<sup>m</sup> Eno  
 John Coon Prisoner  
 James Coon  
 Ozias Baker  
 Reuben Strong  
 George Whitman Prisoner  
 John Field  
 George McCarter Presoner

In Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

Serg<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Baker  
 W<sup>m</sup> Roberts  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Daverson  
 Heber Griswold  
 Jacob Parish  
 Micael Welch  
 Reuben Clemons

In Sheldon's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Light Dragoons

Benj<sup>n</sup> Hows  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Everest  
 David Owen

In Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwins Core of Artificers  
 Aaron Swetland

Salisbury Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1780

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 51.]

Return of Men who have Deserted from the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade  
 Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778. Springfield Apr<sup>ll</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778

## Mens Names

Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Serg<sup>t</sup> Stratton  
 D<sup>m</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Buckingham  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Manning  
 Noah Pease  
 Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Pelton  
 Jabaz Metcalf  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nicholas  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hollowell  
 David Fenn  
 George Manwaring  
 D<sup>m</sup> Abraham Petenger  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stark

## Places of Abode

Lyme  
 Saybrook  
 Norwich  
 "  
 Groton  
 Norwich  
 Mansfield  
 N. London  
 Colchester  
 N London  
 Lyme  
 Colchester

Mens Names	Places of abode
2 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>	
Amas Fuller	Fishkills N. Y.
John Widger	Saybrook
Daniel Evens	Woodstock
5 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>	
Isaac Grant	Litchfield
Jacob Poson	Transient Person
James Stanton	Burlington
John Gould	Litchfield
Ephraim Whelor	Redding
James Hews	Hartford
Barack Taylor	Fairfield
Cash Africa	Litchfield Since Joined
Jabaz Williams	Redding
7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup>	
John More	Branford
Edward Booth	N Milford
John Lawrance	Canaan
Christopher Blake	Mass.

N.B. There is a mistake in the above date, it ought to be Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 80.

[*State Library, Revolution 17, 89.*]

## OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS MARRIED.

[This list is undated, but is placed following other lists of 1780 and preceding lists of 1781 in the volume of records as now bound.]

### List of Officers & Soldiers Married

N. Haven	Moss John
Akin James Sejt	Moss Daniel
Alley William	Ohara Timothy
Alling Jon <sup>th</sup>	Prentice Jonas Cap <sup>t</sup>
Bains Sol <sup>a</sup> Serjt	Parmelee Jer <sup>b</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Baher Edward d <sup>o</sup>	Potter Israel Leiut
Brown Henry Corp <sup>l</sup>	Potter Moses
Brochett Hez <sup>h</sup>	Parker Edmond
Bishop Nathan <sup>l</sup>	Robinson Jared Leiut
Blacksly Zelous	Robinson Samuel
Britton Samuel	Robinson Thomas
Bradly Oliver	Sherman W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Clerk David Serjt	Sherman John Leiut
Clark Joel	Sporry Channcey
Coshall Thomas	Smith Ambrose
Clark Martin	Stevens William
Doyle Hugh	Sugden Ab <sup>m</sup>
Davis James	Stockwell Abel
Dayton Israel	Squier Daniel
Dickerman Joseph	Sanford Thomas
Eagelston David	Squier Stent Sam <sup>l</sup>
Foot Isaac Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Simpson Robert
Ford Daniel	Shepherd John
Gibson Samuel	Trowbridge John Leiut
Huse Bodwell	Troop John Leiut
Hoel Nicholas	Thomas John
Hull Samuel	Samuel
Harding Frad <sup>k</sup>	Tolles Elnathan
How Joshua	Townsend Solomon
Hunt Richard	Thomas James
Johnson Abr <sup>m</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup>	Todd Yale
Joslin John	Thomas Ephraim
King George	Vorguson John
Levensworth Eli Maj <sup>r</sup>	Wooster Thomas Cap <sup>t</sup>
Lord Jabez	Wood Elisha
Lynds John	Wilson John
Mansfield Jo <sup>s</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	White Sam <sup>l</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>
Munson W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Walter W <sup>m</sup>
Miles John Leu <sup>t</sup>	Wilds Jonathan
Mix Tim <sup>o</sup> Leu <sup>t</sup>	Zandor Gad
Moulthrop Jo <sup>s</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	
Mallery Amos Corp <sup>l</sup>	WINDHAM COUNTY*
Moltrop Stephen	Woodstock
Melone Daniel	Bartholomew John
Martin Lewis	Bruce Ely
Matthews Robert	Clark Asael Ens <sup>a</sup>
Mansfield Dan	Green John Corp <sup>l</sup>

\*The Woodstock names with their Windham County heading appear to have been inserted after the first writing of the document.

Hambden W <sup>m</sup>	Upson Ezekiel Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Holmes David Dr <sup>r</sup>	Welton Stephen Jun <sup>r</sup>
Lyon Asa Q.M.	Williams Obed
Manning W <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Durham
Powers Nathan	Cook Tho <sup>s</sup>
Smith Dan <sup>ll</sup> Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hinman Husted Corp <sup>l</sup>
Waterbury	
Barns Daniel	Jonson W <sup>m</sup>
Basset W <sup>m</sup>	Strong Eliakim Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Camp Samuel	Squire Saxton Jr <sup>r</sup>
Calkins Israel	Seward Sam <sup>l</sup>
Clark Richard	Squire Abiather
Cole John	Derby
Cook Joel	Allin David
Camp Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Baldwin Silas
Curtis Stephen	Farmer Tho <sup>s</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>
Dunbar Amos	Foot Ezra
Dutton Titus Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Freeman Frank
Davis Jon <sup>a</sup>	Humphry E. Cap <sup>t</sup>
Stephen	Hotchkiss Levi Lieut <sup>t</sup> (?)
Dunbar Miles	Hawken Zadock
Edwards Nath <sup>ll</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Moses Jonas
Fallandon John	Murry Abr <sup>m</sup>
Fulford John Serjt <sup>t</sup>	O'Kane Jon <sup>h</sup>
Graves Simeon	Prichard James Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Gaylord Benj <sup>n</sup>	Prindle J. Enos
Hickok W <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rigs Labor
Hubbel James	Rigs James
Hickok Elisha	Tomlinson David Ens <sup>n</sup>
Hall Nathaniel	Warner Eben <sup>r</sup> (?) Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Judd Stephen	Woster Henry
Bruster	Washburn Benj <sup>n</sup>
Lewis Sam <sup>l</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Watreus Rich <sup>d</sup>
Parker Eliab	White Jo <sup>s</sup>
Pardey Jonathan	Whitney Henry P.M.
Prichard George Jun <sup>r</sup>	Wakelee Jon <sup>th</sup>
Parker Isaac	Wallingford
Pendleton Daniel	Antony John
Pressen Amasa	Bradley Daniel
Rice Nehemiah	Barns Moses
Robarts Abiel	Bristol Benj <sup>n</sup>
Joel	Barns David
Smith John	Chamberlain Ep <sup>m</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Southmaid W <sup>m</sup>	Francis John
Sanford Ezekiel	Hart Benj <sup>n</sup>
Smith Lus (?)	Hall Rufus
Scovill Stephen	Hastings John
Smith Samuel	Holt Samuel
Smith David Maj <sup>r</sup>	Hitchcock Lem <sup>l</sup> Lieut
Seward Nathan	Thomas
Thair Asa	Johnson John
Tuttle Ezekiel	Jones Thomas
Timothy	Lewis Ebenezar
Jabesh	Munson Levi Leitut
Timothy Ens <sup>n</sup>	Mansfield John Leitut
Hezekiah	Mix Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup>
Terril Joel	

Parker Elisha	Hine Titus
Page Timothy	Seward Daniel
Peck Charles Serjt of Artill	Steward John
Parker Benjamin	Sharp Joseph
Shallor Joseph Leut	Seward William
Smith Daniel	Sanford Sam <sup>l</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Stone David	Smith W <sup>m</sup> Leut <sup>t</sup>
Webb Gideon	
Yale Nash	

Branford	Norwich
Barker Sam <sup>l</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Bill Bariah Cap <sup>t</sup>
Bunnil Abrah <sup>m</sup>	Bishop Nath <sup>ll</sup> Leut
Bagdon Cesar	Bennet Benj <sup>n</sup>
Foot Eben <sup>r</sup>	Bryant John
Garrit (?) John	Brewster Hez <sup>h</sup>
Hubbard John Ens <sup>n</sup>	Bebee Ammon
Harrison Jairus Serjt	Bond John
Hoadley Sam <sup>l</sup> Serjt	Chapman Jo <sup>s</sup> Leut
Janes Joseph	Cook Case
Norton Benj <sup>a</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>	Comstock Gideon
Otis Joseph	Carr James Miller
Potter Stephen Capt	Corwin Jon <sup>th</sup>
Smith Jordan	Corwin Selah
Turner Jacob	Clark Jacob
White John Ens <sup>n</sup>	Durkee John Col <sup>o</sup>

Guilford	Downing Chris <sup>r</sup>
Ball John Leut	Ellis John Chap <sup>n</sup>
Benton Edward Serjt	Fox Jacob Leut <sup>t</sup>
Bishop Thalmeno	Fanning Charles Leut <sup>t</sup>
Doud Moses	Gardner Sherman
Fowler Caleb Corp.	Gardner D. Tubbs
Hall Stephen Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hide James Ens <sup>n</sup>
Hall Philemon Leut.	Maning W <sup>m</sup>
Handy Samuel Serjt	Mitchel George
Hotchkiss Ira	Olin William
Johnson Isaac	Peck Darius Leut <sup>t</sup>
Norton Rufus Corpor.	Perrigo William
Elon	Pollard W <sup>m</sup>
Niger Phillip	Plumb Peter
Pelton Benjamin	Qui Libeus
Strong John Serjt	Read Ruben
Thomson David Serjt	Sydeiman John
Teal Samuel	Spicer Samuel
Whaler Thomas	Stillman Robert
Milford	Starkweather Asa
Bristol Jonathan	Troop Benj <sup>a</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>
Ben Thomas	Tracy Hugh Leut <sup>t</sup>
Beebe Joel	Tracy W <sup>m</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>
Belding John	Tracy Moses
Burk John	Waterman Eber Jr
Davidson Isaac	Webb Jonathan
Frost Samuel alias Cornelius	Wedge Joshua
Cahales	Walton Silas
Hodg David	Killingsworth
Hooker John	Baldwin Caleb Lieut <sup>t</sup>
	Crane John
	Hall Sam <sup>l</sup> Corp <sup>t</sup>

Leet Allen	D Wolf Edward
Rumbelo Thomas	Hyde Rufus
Stephens Aaron Cap <sup>t</sup>	Herron John
Stevens Peter	Hayns Jonathan
Preston	Hudson Eleazer
Aldridge William	Harrison W <sup>m</sup>
Burnham Asa	Lee Elisha Cap <sup>t</sup>
Eavan Isaac	Lee Ezra Leui <sup>t</sup>
Guyant Luke	Lay Richard
Hollay Joseph	Marther Elias L <sup>t</sup>
Jackson Thomas	Miller Nathan
Miles Charles Leut	McCoy Alex <sup>r</sup>
McDaniel James	Peck Silas
Meach Joshua	Peck Silas J <sup>r</sup>
Roup Simeon	Reed Enoch Cap <sup>t</sup>
Storry Silas	Rogers Lemuel
Sears Obediah	Rogers Joseph
Tyler Nathan	Roach John
Saybrook	Sill David Col <sup>o</sup>
Baldwin Henry	Selden Ezra Cap <sup>t</sup>
Butler Stephen	Spencer Ichabod L <sup>t</sup>
Chapman Daniel Serjt	Sanders John
Comstock Samuel	Sawyer Asa
Dudley Zebulon	Sullard Jacob
Graham Silas	Smith Enoch
Grimes Cyrus	Wade John
Grant James	Wilson George
Hull Oliver	Wade Martin
Harvey W <sup>m</sup>	Groton
Jones Aaron	Avery Thomas Lie <sup>t</sup>
Kirkland Cap <sup>t</sup>	Avery Simeon Ens <sup>n</sup>
Lord William	Allen Robart Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Jeremiah Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Annew Andrew
Lay Asa Leut	Andrews James
Negro Briston	Billing Stephen Lie <sup>t</sup>
Newel Robort	Brightman Henry
Pratt Ethan	Davis Daniel
Shirman (?) Sam <sup>l</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Dayton Richard
Shipman John	Davison Robart
Stevens Elijah	Freeman Guy
Tooley Andrew	Faning Elisha
Thompson Epaphras	Freeman Edward
Warden Isaac	Freeman Micael
Waterhouse Stephen	Gray Elijah
White Oliver	Harrington Isaac
Widger John	Hannabal Joseph
Wright Ezekiel	Holly Joseph
Lyme	McLane Mathew
Anderson Tho <sup>s</sup> Leiu <sup>t</sup>	McDonald John
Burnam Joseph	Pomp Samuel
Beckwit Phin <sup>s</sup>	Pelton Ebenezer
Boge Ichabod	Pomp Jacob
Corwin Sela	Pelton David
Dodge Daniel	Stanton Amos Cap <sup>t</sup>
De Wolf Stephen	Swift Robart
	Sunsemun Aaron
	Speers John

States or Starks Joseph	Buckley Seth
Sharper Tuis	Bradley Eliphalet
Sterry Silas	Nathan
Solomon Amos	Beers Hezekiah
Shortman William	Coggin David
Showls Nathan	Cable William
Williams Henry Lit <sup>t</sup>	Durfree Thomas
Williams Uriah Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Disborough Justus
Whitman Lemuel d <sup>o</sup>	Joshua Serg <sup>t</sup>
Yerington Jesse	
 Stonington	
Brown Charles	Dimon Moses
Brumly William	Fuller John
Brown Joshua	Fegoe Peter
Billings James	Fowler Nehemiah
Brown Oliver	French Samuel
Cottrel Nathan	Green Josiah
Cadwell Simeon	Glover John
Cade Darius	Goodsall Eppaphras
Cinnamon Thos <sup>s</sup>	Hubbel W <sup>m</sup> Leut
Davol John	Isaac Leut
Fellows Joseph Ens <sup>a</sup>	Hutonot Francis
Fellows Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Hilton Atkinson
Griffen James	Hall Stephen Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Herrick Libeus	Jackson P. Nathan Leut <sup>t</sup>
Hazzard Jeffery	Johnson Nathaniel
Hanaball Joseph	Leverick Gabriel
Hudson John	Lyon Samuel
Hiscox Thomas	Lockwood Stephen
Hawks Hannah p Son	Morehouse David
Jackwise Robart	Mitchel John Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Ingram Mary p Son	Meeker Stephen
Leeds Thomas	Mills Joseph
Lewis Valentine	Meeker Daniel
McKinsey James	Osburn Stratton
Newgent John	Patching Elisha Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Palmer W. Jonathan Sejt <sup>t</sup>	Raymond William
Peters Peter	David
Russel Giles Col <sup>o</sup>	Sturgis Moses Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Shaw Richard	Tayler Barrack
Smith Daniel	Webb Hezekiah
Simmons James	Williams Richard
Sowas Richard	
Shelly Lemuel	Stanford
Searl Constant	Blanchard Jacob
Tuncheman	Bates David
West John [ ]	Benton David
Warden Walter	Cleaveland John
Wheeler David	Fountain Eneas

## FOR THE COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD

Fairfield	Hickok Sam <sup>l</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Allen Eben <sup>r</sup>	Hoyt Joseph Col.
d <sup>o</sup> Thomas	Halley Abraham
d <sup>o</sup> Moses	Johnson Nathaniel
Burr Daniel	Jones Isaiah
	Knap Usel
	James
	Lockwood Timothy
	Eliphalet Srjt <sup>t</sup>
	Lunsbury Peter
	McAnotter John

Parkinton Dine	Lockwood Moses
Scofield Selah	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Smith Isaac	Nickerson Arana
S <sup>t</sup> John James	Parsons Theodosius
Smith Isaac Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rundel John
Wardwell Jacob	Ritch Edward
William	Rogers James
Weed Benjamin	Town John
Thad <sup>s</sup> Leut	Waters William
Danbury	Wessels Herculius
Bishop David	Wilson David
Chapman Collins	Waren Henry Leut
Dixon George	Whiting Sam <sup>l</sup> Leut <sup>t</sup>
Eames Everit	Stratford
Hall David	Benjamins John Serjt
Ludeman John	Burrows Josiah
Lord John	Beebee James Cap <sup>t</sup>
Matthews James	Collins W <sup>m</sup> Lock
Orian alias Ryan Jeremiah	Gilbert Obediah
See Redding	Grover Jacob
Picket Thomas	Gorham Samuel
Rossell Jeremiah	Hallop Joseph
Redding	Jones Jasper
Bigsby Elias	King Orry
Cooley Nathan	Phillips Thomas
Hopkins Henry	Parker Samuel
Meeker Stephen	John
Sherwood Nehemiah	Russel W <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>
Raymond Sam <sup>l</sup>	Shelley Eben <sup>r</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>
New Fairfield	Sunderland John
Beardsley Phineas Cap <sup>t</sup>	Walker Robart Cap
Barns James Leut	Washbon Samuel
Brown Charles Corp <sup>l</sup> .	Newtown
Hall Talmage Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Botsford Joel
Jolly William	Foot Elijah
Knap James	Kimberly       Leut.
Kinning Thomas	Lacey Josiah Cap <sup>t</sup>
Lacy J. Fairchild Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Prindle Abijah
Nichols Samuel	Sanford James
Robarts Benjaman	Ridgfield
Saunders W <sup>m</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Bradley Col. Phil.
Trowbridge John Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Cummes William
Wilder Aaron	Perry Elisha
Greenwich	Remington Stephen
Adams Jonathan	Smith Lewis
Butler Walton	LITCHFIELD COUNTY
Davis Isaac	Salsbury
Fletcher Joseph	Blodget Artimus
Hays Abraham	Chappel Curtis
Hariot Israel	Clankhorn Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Leiu
Holmes Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Fitch Joseph Trumbu..
Jessup Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Forgerson Daniel
Johnstone W <sup>m</sup>	Fitsgeral Henery

Hull Giles Serjt	Judgson Joseph
Larnebe Willord	Lee Abner
Maclane Jacobe Fif <sup>r</sup>	Olds Aaron
Monger Billey	Pollard Isaac
Owen Eliphilet	Rood Simeon
Tupper William Corp <sup>t</sup>	Stoddard Nathan Cap <sup>t</sup>
Yates W <sup>m</sup>	Eli
Strong Phin <sup>s</sup>	Taylor Simeon
Kent	Walker Elisha
Barnum Leut	Zachariah
Steaphen Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Welch Luke
Amos Corp <sup>t</sup>	Colebrook
Barlow John	Canfield Abiel
Curtice George	Phillips Samuel
Cheney Richard	Simmons Joseph
Die Daniel	Ely
Hill Eben <sup>r</sup> Capt	Torrington
Lambskins Benj <sup>n</sup>	Barber Nathaniel
Mane John Jun <sup>r</sup>	Gaylord Benjamin
Murry Noah Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Frisby Benjamin
Litchfield	Winchester
Bottem John	Fay Gershom
Burnham Asa	d <sup>o</sup> Timothy
Mason John	d <sup>o</sup> William
Munger Daniel	Filley Remembrance
Palmer Benj <sup>n</sup>	Mott Adam
Plant Tim <sup>o</sup>	Scovil Stephen
Rossiter Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Wilkinson Jesse
Shelly John	New Milford
Seelye David	Bostwick Eben <sup>r</sup>
Smith Henry	Bunts Josiah
Smith Jonathan	Buel David
Stannard Sam <sup>l</sup>	Buck Josiah Ens <sup>n</sup>
Stone Josiah	Canfield Elijah
Tuttle Levi	Dunwell William
Wright James	Daley James
Cornwell	Drinkwater W <sup>m</sup>
Lake Phineas	Hawley C. Joseph
Price Levi	Peet Lemuel
Swift Heman Col.	Starr Josiah Col.
Simmons Sam <sup>l</sup>	Stillwell Stephen
Tanner Toral Leut	Trowbridge Eben <sup>r</sup>
Wix Uriah	Wilkinson Ichabod
Woodbury	Whitley William
Camp Phineas	Goshen
Church Ebenezer	Converse Thomas Cap
Demmon John	Deming Waite
Easton Eliphilet	Goold John
Franklin Jehiel	Knap Timothy
Filets Francis	Layre Jacob
Humphrey Elijah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Miles Isaac Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Hitchcock David	Norton Joseph
Hull Stephen	

Peck Zebulon	Freeman Elisha
Seelye John	Green Samuel
Wyard Thomas	Higbee Elihu
	Holomebeck John Lt
New Hartford	Lester Andrew
[No names given]	
	Hartland
Harrington	Bushnul Daniel
Elmore Calib	Hays Titus
Hodg Asael Lt	Phelps Charles
Gridley Seth	Reed Benj <sup>n</sup>
Sott Elijah	
Willcox James	COUNTY OF WINDHAM
Foot Eben <sup>r</sup>	Windham
Griswold White	Burnap Benj <sup>n</sup>
Marshel Elisha	Bingham John Serg <sup>t</sup>
	d <sup>o</sup> Abisha
Washington	Durkee Benj <sup>n</sup> Lt
Beman Friend	Durkee Jere <sup>b</sup>
Bunce Isaiah	Farnum Reuben
Davidson John	Holt Philemon
Fenn Daniel	See Willington
Jordan John	Littlefield Eben <sup>r</sup>
Newton Ezekiel	Martin George
Olds Oliver	Parish Eliphaz
Welch Micael	Perry Eben <sup>r</sup> Serjt
	Robinson Elias Ens <sup>n</sup>
Sharon	Randal Elijah
Allen Amos	Rouse Jabez Serjt
Cleveland Josiah	Riplee Charles d <sup>o</sup>
Elmore Daniel	Robison Sam <sup>l</sup>
Fisher Isaac	Smith James
Foster Benj <sup>n</sup>	Webb Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Goodrich David	Waldo Albigence
Gilson Eleazer	West Joseph
Johnson Robart	
Kelcy Noah	Mansfield
Pettitt Enos	Abbe John
Rust Jonathan	Allen Ashur
Strong David Lt	Bassett Joshua
Waneright Thomas	Barrows Jacob
Yale Waite	Bugbee John
	Bennet Joshua
Norfolk	Conant Sam <sup>ll</sup>
Aspenwall Aaron	Conant Calib
Adams Asael	Dexter John
Aspenwell Calib	Fenton Jon <sup>th</sup>
Hamblin Joel	Fenton Sol <sup>n</sup> Lie <sup>t</sup>
Horskins Daniel	Harris John
Orvis Eleazer	Porter Nathan
Plumb Amariah	Reed Nathan
Sturdevant Nathan	Smith Jn <sup>o</sup> Ju <sup>r</sup>
Tubbs Nathan	Shumway Jn <sup>o</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Watson Titus Cap <sup>t</sup>	
	Ashford
Canaan	Allen Daniel Cap <sup>t</sup>
Culver Aaron	Brandum Charles
Chambers W <sup>m</sup>	

Cheeney Eben <sup>r</sup>	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Union
Hardy Nath <sup>ii</sup>		Houghten James
Hall William		Lilley Eben <sup>r</sup>
Lyon Henry		Moore W <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>
Mercy Thomas		Sprague James Leiu <sup>t</sup>
Pool Daniel		Taylor Thomas
Smith Peter		Killingsley
Smith Abijah		Perry Silvanus
Spalding Eph <sup>m</sup>		Grover Amasa
Wales Eben <sup>r</sup>	L <sup>t</sup>	Mash Abner
Waters W <sup>m</sup>		
 Lebanon		
Buts James		Canteberry
Badcock Jn <sup>o</sup>		Adams David Jr
Ball Humphry		Adams David Doc <sup>r</sup>
Blackman Jon <sup>th</sup>		Adams Samuel
Butler John		Bacon Abner Cap <sup>t</sup>
Coleman Noah Doc <sup>r</sup>		Cleveland John Serj <sup>t</sup>
Clerk Jn <sup>o</sup>		Cade Abijah
Chappel Amaz <sup>h</sup>		Carter Reuben
Carter (?) James		Cleveland Tim <sup>o</sup> Leit <sup>t</sup>
Foster Zeph <sup>h</sup>		Cleveland Moses Leit <sup>t</sup>
Gross Sam <sup>ll</sup>		Coburn Sam <sup>ll</sup>
Hill Phillip		Cushman Daniel
Jones Dan <sup>l</sup>		Duggins James
Palmer Elijah		Downing Stephen
Polly Alpheus		Fitch Rufus
Strong Benajah		Gates Nath <sup>ll</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
Vaughn Daniel		Stevens Peter Jr
Woodworth Jed <sup>h</sup>		Shaw William
Ward W <sup>m</sup>		Shaw Jonathan
Woodworth Benj <sup>n</sup>		Shaw Benj <sup>n</sup>
 Plainfield		
Cleft Lem <sup>l</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Tickings Tias
Johnson Benj <sup>u</sup>		[ ] ventry
McGreger John	Cap <sup>t</sup>	[ ] ham Paul Capt
Marsh Peter		Clap Nathan
Stoddard Joshua		[ ] day Joseph
 Pomphret		
Bacon Nehemiah		Parker Eben <sup>r</sup>
Goodale Jacob		Robison Eph <sup>m</sup>
Jones Thomas		Thompson Nath <sup>ll</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
Lyon Abiel		
Reed Oliver		
Shadden John		
Sharp Benj <sup>n</sup>		
Smith Henery		
Stoel Elisha		
 Voluntown		
Bacon Henry		COUNTY OF HARTFORD
Dennison Amos		Hartford
Green Robart		Adams William L <sup>t</sup>
Robins Joseph		Abbe Eleazer
Summitt Prince		Abbe Jeduthan
		Augustus Cesar
		[ ] arnard John Cap <sup>t</sup>
		Brewer Dan <sup>l</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
		Bevens Ebenezer
		Buckland Stephen Cap <sup>t</sup>
		Bull Epaphras d <sup>o</sup>
		Combs W <sup>m</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
		See Weathersfield
		Case Richard

Clark Abraham Serjt	Bolton
Corne Malachi	Downer Ezra
Cadwell Matt <sup>w</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	How Zadock L <sup>t</sup>
Curtis Daniel	Warren John
Cole Samuel	Glossenbury
Darrow Chris <sup>r</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	Canada David Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Delibar James	Crary Richard
Day Wastebrook	Conlee John
Demming David L <sup>t</sup>	Dealing Samuel
Evans Abiathar	Freeman Samson
Evans Samuel J <sup>r</sup>	Fox Asa
Evans Henry	Freeman Syphax alias Mosely
Green William Cap <sup>t</sup>	Grover Phinehas L <sup>t</sup>
Heath Peleg L <sup>t</sup>	Hill Daniel
Hadlock Reuben	Holden John
Hooker W <sup>m</sup>	Lamb Joseph
Jarrel Tho <sup>s</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Loveland Thomas
Keene Benjamin	Loveland Elisha
Lummis Israel	Loveland Levi
Lucus Samuel	M <sup>c</sup> Dowel Alex <sup>r</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>
Mattucks Sam <sup>l</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Miller John
Miller Charles L <sup>t</sup>	Peas Peter Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Mahar James	Smithers William
Mize William	Stevens Timothy
Olmstad James Ens <sup>n</sup>	Sambo Prince
Pomroy Ralph L <sup>t</sup>	Treat John
Rislee Stephen	Tryon Ezra
Smith George Ens <sup>n</sup>	Webster Joshua Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Sedgwick Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Weathersfield
Spencer Obediah	Andrus Asa Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Thomas Patrick	Buckley Edward Cap <sup>t</sup>
Wyllys Sam <sup>l</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	Blinn Abrah <sup>m</sup>
Wadsworth Roger L <sup>t</sup>	Blinn Justus
Walker Roswell Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Brown Edward
Way Hammon	Clark James
Waters Thomas	Crane Curtis
Suffield	
Austin Richard	Comes W <sup>m</sup> Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Allen Samuel	see Hartford
Granger Samuel	Davis Eben <sup>r</sup>
Granger Phinehas	Griffin Simon Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Harmon John Cap <sup>t</sup>	Goodrich Ephraim
Nelson Daniel	Kilby Christopher
Pearman Joseph	Lockwood Moses Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Rising James	Miller Nathaniel
Spear Elijah	Mygatt Zebulon
Summers	
Brown Jacob	Riley John Leiut
Coole Reuben	Russel Asher
Elmore William	Stoddard Enock
Gibbs Josiah	Weston Benj <sup>n</sup> Ens <sup>n</sup>
Jones Eleazer	Williams Daniel Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Pratt Russell	Wells Joshua
Wood Thomas	Hebron
Baxter Aaron	
Culver David	

Holdridge Hezek. Col.	Hayden David
Mack Orlander Leut	Judd William Cap <sup>t</sup>
Marble Thomas	Johnson John Corp.
Morril Asher	Mix John Ens <sup>n</sup>
M <sup>c</sup> Juborrough Jedd <sup>n</sup>	Momosuck Daniel
Pomroy Benj <sup>n</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup>	Merrils Cyprian
Porter Eleazer	Oswold Col.
Pieffer Lazarus	Parceval Paul Q.M.
Starks Stephen	Powers James
Taylor Ephraim	Potter Lemuel Serjt <sup>t</sup>
Wright Simeon	Rows Amos
Isaiah	Steel Josiah
Willington	Squier S. Samuel
Dimick Joseph	Smith Asaph
Fenton John	David
Holt Philemon Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Stevens Rosewell
see Windham	Thompson Isaiah Leut
Hatch Hayman Corp.	Wainright Samuel
Orcut Caleb Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Wilcox James
Root Nathan Leut	Welton Benjamin
Rice David	Warren Abraham
Tolland	Middletown
Brown Eben <sup>r</sup>	Anger George
Eaton Solomon	Blackman Elijah
Hinkly Ichabod Capt	Barns Thomas
Johnson Elihu	Boardman Moses
Luce Jonathan	A Samuel
Miner Andrew	Blake Ebenezer
Newton Elias	Brown William
Price Rufus Leut	Bacon William
Preston Tyrus	Clark Othniel Leut
Peterson Andrew	Cone Ozias
Sabins Nehemiah	Joseph
Farmington	Daniel
Albert Thomas G. Serjt <sup>t</sup>	Crittenden Gideon
Andrus Theodore	Dewey James
Obediah	Ells Edward Cap <sup>t</sup>
Adams John	Fisher Christopher
Brown Jonathan Cap <sup>t</sup>	Francis James
Barns Daniel Leut	Foster John
Brunson Roger	Graves William
Asa	Gilston Jacob
Bates John	Henshaw W <sup>m</sup> Leut
Cole John Leut	Hubbard Hezekiah Leut
Culver Timothy	Hull David
Clark Lyman	Harris John
Curtis Amos	Hubbard Roswell
Camp Isaac	Johnson Jon <sup>a</sup> Col.
Dutton Oliver Serjt <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>o</sup> Davis
Dunnum Cornelius	Kimball Abra <sup>m</sup> T.
Fox Elisha	Lung Joseph
Hosmer Timothy Doc <sup>r</sup>	Meigs J. Return Col.
Hart Jonathan Adj <sup>t</sup>	Marks Comfort
Hotchkiss Zad <sup>k</sup> Corp.	Matthews William
Howard George	Peck Ariel
	Powers Thomas
	Robinson John

Sumner John Col.	Wood Jacobe	
Savage Abijah Cap <sup>t</sup>	Wright John	
Starr David Leut	Haddam	
Sizer Jonathan	Arnold Jehiel	
Warner Robert Cap <sup>t</sup>	Bailey Gideon Leiu <sup>t</sup>	
Wyllys Eben <sup>r</sup>	Jacobe	
Joseph	Robert	
East Windsor		
Anderson W <sup>m</sup>	Bates Eleazer	
Andrus W <sup>m</sup>	Amos	
Brown Jude	Daniel	
Baxter Francis	Bonfoy Benunuel	
Bissel John	Brainord Encrease	
Brown Josiah L <sup>t</sup>	Boardman Jonathan	
Beman Jonathan	Clark Samuel	
Churchill Elijah	Chase Walter	
Downer Caleb	Aaron	
Grant Azariah	Church Samuel	
Lomis Moses	Cone Elisha	
Newton Isaac	Gladding William	
Porter Hez <sup>h</sup>	Higgins Cornelius L <sup>t</sup>	
Pearce Daniel	Porter Amos	
Wallace Ab <sup>m</sup>	Smith John Leiu <sup>t</sup>	
Wadsworth J. B. Doc <sup>r</sup>	Simsbury	
Chatham		
Bowers Benajah Cor (?)	Andrus James Leut	
Ephraim	Bodwell Benjamin	
Benjamin	Hill John 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Butler Peter	Higley Josiah	
Carter Aaron	Harrington Elisha	
Cole Marcus Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Phelps Thomas	
Graham Joseph	Prince Zacheriah	
Goodrich Levy	Woodbridg Theophilus L <sup>t</sup>	
Goff Samuel	Woodward Oliver	
Geddens Richard	Infield	
Hale Aaron Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Abbe Thomas Cap <sup>t</sup>	
Higgens Heman	Booth Henery	
Jesse	Chandler Joseph	
Hubbard Eliue	Earl William	
Jennings Elnathan	Griswold Joseph	
Johnston James	Hall Israel	
Miller Enoch	Hager Simeon	
Daniel	Parsons David Cap <sup>t</sup>	
Markham Josep	Parsons Jonathan	
McCorne W <sup>m</sup>	Perkins Daniel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Norten Jediah	Simons Isaac	
Pelton George	Ware Daniel Serjt <sup>t</sup>	
Parks Daniel	Wood Lemuel	
Ranney Jabesh	Geer Elihu	
Steaphen	Colchester	
Smith Ezra Leiu <sup>t</sup>	Bill Jonathan	
Schalena Abrah <sup>m</sup>	Carter Edward	
Stocken Marshall	Fenn David	
Thomas Steaphen	Farnsworth Nath <sup>ll</sup>	
Verry Jonathan	Harris Champlen	

Hun Isaiah	Prior Abner
Freeman Jack	Seymour Joseph
Fox John	Thrall David
Graves Peter	Thrall Isaac
Judd Daniel Serjt	Woodward Oliver
Quash Cato	Wing Joseph
Rowley Jesse	Samuel
Roberts Nathaniel	Wakefield Potashel
Stark Tim <sup>o</sup>	
Samuel	E. Haddam
Steaphen	
Tarble William	Andrews Thos <sup>s</sup>
Witney Dan <sup>ll</sup> Sarjt Maj <sup>r</sup>	Ackley Thomas
Williams John	Clark Samuel
	Fox Joshua
Windsor	Holmes Eliph't Cap <sup>t</sup>
Bristor John	Hary Itha <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>
Chandler Isaac	Harvey Ezra
Coy Samuel	Mitchel Samuel
Denslow Marten	Murfe Thomas
Gibs Samuel Leitut	Mino Elihue
Gillit Abel Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mott Samuel
Griswold Phineas	Mobs Pierce
Hoskens Tim <sup>o</sup>	Spencer David Lei <sup>r</sup>
Holcomb Matthew	Salley James
Lamberton Obed	Watkens Ephraim
Lawrance Amos	Willey Jonathan
Loomis Steaphen	Wheeler Joshua
Mather Nathaniel	Williams Thomas
Marshal Samuel	
Maclane Niel	Stafford
Pinney Aaron	Manning Phineas
Porter Daniel	Millington Sam <sup>ll</sup>
Phelps Isaac	Walker Nath <sup>ll</sup>
	Wallbridg Ames Maj <sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 30, 5.]

**NINTH REGIMENT—COL. WEBB.\***[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 245.*]**FIRST COMPANY—COL. WEBB.**

Return of the Officers and Privates of the Colo<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B Webb's Regt<sup>t</sup> Engaged for Three Years or During the War, the time of their Service, Pay Due &c from the 1<sup>st</sup> Jany 1780 to the 1<sup>st</sup> Jany 1781

Terms engaged for	Married	Towns engaged for	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Samuel B. Webb Col <sup>l</sup>		Lebanon	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780†
Timothy Allyn C Lieut <sup>r</sup>	3 years	New Hartford	"	"
Elisha Flowers Serjt <sup>r</sup>	"	Wethersf <sup>a</sup>	"	"
John Burnham Serjt <sup>r</sup>	"	Middletown	"	"
Elisha Hubbard "	"	Windsor	"	"
Leonard Munroe "	"	Wethersf <sup>a</sup>	"	"
Thomas Holmes Private	"	Hartford	16 <sup>th</sup> May 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
William Hooker Serjt <sup>r</sup>	"	Stamford	16 <sup>th</sup> May 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Lach <sup>b</sup> Saymore Corp <sup>r</sup>	"	Stratford	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct "	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct "
Alva West Private	"	Middletown	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
John Beers Corp <sup>r</sup>	3 years	Groton	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	9 <sup>th</sup> April 1780
Timothy Cale Drumr	"	Lebanon	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Aden Ames Fifer	"	Stonington	"	28 <sup>th</sup> April 1780
Walter Harris Fifer	"	Windsor	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Cyrus Fish Private	"	Lebanon	"	10 <sup>th</sup> March 1780
Abial Allin Amherst Bartlet	"	Wethersf <sup>a</sup>	"	4 <sup>th</sup> May " "
Abr <sup>m</sup> Belding D War 3 years	"	Stratford	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blackman D War 3 years	"	Stratford	"	30 <sup>th</sup> April 1780
David Blackman Hartford	"	Hartford	"	10 <sup>th</sup> Jany 1781
Joseph Brewer James Chadwick D War "	"	Hartford	"	"

Will <sup>m</sup> Chadwick	D War	Hartford	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1780
Time Chapin	3 years	Windsor	"
Phinehas Chapin	"	New Hartford	10 <sup>th</sup> March 1780
Levi Crowell	"	Middleton	16 <sup>th</sup> April "
Robert Colefax	"	Middletown	26 <sup>th</sup> May "
Dinurcha Elderkin	"	Groton	26 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> "
Josiah Gaylard	"	New Hartford	23 <sup>d</sup> May "
Solomon Goodrich	"	Hebron	7 <sup>th</sup> April "
Asa Hull	"	Enfield	11 <sup>th</sup> April "
Eliphuliet Hill	"	East Hartford	8 <sup>th</sup> Nov. "
Ebenezer Hoadley	"	Guilford	21 <sup>st</sup> April "
Silas Hubbard	"	Middletown	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
Stephen Huribert	"	Winchester	22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1780
Fredk. Jackson	"	Middleton	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
Ephraim Jones	"	Hartford	26 <sup>th</sup> May 1780
Will <sup>m</sup> Jones	"	Windsor	20 <sup>th</sup> May "
Joseph Johnson	D War	Wethersfa	25 <sup>th</sup> May "
Levi Lattimer	3 years	Wethersfa	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
Iho <sup>s</sup> Marshall	"	Norwich	15 <sup>th</sup> July 1780
Stephen Moulton	"	Stafford	15 <sup>th</sup> April "
Gardon Munsell	"	Windsor	24 <sup>th</sup> June "
Normond Newell	"	Farmington	19 <sup>th</sup> May "
Timothy Olmstead	"	Hartford	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1780 †
James Pratt	"	Hebron	1 <sup>st</sup> May "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pulford	D War	Stratford	11 <sup>th</sup> March "
Daniel Robbins	3 years	Middletown	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
Ozwill Rockwill	"	Wethersfa	26 <sup>th</sup> Feby 1780
Thomas Raynure	"	Worcester	13 <sup>th</sup> March "
Ezra Smith	"	Middleton	8 <sup>th</sup> July "
Army Sperry	D War	New Haven	14 <sup>th</sup> April "
John Steele	3 years	Hartford	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
			3 <sup>1</sup> June 1780

\*The "Short Term Levees" in this regiment which appear in the volume of "Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution" (Connecticut Historical Society Collections volume VII), pages 80-82, served in 1780, not in 1779 as is there stated.

†An error for 1781 as is shown by the "Whole term of Service."

Term engaged for	Married	Towns engaged for	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
3 years		Middletown	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1780	28 <sup>th</sup> May 1780
"		Norfolk	"	7 <sup>th</sup> April "
"		Stratford	"	16 <sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1781
"		Hartford	"	20 <sup>th</sup> March 1780
"		Wethersfield	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan's 1781
D War	*			Tim <sup>o</sup> Ahlyn C L'

[Indorsed] Colo<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Cap. Timothy Allen Jan<sup>s</sup> 1780.

[State Library, Revolution 39, 1.]

Muster Roll of the Colo<sup>r</sup> Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecti<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Sam<sup>j</sup> B Webb for October Novembe<sup>r</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780  
 [The following names, abstracted from this roll, do not appear in the preceding roll or in the previously printed volumes.]

Inlisted	Privates	Term	Remarks
Dec <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1780	Abijah Smith	3 years	Reinlisted & on furlough
July 18 <sup>th</sup> "	Nehemiah Higgins	6 M Levie	Discharged 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Aug <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> "	Ozias Landon	"	Discharged 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
July 18 <sup>th</sup> "	John Watson	"	Discharged 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780

[State Library, Revolution 39, 1.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. HUNTINGTON.

Return of the Officers and Privates of the L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>s</sup> Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup> Engaged for three Years or during the War, the time of their Service, pay due, &c., from the 1<sup>st</sup> Jany 1780 to the 1<sup>st</sup> Jany 1781

Names	Rank	Term engaged for	From what Town	Date of Marriage	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
					1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Ebenezer Huntington	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>s</sup>		Norwich		"	"
Nathan Beers	Lient		New Haven		"	"
"	P. Mr				"	"
"	Clothr				"	"
Jared Bunc	Priv <sup>t</sup>	D. War	Wethersfield	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 80	16 <sup>th</sup> May 1780	16 <sup>th</sup> May 1780
"	Ser <sup>t</sup>	D. War	Hartford		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Jonathan Arnold	Corp <sup>j</sup>	D. War	Hartford		6 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1780	6 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1780
"	Ser <sup>j</sup>	D. War	Hartford		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Stephen Risley	Corp <sup>j</sup>	D. War	S <sup>v</sup> Pennsylvania		"	"
Jacob Achor	Prv <sup>t</sup>	"	New Hartford		"	"
Jonathan Arnold	3 years	D. War	Hartford		"	"
Daniel Bostwick	"	D. War	Hartford		"	"
Reuben Cadwell	"	D. War	Hartford		"	"
Allin Evans	3 years	D. War	Hartford		"	"
Moses Fay	"	D. War	New Hartford		"	"
Asa Fox	"	D. War	Glastenbury		"	"
Naniah Fox	"	D. War	Hartford		"	"
William Martin	"	D. War	Hartford		"	"
Zebilion Mygatt	"	D. War	Wethersfield	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 80	"	"
David Roberts	"	D. War	Middletown	before 14 <sup>th</sup> March 80	"	"
Stephen Roberts	"	D. War	Middletown		"	"
Joseph Rawlinson	"	D. War	Wethersfield		"	"
Joshua Welles	"	D. War	Wethersfield	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 80	"	"

[Indorse] L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>s</sup> January 1780 Ex<sup>d</sup> N. B. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
Garrison West Point Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 Nathan Beers Lieut.

[State Library, Revolution 39, 2.]

### THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. WYLLYS.

Return of the Officers & Privates of the Majors Comp' Col<sup>1</sup> Sam'l B. Webb's Regt engaged for three Years or during the War, the time of their Service pay due &c from Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Names	Term engaged for	From what town	Date of Marriage.	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
John P. Wyllys Major	"	Hartford		Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jany 1 1781
John Meiggs Lieut	"	Middletown		"	"
Adj't	"	"		"	"
Stephen Dorman Sergt	3 years	East Windsor		"	"
Wymian Parker	D War	Hebron		"	"
Peter Phillips	"	Hartford		"	May 6 1780
Elijah Bill	"	Say Brook	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	"	May 12 " "
Benjamin Mack Corp <sup>1</sup>	3 years	Say Brook		"	Mar. 7 "
David Wood	"	Windsor		"	Ap' 10 "
Benjamin Dix	D War	Wethersfield		"	May 15 "
Corp <sup>1</sup>	"	"		May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 1781
John Forbs	Private	"		Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 1780
Corp <sup>1</sup>	"	"		"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 1780
James Foster Drmr	"	Say Brook		"	"
William Throll	"	Windsor		"	"
Joseph Dred Fifer	3 years	Lyme		"	May 10 1780
Daniel Stoddard	"	Groton		"	July 3 1780
Pritchard Beckley	"	Wethersfield		"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 1780
Allen Corning	"	Hartford		"	"
Hezekiah Cary	D War	Windham		"	"
James Goodrich	3 years	Wethersf <sup>a</sup>		"	"
Christopher Horton	D War	East Windsor		May 6 1780	"
<small>{ Hired by Serj<sup>t</sup> Phillips to serve During the War</small>					

Jonathan Hand	D War	Wethersf <sup>d</sup>	Jan'y 1 1780
Thomas Morgan	"	"	"
Aaron Merrill	3 years	New Hartford	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1780
Jabesh Norton	D War	Hartford	"
Francis Oinstead	3 years	New "	"
John Phillips	"	Hartford	"
Phillip Jabor	D War	"	"
Elihu Waters	"	Jericho	"
Alexander Hoy	3 years	Litchfield	"
Ebenezer Forquer (?)	"	Kent	"
Enseebius Austin	"	N <sup>w</sup> Hartford	"
David Vibbard	"	Hartford	"
Joel Couch	"	Wethersf <sup>d</sup>	"
Samuel Norton	"	Middletown	"
Fitch Lamphier	"	Lebanon	"
Hosea Burge	"	"	"
William Lewis	"	New London	"
Jehiel Chapin	"	Bolton	"
Richard Bacon	D War	Wethersf <sup>d</sup>	"

[Indorsed] Return of Major Wyllys' Comp<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1780.

[State Library, Revolution 39, 3.]

Muster Roll of the Major's Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg't in the Service of the United States Commanded by C  
Sam'l B Webb for the month of Oct 1780

Listed Institution			Term	Remarks
	Private	Term		
Augt 26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Stone	6 months	Discharged 14 <sup>th</sup> Decemr 1 <sup>st</sup> A.D. 1777	
"	Nathan Elwood			
	Richard Bacon			

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. BULKLEY.

Return of the Officers & Privates of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cap<sup>o</sup> Company Col S. B. Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> engaged for three Years or during the War, the time of their service, Pay due &c from January 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Names	Time engaged for	Date of Marriage	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service	Town engaged for
Edward Bulkley	Cap <sup>l</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781	Wethersfield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mears	Lieut	"	"	20 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1780	Hartford
Jonath <sup>n</sup> White	Serg	D War	"	20 Mar 80	New Haven
"	Serg	Maj <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
Simon Giffin	Q <sup>r</sup> Mr Serg <sup>t</sup>	"	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781	Wethersfield
David Pratt.	D <sup>r</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	Glastonbury
Wm Patterson	Fife Maj <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	New Haven
Elijah Boardman	Serg <sup>t</sup>	3 years	"	"	Wethersfield
Ithurel Flowers	"	"	"	"	N Hartford
Amaziah Chappel	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"	Labanon
Rhoderick Hopkins	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"	"	7 May 1780	N Hartford
Daniel Sizor	Private	D War	"	28 Feb 80	Middletown
"	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"	"	20 Mar 80	"
Moses Griswold	Private	"	20 March 80	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81	Wethersfield
"	corp <sup>r</sup>	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	6 Sep <sup>r</sup> 80	"
Moses Hatch	Drm <sup>r</sup>	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81	"
Christopher Brown Fifer	3 years	"	"	"	Groton
Arunah Haekley	D War	"	"	"	Norwich
Daniel Puffer	3 years	"	"	"	Labanon
Moses Boardman	D War	"	"	"	Middletown
Zebediah Briggs	3 years	"	"	"	Chatham
W <sup>m</sup> Beacton	D War	"	"	"	Stratford
Prince Freeman	"	"	"	"	Groton
Gideon Goff	"	"	"	"	Wethersfield
Bazeleel Hamlin	"	"	"	"	Sandwich Mass B.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harrington	"	"	"	"	Glastonbury
Tho <sup>s</sup> Loveland	"	"	"	"	Hartford
Elisha Mygott	"	"	"	"	"

Simeon Puffer	3 years	1 Jany 81	Labanon
Marshal Stocking	D War	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1780	Chatham
Joseph Treat	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81	Wethersfield
Hez <sup>h</sup> Wheeler	"	"	Stafford
Christopher Avery	3 years	8 Mar 80	Groton
Asa Butler	"	11 " "	Stafford
Phenions Shepherd	"	20 " "	N. Hartford
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Dchester	"	20 " "	Farmington
George Hopkins	"	7 Apr "	New Hartford
Ignatious Waterman	"	28 " "	Labanon
Justus Blin	"	30 May 80	Wethersfield
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Wood	"	22 "	Hartford
Nath <sup>l</sup> Moungomery	"	13 June 80	Chatham
Zebulon Bourrows	"	1 <sup>st</sup> July 80	East Windsor
Felix Curtis	"	3 Aug <sup>r</sup> 80	Waterbury
Elihu Stowe	"	15 "	Middletown
Noah Roberts	Corp <sup>l</sup>	20 May 80	Labanon
		Garrison West Point Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mears Lieut.

[Indorsed] 1<sup>st</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Cap: Edward Bulkley Ex<sup>d</sup> N. B. Jany 1780

[State Library, *Revolution* 39, 4.]

Muster Roll of the 1<sup>st</sup> Capt<sup>s</sup> Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for the months of Oct<sup>r</sup> November and December 1780  
 [The following names, abstracted from this roll, do not appear in the preceding roll or in the previously printed volumes.]

Enlisted	Term	Remarks
July 23 <sup>d</sup> 1780	31 <sup>st</sup> Decr	discharged Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Aug. 16 <sup>th</sup> "	"	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
		Transferred to the Reg <sup>t</sup> Invaleads Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1780

[State Library, *Revolution* 39, 13.]

## FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. WALKER.

Return of the Officers & Privates of Capt Joseph Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup> Engaged for three or During the War, the time of their Service, Pay Due &c from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781.

Name	Term Engaged for	For what town	Date of Marriage	Commencement of service	Expiration of Service
Joseph Walker	Capt	Stratford	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Stephen Ingham	Serj <sup>t</sup>	3 years	"	"	Ap <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Amos West	"	Saybrook	"	"	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Francis Nicholson	"	Lebanon	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Waitstill Dickinson Corp	D War	Glastonbury	"	"	"
Simeon Holmes	"	Weathersfield	"	"	"
Elijah Porter	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Hartford	Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
John Kirkum	Drnr <sup>r</sup>	Weathersfield	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780
Theodore Andrus	Private	3 years	New Hartford	"	Ap <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Lewis Anguine	D War	Stratford	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Joel Beers	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Beevinus	"	Farmington	"	"	"
Peter Butler	3 years	Chatham	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	"	June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1780
David Chapin	"	New Hartford	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
William Fay	"	Winchester	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	"	"
John Fay	"	New Hartford	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	"	Ap <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Remembrance Filley	D War	Winchester	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Theodore Gilbert	3 years	New Hartford	"	"	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1780
John Graves	D War	Hartford	"	"	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Jacob Griswold	"	Weathersfield	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
George Hills	3 years	Simsbury	"	"	"
Orry King	D War	Stratford	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	"	March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Garnaliel Olmsted	3 years	New Hartford	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
William Prier	"	Enfield	"	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Zeri Page	"	Lebanon	"	"	April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Asher Russel	D War	Weathersfield	"	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Samuel Smith	3 years	Stratford	"	"	"
Thom <sup>s</sup> Stanley	D War	Weathersfield	"	"	"

Aaron Stevens	D War	New Hartford	before 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
John Thomas	"	New Haven	"	"	"
Ezra Tryon	"	Glastenbury	"	"	"
Moses Ward	3 years	Middletown	"	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780 <sup>s</sup>	
Joel Welton	"	Farmington	"	Fely 5 <sup>th</sup> 1780	
James Wayland	D War	Strafford	"	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781	
Abel Burton	"	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780	"	

[Indorsed] 2<sup>d</sup> Company Jany 1780 Cap. Joseph Walker

Highlands Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1780 Francis Nicholson Serjt  
 [State Library, Revolution 39, 7.]

## SIXTH COMPANY — CAPT. WILLIAMS.

Return of the Officers & Privates of the 3<sup>d</sup> Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Welsh's Regt<sup>t</sup> Engaged for three years or during the War, the time of their service, Pay due & from Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

Names	Term Engaged for	Date of Marriage	Date of Service	Expiration of Service	Remarks
Sam <sup>l</sup> W <sub>m</sub> Williams Capt <sup>m</sup>	D War	Married	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781	Wethersfield
Thomas Gerralls Serg <sup>t</sup>	3 years		"	"	Hartford
W <sub>m</sub> Chapman	"				Say Brook
Joseph Gilbert	"				N. Hartford
Matthew Cadwell	"				Hartford
Phineas Cadwell Corp <sup>l</sup>	3 years				N. Hartford
Stephen Butler	D War				Say Brook, promoted to Capt. 20 <sup>th</sup> March
W <sub>m</sub> Kireum	Div <sup>r</sup>	"		"	Guilford
Richd <sup>d</sup> Jones	3 years				Hartford
John Andrus	Priv <sup>t</sup>				Farmington
Ezra Andrus	"				N. Hartford
Abraham Blin	"				Wethersfield
Charles Bulkley	"				"
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Butler	"				Say Brook
Jesse Chalker	"				"
Charles Churchill	"				Wethersfield
W <sub>m</sub> Clark	"				New London
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cole	"				Hartford
Elisha Cole					"
Gid <sup>m</sup> Crittenden					Middle Town
Avurra (?) Copeland					Ponfret
Josiah Bordman					Bolton
Daniel Davis					Groton
Peter Holt					New London
Nath <sup>n</sup> Holt					"
Ephm Holdridge					"
Joseph Hawley					"
Thomas Hillet					Preston

Silas Lamb	3 years	Married	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	Groton
Cyprian Morrills	"	Married	"	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 80	N. Hartford
Roger Morrills	D W	Married	"	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 80	Stratford
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker	3 years		"	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	N. Hartford
Isaac Payne	"		"	April 24 <sup>th</sup>	Groton
John Packer	"		"	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	Colebrook
Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips	D War	Married	"	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 80	Coventry
Grah <sup>m</sup> Robertson	"		"	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	Groton
Frederick Stoddard	"		"	"	Stonington
Sam <sup>l</sup> Schoolcraft	3 years	Married	"	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 80	Winchester
Stephen Scovil	"		"	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 80	N. Hartford
James Spender	D War		"	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	Norfolk
Lemanuel Sperry	3 years		"	August 22 <sup>d</sup> 80	Hartford
Jesse Obhardt	"		"	Feb'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 80	Weathersfield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Weaver	"		"	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 81	Groton
Jesse Williams	"		"	"	C Windsor
Peter Freeman	"		"	"	Wethersfield
Caesur Freeman	"		July 12 <sup>th</sup> 80	"	
The above is a true Copy of the original abstract sent to the Committee for settling the Depreciations for the year 1780					
Camp at West Point Nov'r 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780 Sam <sup>l</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Williams Capt					
[Indorsed] 3 <sup>rd</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Cap. S. W. Williams Depreciation Abstract for 1780					
[The following names, extracted from this roll, do not appear in the preceding roll or in the previously printed volumes.]					
Enlisted	Private			Term	Remarks
Feby 11 <sup>th</sup> 78	Amasa Copeland			3 years	Blicksmith
	Ephraim Robertson			D. War	Discharged Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Enlisted for 3 years
July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 80	Jedediah Woodworth			6 Months	[State Library, Revolution 29, 18.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOPKINS.

Return, of the Officers and Privates of the 4<sup>th</sup> Capt<sup>e</sup> Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup> engaged for three Years, or during the War, the time of their Service Pay due & from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1780 to the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1781

Names	Term Engaged for	From what Town	Date of Marriage	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of Service	Expiration of Service
Elisha Hopkins	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Hartford		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Eben Frothingham	Lient <sup>c</sup>	Middletown		"	"
Jeremiah Lord	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	Saybrook		29 <sup>th</sup> Mar <sup>b</sup> 1780	12 <sup>th</sup> June 1780
Nathan Savage	D War	Middletown		"	28 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>r</sup> 1780
Samuel Helmics	"	Lebanon		"	7 <sup>th</sup> March 1780
Prentice Stores	3 years	Wethersfield		"	19 <sup>th</sup> March 1781*
Benjamin Mix	Corp <sup>l</sup>	N Hartford		"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Aaron Jones	Private	D War		20 <sup>th</sup> Mar <sup>b</sup> 80	15 <sup>th</sup> April 1780
Joseph Bacon	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Saybrook		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1781
Aaron Aberrombie	Drum <sup>r</sup>	3 years		"	"
John Barnham	Private	Middletown		"	"
Curtis Crane	D War	Raisley (?)		"	"
Joshua Howe	"	Danbury		"	"
Stephen Kellogg	"	Wethersfield		"	"
Seth Montague	"	New Haven		"	"
Adam Mort	"	Wethersfield		"	"
Jesse Wilkerson	3 years	Manchester		"	"
William Winans	D War	Nine Partners		"	"
Richard Belding	"	Wethersfield		"	"
Chauncey Lewis	"	Farmington		"	"
† Isaac Lewis	"	"		"	"
Jeriah Thayer	3 years	Bolton		"	"
Samuel Vaillett	D War	Bishopsgate		"	"
Leviit Millard	3 years	Bolton		"	"
James Anderson	Groton	Groton		"	19 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1780
Thomas Barnes	"	Middletown		"	15 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>r</sup> 1780
				"	22 <sup>d</sup> May 80

	John Benham	3 years	N. Hartford	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1780
David Covil	"	"	Wethersfield	
Ebenezer Davis	"	"	Groton	
Gardon Gee	"	"	Hartford	
Seth Kellogg	"	"	Wethersfield	
Christopher Kilby	"	"	"	
Amos Porter	"	"	Lebanon	
Boswell Richardson	"	"	Colebrook	
Eli Simons	"	"	Middletown	
Jehosaphat Starr Ensign	"	"		
				Q. M.

[Indorsed] 4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Ex<sup>d</sup> N. B. Elisha I. Hopkins Cap

[State Library, Revolution 39, 6.]

Muster Roll of the 4th Capt<sup>s</sup> Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> and Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780.

[The following names, extracted from this roll, do not appear in the preceding roll or in the previously printed volume(s).]

Remarks	Term	Privates	Trollstede

[State Library, Revolution 39, H<sub>4</sub>.]

\* An Error for 1780 as the "Whole Term of Service" shows.

\* An Error for 1780 as the "Whole Term of  
+ "Lined" (2) from Coll Sherburne's Best."

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HEART

Return of the Officers and Privates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Col Sam<sup>l</sup> B<sup>r</sup>, Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup> engaged for 3 years or during the War, the time of their Service, Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month &c from 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany 1780 to 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany 1781.

Names	Term engaged for	From what town	Date of Marriage	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service
John Heart Cap <sup>n</sup>		Say Brook		1 Jany 80	9 Ap <sup>l</sup> 80
Joseph Bentley		Groton		1 Jany 80	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81
Jabez H. Tomlinson		Stratford		5 Apr <sup>l</sup> 80	22 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 80
Richard Price	Serg <sup>t</sup> 3 years	Wethersfield		1 Jany 80	23 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 80
Jesse Starr	" "	Groton		" "	1 Jany 81
Daniel Williams	D War	Wethersfield	before 1 Jany	" "	22 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 80
Joshua Cone	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Middletown		" "	1 Jany 81
"	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Middletown		" "	1 Jany 81
Prosper Hosmer	Private	N Haven		22 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 80	1 Jany 81
"	Serg <sup>t</sup>			" "	16 May 80
Samuel Beaumont	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Say Brook		1 Jany 80	1 Jany 81
David Parks	"	Groton		" "	23 Dec <sup>r</sup> 80
Willm Zepor	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Middletown		15 Ap <sup>l</sup>	19 July 80
David Lindsay	"	Wethersfield		" "	1 Jany 81
Moses Clark	Fifer	Labanon		1 Jany 80	31 <sup>st</sup> May 80
Reuben Brown	"	Groton		" "	1 Jany 81
Jacob Bennet	Private	N. Hartford		" "	20 June 80
Allen Bradley	"	N Haven		1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81	" "
Edward Brown	"	Wethersfield		" "	" "
Daniel Bushnell	"	Hartland		" "	" "
Nehemiah Baron	3 years	Groton		" "	" "
James Barnard	"			" "	" "
Joshua Bassett		Mansfield		" "	" "
Hezekiah Brewster	"	Norwich		" "	" "
Caleb Curtis	"	Northbury		" "	31 <sup>st</sup> July 80
Brewster Chappell	"	Labanon		" "	26 May
Joshua Chappell	"			" "	" "
Amos Chappman	"	Groton		" "	1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 81

Martin Dibble	3 years	Say Brook	D°	1 Jany 80
West Brook Day	"	Hartford		24 Aug <sup>t</sup> 80
Jack Freeman	D War	Lyme		23 Sep <sup>t</sup> 80
Peter Freeman	3 years	Groton		1 Jany 81
Hezekiah Nott.	D War	Wethersfield		11 Sept 80
Elisha Fanning	3 years	Lahanon		1 Jany 81
Isaac Killogg	"	Hartford		"
Israel Loomis	D War	Wethersfield		"
Josiah Robbins	"	Hartford		"
Sam <sup>r</sup> Roberts	"	N Hartford		13 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>t</sup>
Elisha Roberts	"	Wellington		14 June
Will <sup>m</sup> Stiles	"	Groton		7 July
Ralph Williams	"	Wethersfield		19 March
Gideon Welles	"	Say Brook	D°	1 Jany 81
Isaac Warden	"	Wethersfield		23 Ap <sup>t</sup> 80
George Price				

[Indorsed] 5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Ex<sup>d</sup> N. B. Cap<sup>t</sup> John Heart Jany 1780

[State Library, Revolution 39, 5.]

Muster Roll of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>r</sup> B Webb for the Months of October Nov<sup>r</sup> & December 1780.

[The following names, extracted from this roll, do not appear in the preceding roll nor in the previously printed volumes.]

John Riley Captain      Lately Exchanged not Joind  
Nehemiah Barus      3 years

[State Library, Revolution 39, 15.]

Mch 21<sup>st</sup> 1778

## LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY — CAPT. WELLS.

Return of the Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>n</sup> Roger Wells's comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry in the 9<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel B. Webb engaged for three years or during the War the time of their service pay due & from January 1, 1780 to January 1, 1781.

	Term engaged for	from what Town	Date of Marriage	Comm't of service	Expiration of service
Roger Wells	Lient Capt <sup>a</sup>	Weatherford		Jany 1 1780	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Daniel Brewer	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Hartford		April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1780	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Bela Scovell	Corp <sup>r</sup>	Guildford		Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780
"	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"		"	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Joseph Day	Corp <sup>r</sup>	Hartford		May 15 80	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780
"	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"		Jany 1 80	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Sam <sup>l</sup> Easton	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"		May 15 80	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Walter Booth	Private	New Haven		Jany 1 80	"
"	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"		"	"
David Lounsbury	Private	"		March 20 <sup>th</sup> 80	March 20 80
"	Corp <sup>r</sup>	"		"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
Ezekiel Winchel	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Weatherfield		"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 28 80
Hough White	Fifer	Middletown		"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 28 80
In <sup>o</sup> Allen	Private	D W N Haven		"	Jan <sup>v</sup> 1 1780
Noah Barnham	"	Danbury		"	"
Timothy Fay	D W	N. Hartford		"	"
Ichabod Goodrich	"	Wetherford		"	"
Joseph Hand	"	"		"	"
Joel Hoyt	"	Stamford		"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hull	"	N. Haven		"	"
Benjamin Kircum	"	Guildford		"	"
Asa Leonard	3 years	Balton		"	"
Jonathan Miller	D War	Wetherfield		"	"
Brian Montique	"	Stratford		"	"
Thomas Norton	3 years	Middletown		"	"

Moses Porter	D	W	Hartford
Josiah Savage	3 years	Middletown	
Joseph Simons	"	N. Hartford	
Seth Stannard	D	War	Winchester
[Indorsed] L. Infantry Cap Roger Wells Ex <sup>d</sup> N. B.	Jan <sup>r</sup> 1780		

[State Library, Revolution 39, S.]

# CONNECTICUT LINE, 1781 - 1783.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pages 301-355.]

## SUPPLIES, 1781.

An Alphabetical List of the Names of the Officers and Soldiers in the Conne<sup>t</sup>t Line who have rec<sup>d</sup> Family Supplies from the several Towns for 1781.

	Names	Rank	Towns to which they belong
5	Anderson Thomas	Lieut.	Lyme
	Atkins Josiah	Priv.	Waterbury
5	Avery Simeon	Lieut.	Groton
2	Allay William	Priv.	New Haven A <sup>y</sup>
4(?)	Alling Jonathan	"	"
D	Adams Samuel	"	Canterbury
[ ]	Archer Griffen	"	Hebron
Inv <sup>d</sup>	Auger George	"	Middletown Invalid
[ ]	Acley Thomas	"	East Haddam
†	Andreus Thomas	"	"
D	Adams Rhodrick	"	Symsbury
1	Andrus Asa	"	Weathersfield
5	Abbe Jeduthan	"	Hartford
1	Abbe Eleazer	"	"
	Alverd Thomas G.	Serg.	Farmington A <sup>y</sup>
Inv <sup>d</sup>	Andrus Theodore	"	" Invalids
1	Andrus Obediah	Priv.	"
S	Alling Abel	"	" Sapper
1	Arnold Seth	"	"
5	Aldredge W <sup>m</sup>	"	Preston Disert Aug. 1 '81
1	Austin Phinehas	"	Suffield
D	Barber Amaziah	"	Symsbury
4	Bacon William	"	Middletown
Ind	Boardman Moses	"	" Invalid
3	Brown Benjamin	"	Canterbury
4	Baker Edward	"	New Haven
	Bishop Simeon	"	"
A	Barns Solomon	"	"
4	Blakeley Enos	"	"
A	Bishop Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"	"
4	Blakslee Jared	"	"
1	Brown Henry	"	"
4	Blakslee Zealous	"	"
4	Beeck Asa	"	"
4	Brocket Hezekiah	"	"
2	Billins Stephen Ju <sup>r</sup>	Capt.	Groton
5	Brightman Henry	Priv.	"
	Brice Robert	"	"
5	Bristol Stephen	"	Waterbury
1	Beckwith Phinehas	Ens.	Lyme
	Burnham Joseph	Conry	"
5	Butler William	Priv.	"
4	Booth Henry	"	Coventry
1	Brown Ebenezer	"	Killingly
5	Bayden Elahan	"	"
D	Bugbee Pelatiah	"	Mansfield
3	Bordin Samuel	"	Norfolk

Names	Rank	Towns to which they belong
2 Baldwin Caleb	Capt.	Killingsworth
Brewster Hezekiah	Priv.	Norwich
1 Bryant John	"	"
4 Bennet Benjamin	"	"
[ ] Beebe James	Capt.	Stratford Sapper
3 Booth Nathaniel	Ens.	"
4 Bayley Henry	Priv.	"
2 Brown Charles	"	New Fairfield
Beardsley S. Wheeler	"	"
1 Barnum Timothy	"	"
2 Bishop David	"	Danbury
+ Benedict Ezra	"	"
1 Blanch Robin	"	Colchester
5 Beaman Cesar	"	"
1 Booth Henry	Serg.	Enfield
3 Burges Ephraim	Priv.	"
1 Bunnel Amos	"	Southington
2 Brister John	"	Winsor
5 Brown Elias	"	"
Inv'd Barnes Moses	"	Wallingford Invalid
4 Bradley Daniel	"	"
3 Bassett William	Serg.	Watertown
4 Barnes David	Priv.	Cheshire
4 Bristol Benjamin	"	"
4 Beldin John	"	Milford
H Burk John	"	"
4 Bebee Joel	"	"
Ind' Bristol Jonathan	"	" Invalid
3 Bates Daniel	"	Haddam
4 Baily Robert	"	"
Bates Eleazer	"	"
1 Bowers Ephraim	"	Chatham
Ind' Brown Edward	"	Weathersfield Invalid
4 Ball John	Lieut.	Guilford
2 Bishop Thalmeno	Priv.	"
4 Benton Edward	"	"
4 Buckley Job	"	Seabrook
2 Bushnell Constant	"	"
D Bugbee John	"	Mansfield
Bull Epaphras	Maj.	Hartford
1 Belden Simeon	Lieut.	"
3 Brewer Daniel	Serg.	"
Bitons Timothy	Priv.	Farmington
Brownson Roger	"	"
1 Belden Ezra	"	"
4 Bagdon Cezar	"	Branford
4 Blodget Artemas	"	Salisbury
D Barns Steaphen	"	New Hartford
2 Bennet Isaac	"	Ridgfield
2 Beach David	Ens.	New Milford
2 Bostwick Eben	Serj.	"
D Bewell David	Priv.	"
D Bennet John	"	" Deserted
A Barlow John	"	Kent
2 Barnum Amos	Serj.	"
2 Barnum Stephen	"	"
3 Bushnell Daniel	Priv.	Hartland

Names	Rank	Towns to which they belong
3 Brown Jonathan	Priv.	Norwalk
5 Ba[ ]ton John	"	"
5 Betts Elijah	"	"
2 Barnes Ambrose	"	Pomfrett
1 Bacon Nehemih	"	Preston
5 Billings Peleg	"	Lebanon
5 Ball Humphry	"	"
5 Buck Frank	"	Stamford
Bates David	"	Fairfield
2 Batterson George	"	Wallingford
2 Chamberlain Ephr <sup>m</sup>	Capt.	Milford
Coedry Joseph	Priv.	
2 Cohale Corn <sup>s</sup>	"	
alias Frost Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	
4 Clark Nathaniel	"	Durham
D Churchill Elijah	"	Enfield
Inv <sup>d</sup> Culver Timothy	"	Southington
1 Carter Edward	"	Colchester
† Chapman Rufus	"	Stratford
† Clark Ithurel	"	Danbury
Corts Richard	"	Winchester
3 Comstock Sirajah	"	Norfolk
1 Cleft Lemuel	Capt.	Plainfield
4 Clark Martin	Priv.	New Haven
† Clarrage Francis	"	"
5 Chapman Edward	"	Hebron
4 Cleaveland John	Ens.	Canterbury
D Cushman Daniel	Priv.	"
5 Carter Reuben	"	"
3 Cleaveland Curtis	"	"
2 Clark Othniel	Lieut.	Middletown
2 Cone Ozias	Priv.	"
Carrell John	"	Simsbury Desereted
1 Case Jeremiah	"	"
Crocker Grace	"	"
D Cone Elijah	"	East Haddam
Chapman Joseph	Lieut.	Norwich
5 Chatfield John	Priv.	Killingsworth
5 Caesar Bristol	"	New Town
† Cone Samuel	"	Haddam
† Carey George	"	Chatham
1 Carter Aaron	"	"
1 Coombs William	"	Weathersfield
3 Crane Curtis	"	"
3 Clark William	"	
4 Comstock Samuel	"	Seabrook
1 Curtis Daniel	"	Hartford
3 Cadwell Mathew	Serj.	"
5 Clark Abraham	Priv.	"
5 Case Richard	"	"
Corning Malachi	"	
A Curtis Daniel	"	Farmington
4 Cooper James	"	Branford
Chipman John	Capt.	Salisbury Prisoner
4 Chappel Curtis	Priv.	"
D Cook Nathan	"	
2 Convers Thomas	Capt.	Goshen

Names	Rank	Towns to which they belong
2 Caswell Ezra	Priv.	"
2 Carter Nathan	"	"
5 Comstock Samuel	Capt.	Norwalk
5 Chapel Russell	Priv.	Reading
2 Coley Nathan	Serj.	"
3 Duggan James	Priv.	Canterbury
[ ] Doyl Hugh	"	New Haven
Denison John Jr	"	" Deserted
In <sup>d</sup> Davis James	"	" Invalid
Davis Daniel	"	Groton Deserted
1 Dickenson George	"	Southington
4 Dudley Zebulon	"	"
5 Dodge Benjamin	"	Colchester
5 Dodge Elihu	"	"
2 Denslaw Martin	Ens.	Windsor
5 Davis Jonathan	Priv.	Watertown
† Daniels Samuel	"	Milford
4 Davison Isaac	Serj.	Washington
4 Davison John	Priv.	"
A Dickson George	"	Danbury
3 Dawns John	"	Stratford
In <sup>d</sup> Demmon John	"	Woodbury Invalids
1 Durkee John	Col.	Norwich
Doud Moses	Priv.	Guilford Deserted
Doud Zechariah	"	" 6 months man
2 Dota Benjamin	"	Seabrook
D Dimmick Joseph	"	Mansfield
1 Dunham Cornelius	"	Farmington
D Dorman Garsham	"	Sharon
S Dayley James	"	New Milford Sapper
2 Demming Wait	"	Goshen
2 D' Forest Samuel	Lieut.	Norwalk
3 Davis Joseph	Priv.	Preston
Durfe Thomas	"	Fairfield
4 Elwood Joseph	"	"
5 Ellis Carpenter	"	Voluntown
4 Egleston David	"	New Haven
1 Ells Edward	Capt.	Middletown
X Ellis John	Rev <sup>d</sup>	Norwich
5 Eldridge Samuel	Priv.	Willington
Emmit John	"	N. Haven
Ely John	Col.	Seabrook
3 Evans Abiather	Serj.	Hartford
1 Evans Henry	Priv.	"
5 Elmore Calib	"	Harwington
1 Elles Nathan	"	Preston
1 Fox John	"	Colchester
2 Fenn Daniel	"	Washington
4 Foot Ezra	"	Derby
3 Filley Remembranee	"	Winchester
In <sup>d</sup> Fulford, John	Serj.	Watertown Invalid
4 Field Edmund	Priv.	Wallingford
A Fryar Charles	"	New Haven
A Foot Isaac	"	"
2 Franklin Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	Killingsworth
1 Fanning Charles	Lieut.	Norwich
5 Farnsworth Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Priv.	"

Names	Rank	Towns to which they belong
1 Foster John	Priv.	Middletown
D Fuller Jacob	"	Symsbury alias Tullar
3 Fuller Ely	"	" alias Tullar
Farnham Abiel	"	Canterbury
3 Freeman Edward	"	Groton
4 Farmer Thomas	Lieut.	Derby
Fayer Elijah	Priv.	Voluntown Deserted
Ford Daniel	"	New Haven
5 Ford Martin	"	"
5 Farnsworth Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"	Colchester
3 Fox Asa	"	Glastenbury
1 Fuller John	"	Chatham
5 Freeman Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	"
Flag Jonathan	"	Hartford
Fisher Isaac	"	Sharon Deserted
Farnam Benj <sup>n</sup>	"	Ashford
4 Foot Eben	"	Branford
4 Fits Gerald Heny	"	Salisbury
4 Fitch Joseph	"	"
3 Fox Simeon	"	New Hartford
3 Fuller James	"	Suffield
2 Fowler Nehemiah	"	Fairfield
Feego Peter	"	"
3 Glass Silas	Priv.	Canterbury
3 Gates Nath <sup>ll</sup>	"	"
4 Gitston Jacob	"	Middletown
S Graves William	"	" Sapper
3 Gillet Jacob	"	Symsbury
In <sup>d</sup> Gardner Sherman	"	Norwich Invalid
Gillet Benj <sup>n</sup>	"	New Haven
3 Grant Azariah	"	East Windsor
In <sup>d</sup> Gibbs Samuel	Lieut.	Windsor Invalid
Gibbs William	Priv.	Colchester Deserted
3 Gay Jason	"	New Fairfield
5 Gaylord Jonathan	"	Watertown
4 Goldsmith William	"	Milford
5 Gillet John	"	"
1 Grover Amaza	"	Killingly
1 Graves John	"	"
5 Griffeth George	"	Voluntown
5 Gladen William	"	Haddam
In <sup>d</sup> Graham Joseph	"	Chatham Invalid
4 Goodrich Levi	Ens.	"
3 Giffin Simon	Serj.	Weathersfield
4 Grant James	Priv.	Seabrook
4 Graham Cyrus	"	"
2 Gilson Eleazer	"	Sharon
[ ] Goodrich David	"	"
4 Garrie John	"	Branford
[ ] Griggory Mathew	Ens.	Norwalk
[ ] Grant Luke	Priv.	Preston
[ ] Granger Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	Suffield
3 Gavet Steaphen	"	Stonington
4 Hoskins Timothy	"	Windsor
5 Harris Champlin	"	Colchester
5 Hallimage John	"	Enfield
5 (?) Hall Hiram	"	"

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
3 Halley Nathan	Priv.	Stratford
3 Harrop Joseph	"	"
A Harris Henry	"	"
† Hewet Elisha	"	Danbury
1 Hawkins William	"	"
Hall (?) Samuel	"	Wallingford
4 Hooker John	"	Milford
4 Hine Titus	"	"
5 Hull Eliakim	"	Durham
3 Hamlin Joel	"	Norfolk
Howard Richard	"	Windham
4 Howel Nicholass	"	New Haven
5 Huse Bodwell	"	"
3 Hull Samuel	"	"
[ ] Hide James y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ens.	Norwich
1 Harrinton Elisha	Priv.	Symsbury
D Humphry Timothy	"	"
D Hunt John	"	"
1 Hill John	"	"
Harvey Ezra	"	Deserted
1 Hubbard Hezekiah	Lieut.	East Haddam
2 Henshaw William	"	Middletown
1 Hull David	Priv.	"
1 Higgins William	Lieut.	Lyme
4 Hodge David	"	Milford
5 Hanes Jonathan	"	Lyme
I <sup>d</sup> Holden John	"	Glastenbury
3 Holmes Simeon	"	Weathersfield
3 Howe Joshua	"	New Haven
2 Hall Philemon	Lieut.	Guilford
2 Handy Samuel	Priv.	"
Hall Eben	"	"
4 Hough Simon	"	Seabrook
Hadlack Reubin	"	Hartford
1 Hill Daniel	"	"
1 Jonathan Heart	Capt.	Farmington
4 Hobart John	Lieut.	Branford
4 Hoadley Sam <sup>n</sup>	S <sup>t</sup>	"
4 Harrison Jarius	"	"
2 Hawley C. Joseph	"	New Milford
5 Hodg Asael	Capt.	Harwington
In <sup>d</sup> Hills Ebenezer	"	Kent
5 Hubbell Seth	Priv.	Norwalk
D Hatherway Seth	"	Suffield
D Hatherway Willbre	"	"
3 Hills Phillip	"	Lebanon
Harvey Ephraim	"	Stonington
5 Hawley Abraham	"	Stamford
A Hubbel Isaac	Capt.	Fairfield
4 Hall Steaphen	Serj.	"
H Jones Thomas	Priv.	Wallingford
4 Johnson Abraham	"	New Haven
Joslin John	"	"
1 Johnson Bristol	"	Colchester
2 Johnson Jonathan	Lt. Col.	Middletown
4 Johnson William	Priv.	Durham
4 Jones Jasper	"	Stratford

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
Johnson Isaac	Priv.	Guilford
Jones Aaron	"	Seabrook
Jarrels Thomas	Serj.	Hartford
H Jones Joseph	Priv.	Branford
5 Johnson John	"	Norwalk
2 Jackson Jonathan	"	"
5 Jones Dan <sup>t</sup>	"	Lebanon
James Phillip	"	Fairfield
3 Kimball Jedede <sup>h</sup>	"	Norwich
5 Kimberley Ephraim	Lieut.	New Town
† Knowles James	Priv.	Haddam
D(?) Kneeland Jesse	"	Chatham
Kellcey Preson	"	Guilford 6 month man
† Kenney Benjamin	"	Hartford
2 Kelsey Noah	"	Sharon
D King Joseph	"	Suffield
4 Lillie Abner	"	Windham
4 Lord Jabez	"	New Haven
5 Lines John	"	Colchester
5 Lane (?) Joel	"	Waterbury
1 Lung Joseph	"	Middletown
Lawrence Amos	Serj.	Windsor Discharged
In <sup>d</sup> Lamberton Obed	Priv.	" Invalid
In <sup>d</sup> Ludiman John	"	Danbury Invalid
1 Laverrick Gabriel	"	Milford
4 Loveman Jonathan	"	Durham
5 Lee Ezra	Lieut.	Lyme
5 Lay Richard	Priv.	"
4 Lay John	"	"
3 Lewis Peter	"	Stratford
In Loveland Thomas	"	Glastenbury Invalid
D Lattemore Levi	"	Weathersfield
† Lord Jeremiah	"	Seabrook Invalids
4 Lay Asa	Capt.	"
4 Lord William	Priv.	"
1 Lyon Henery	"	Ashford
3 Luce Jonathan	"	Tolland
H Lee Noah	Capt.	Salisbury
D Leach Hezekiah	Priv.	Harwington
1 Levorick Gabriel	"	Fairfield vide above
4 Mansfield T.	Lieut.	Wallingford
1 Mix Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup>	Priv.	"
1 Mix Enos	"	"
D Meriman Josiah	"	"
H Munson William	Capt.	New Haven
A Miles John	"	"
A Mix Timothy	Lieut.	"
4 Mothrop Joseph	Priv.	"
In <sup>d</sup> Mansfield Dan	"	" Invalid
S Mathews Robert	"	" Sapper
4 Mallery Amos	"	"
5 Mallery Jonah	"	Waterbury
3 Meiggs John	Lieut.	Middletown
4 McCartere John	Priv.	Canterbury
1 Mack Abner	"	Hebron
1 Marble Thomas	"	"
1 Mason Rufus	"	Symsbury

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
4 Mallery Amos	Priv.	Milford
2 Marshal Byard	"	"
Murry Abraham	"	Derby      Desereted
† Marchant John	"	Washington
D Minor Elisha	"	Woodbury
† Mathews Eliada	"	Cheshire
5 Mitchell Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	East Haddam
1 Mosely Syphax	"	Glastenbury
3 Maculpin Alexander	"	"
1 Miller Daniel	"	Chatham
D Morrison William	"	Weathersfield
3 Maggot Zebulon	"	"
Marks Abisha	"	"
4 McCullum Duncan	"	Seabrook
1 Millar Charles	Lieut	Hartford
1 Mize William	Priv.	"
1 Mahar James	"	"
3 Mix John	Lieut.	Farmington
1 Mossack Daniel	Priv.	"
4 McLane Jacobe	Serj.	Salisbury
McCartee George	"	"
4 Munger Billa	"	"
4 Meigs Simeon	"	"
3 Meeker Steaphen	"	Ridgefield
McCoy John	Priv.	New Milford
2 Mix Elisha	"	Goshun
4 Moss Daniel	"	Norwalk
1 McDaniel James	"	Preston
3 Meeker Stephen	"	Reading
3 Moor William	"	Union
3 McNulter John	"	Stamford
2 Morehouse David	"	Fairfield
4 Northrup Isaac	"	Milford
3 Nicholson Francis	Serj.	Glastonbury
A Norton Jedediah	Priv.	Chatham
2 Norton Rufus	"	Guilford
2 Norton Elon	"	"
Nigar Phillip	"	"      6 months man
4 Newel Robert	"	Seabrook
† Norton Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	Hartford
A Newell James	"	Farmington
4 Norton Benj <sup>n</sup>	Ens.	Branford
5 Nichols Samuel	Priv.	Norwalk
3 Nedson Robbin	"	Stonington
2 Owen Alvan	Priv.	Windsor
4 Olds Oliver	"	Washington
5 Olds Aaron	"	Woodbury
S Osborn Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Serj.	Strattord      Sapper
3 Orcutt Caleb	"	Willington
4 Oates Joseph	Priv.	Branford
4 Owen Eliphale	"	Salisbury
3 Olmsted Jesse	"	Norwalk
4 Ovit William	"	Stanford
5 Parker Nathan	Serj.	Coventry
4 Peirce John	Priv.	Wallingford
3 Pirkins Daniel	"	Enfield
4 Potter Moses	"	New Haven

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
A Parker Edward	Priv.	New Haven
1 Pawers Thomas	"	"
Paul Peter		Colchester
alias Peter Kellogg	"	Southington
4 Pawers James	"	Norwich
1 Perrigo William Jr.	"	"
5 Patterson James	"	"
Inv <sup>d</sup> Penhollow Richard	"	
4 Prior Abner	Maj.	Windsor
2 Porter Daniel	Priv.	"
1 Parsons Thomas	Serj.	"
D Phillips William	Priv.	Symsbury
H Parmalee Jerem <sup>b</sup>	"	Milford
A Prindle I Enos	"	Derby
5 Pumham Joseph	"	Lyme
5 Pollard Isaac	"	Woodbury
3 Preston Joseph	"	Winchester
† Pendleton Daniel	Capt.	Watertown
4 Parker Isaac	Priv.	"
4 Phillips Thomas	"	Stratford
5 Prindle Abijah	"	New Town
Inv <sup>d</sup> Palmer Isaac	"	Weathersfield
2 Pettet Enos	"	Sharon
4 Potter Steaphen	Capt.	Branford
† Painter Gamaliel	"	Salisbury
2 Perry Elisha	Priv.	Ridgfield
3 Phinney Joseph	"	Lebanon
D Patchen Elijah	"	Fairfield
2 Parrit David	"	"
1 Qui Libbeus	"	Norwich
4 Robinson Elias	Lieut.	Windham
† Rexford Benjn	Priv.	Wallingford
H Robinson Sam <sup>ll</sup>	Lieut.	New Haven
5 Rogers Josiah	Priv.	Colchester
5 Roberts Nathan	"	"
2 Ransdale Ezra	"	
3 Roberts David	"	Middletown
† Runnels John	"	Norwich
4 Rowlee John	"	{ supposed to be Joshua
A Rumbeglow Tho <sup>s</sup>	"	Winsor
4 Rozell Jeremiah	"	Killingsworth
Rude Samuel	"	Danbury
5 Rice John	"	Hebron
4 Reed Enoch	Capt.	"
5 Ransom David	Priv.	Lyme
4 Robinson Cato	"	"
5 Reaves James	"	Groton
5 Rice Nehemiah	Capt.	East Haddam
5 Russell William	Priv.	Watertown
2 Ray Daniel	"	Stratford
1 Ranney Stephen	Serj.	Haddam
3 Russell Asher	Priv	Chatham
3 Riley John	Capt.	Weathersfield
3 Rowlanson Joseph	Priv.	"
4 Roulenson Reubin	"	Guilford
2 Reeves Puryer	"	Seabrook

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
1 Runnels John	Priv.	Hartford
3 Risley Stephen	"	"
D Rich Amos	"	Farmington
1 Ruggs Solomon	"	"
2 Russ Jonathan	"	Sharon
Riley Phillip	"	Colebrook vid Original
2 Rust Epaphras	"	Cornwell
S Raymond Sam <sup>ll</sup>	"	Reading Sapper deserted
5 Sweets John	"	Killingly
5 Sherman Reubin	"	Coventry
4 Shaylor T	Lieut.	Wallingford
5 Smith Daniel	Priv.	"
4 Sherman John	Lieut.	New Haven
4 Smith Ambrose	Priv.	"
4 Sugden Abraham	"	"
4 Stockwell Abel	"	"
A Sherman Edmund	"	"
5 Shote James	"	Colchester
5 Shon Simeon	"	"
A Squire Samuel	"	Southington
4 Starr David	Capt.	Middletown
† Sizer William	"	"
† Savage Stephen	Priv.	"
3 Simons Jonathan	"	Canterbury
1 Shaw Benjn <sup>n</sup>	"	"
2 Sanders William	"	New Fairfield
H Stringham Peter	"	Danbury
4 Stewart John	"	Milford
5 Sandford Samuel	Capt.	"
4 Selden Ezra	"	Lyme
5 Spencer Ichabod	Lieut.	"
4 Swift Robert	Priv.	Groton
3 Sealy George	"	"
5 Stoddard Ely	"	Woodbury
5 Stewart Joseph	"	East Haddam
5 Smith David	Maj.	Watertown
† Smith John	Priv.	"
5 Shilley Ebenezer	Serj.	Stratford
A Simons Robert	Priv.	"
A Sunderland John	"	"
1 Stevens Timothy	"	Glastenbury
Ind Simbo Prince	"	Invalid
1 Smith John	"	Haddam
† Smith Joshua	"	"
3 Stoeken Marshal	"	Chatham
Smith Ezra	Lieut.	"
3 Sizar Daniel	Priv.	Weathersfield
3 Shelley Edmund	"	Guilford
4 (?) Shortman William	"	Hartford
[ ] Spencer (?) John	Lieut.	"
D Seward Jedediah	Priv.	Farmington
D Smith Asaph	"	"
1 Stedman Thomas	"	"
1 Steel William	"	"
2 Strong David	Capt.	Sharon
D Strong Phin <sup>s</sup> Jur <sup>r</sup>	Priv.	East Windsor
Smith Abijah	"	Ashford Desereted
4 Smith Jordan	"	Branford

	Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
D	Sheldon Elisha	Col.	Salisbury
†	Swetland Aaron	Serg.	"
4	Strong Phineas	Corp.	"
2	Smith Heman	Col.	Cornwell
D	Sereen James	Priv.	Suffield
3	Thompson David	"	Guilford
5	Taylor Elijah	Ens.	Norwalk
5	Tracy Perez	Priv.	Preston
3	Thompson James	"	Reading
H	Tisdale Elipht	"	Lebanon
5	Tharp M Cornelius	"	Fairfield
2	Tredwell Cato	"	"
1	Talbut Benjamin	"	Killingly
5	Thompson Nath <sup>ll</sup>	Serj.	Coventry
A	Throop John	Lieut.	New Haven
4	Trobridge John	"	"
A	Todd Yale	Priv.	"
A	Thomas John	"	"
4	Tolles Elnathan	"	"
1	Townsend Solomon	"	"
4	Thomas Samuel	"	"
4	Thomas Ephraim	"	"
	Tarble William	"	Colchester
5	Talmage Icabad	"	Southington
5	Thair Asa	"	Waterbury
5	Throop Benjamin	Maj.	Norwich
	Tracy William	Ens.	"
1	Tracy Moses	Priv.	"
3	Tykan Tyas	"	Canterbury
	Turner Isaac	"	Killingsworth
1	Taylor Ephraim	"	Hebron
D	Tiffeny Humphry	"	Symsbury
4	Tolls Elnathan	"	Milford
D	Tucker Jarvis	"	"
5	Taylor Simeon	"	Woodbury
5	Taylor Josiah	"	"
3	Tubbs Nathan	"	Norfolk
†	Tryon Isaac	"	Glastenbury
2	Thomas Stephen	"	Chatham
D	Thomson Epaphras	"	Seabrook
A	Thomson Isaiah	Lieut.	Farmington
†	Jylor Jonathan	Priv.	Middletown
4	Towner Jacob	"	Branford
4	Terry Gamalial	Serj.	Salisbury
4	Tupper William	"	"
D	Vanduser Thomas	Priv.	Windsor
4	Vangason John	"	Milford
	Verry Jonathan	"	Chatham
	Wright Jacob	"	Killingly
D	Wilson Barzillai	"	Woodstock for 1780 & 1781
†	Wilcox Jarins	Capt.	Wallingford
3	Wolcutt Joseph	Priv.	"
4	Wilson John	"	New Haven
4	Wood Elisha	"	"
D	Wild Jonathan	"	"
4	White Samuel	"	"
	Wallis Abraham	"	East Windsor
1	Warner Robert	Capt.	Middletown

Names	Rank	Places to which they belong
4 Willis Joseph	Priv.	Middletown
In <sup>d</sup> Waterman Ebenezer Jr	"	Norwich Invalid
In <sup>d</sup> Waterman Jo <sup>s</sup>	"	" Invalid
1 Wardwell Isaac	"	Windsor
In <sup>d</sup> Wilder Aaron	"	New Fairfield Invalid
1 Woodbridge Timothy	"	Symsbury
1 White John	"	"
Wood Justus	"	Milford
4 White Joseph	"	Derby
5 Wilson George	"	Lyme
5 Wade John	"	"
1 Whitman Lemanuel	"	Groton
A Webb Gideon	"	Cheshire
3 Walter Charles	"	Norfolk
3 Wheeler John	"	"
2 Warren John	"	Bolton
2 Watkins Ephraim	"	East Haddam
5 Williams Thomas	"	"
1 Warren John	Serj.	Glastenbury
1 Wright John	Priv.	Chatham
3 Williams Daniel	Serj.	Weathersfield
3 Wells Joshua	Priv.	"
D Walton Silas	"	"
4 Wheeler Thomas	"	Guilford
4 White Oliver	"	Seabrook
Whittlesey Nathan	"	" { in R Island
1 Waters Thomas	"	Hartford { Regt
5 Willcox Giles	"	"
1 Wilton Solomon	"	Farmington
2 Williox James	"	"
1 Wilton Benjamin	"	"
1 Welton Joel	"	"
D Wainwright Samuel	"	"
3 Whitney Peter	"	Ashford
In <sup>d</sup> Weterous W <sup>m</sup>	"	" Invalid
4 White John	Lieut.	Branford
2 Wier Thomas	Priv.	Goshen
In <sup>d</sup> Williams John	"	Norwalk Invalid
Woodworth Jedediah	"	Lebanon Desert <sup>d</sup>
1 Welch Ebenezer	"	Washington
A Wilson David	"	Stamford
3 Wardwell Jacob	"	"
5 Waterbury W <sup>m</sup>	"	"
A Williams Richard	"	Fairfield
4 Yale Nash	"	Wallingford
2 Young Ebenezer	"	Hebron
4 Yates William	"	Salisbury
3 York Richard	"	Preston

N: B: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 denotes the Regt

D	Dragoons
In <sup>d</sup>	Invalids
†	Artificers
H	Hazens
A	Artillery

Family Supplies 1781

[State Library, Revolution 80, 6.]

## BOUNTIES, 1781.

The United States Dr To the State of Connecticut, for Bounties granted to the Towns in said State for expence of recruiting the Continental Army in 1781.

[Each man received £30 bounty.]

Date 1781	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 15	Joshua Reynolds	Norwich
"	Solomon Andrews	"
"	Jabez Kirtland	"
"	Levi Munsell	"
"	James Bell	"
"	David Mattison	"
"	Comfort Chapman	"
"	Frederick Whipple	"
"	Jonas Ellis	"
"	Phineas Knight	"
"	Roger Edgerton	"
"	Benjamin Greenslit	"
"	John Munsell	"
"	Asa Squier	"
"	William Armstrong	"
"	Oliver Everett	"
"	Comfort Ames	"
"	Thomas Rathburn	"
"	Jacob Pettingall	"
"	John Patten	"
"	Benjamin Downs	"
"	Nathan Frink	"
"	Cato Derrick	"
"	Daniel Verguson	"
"	Benjamin Stoddard Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Ozias Backus	"
"	James Miner	"
"	Jonathan Jer <sup>r</sup> Beebee	"
"	Daniel Hendricks	"
"	Isaac White	"
"	Ezra Hartshorn	"
"	Moses Tracy	"
"	Asaph Pettingell	"
"	Joel Hyde	"
"	Daniel Armstrong Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Ephraim Story Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Asa Patten	"
"	Jacob Wright	Killingly
"	Joseph Robbins	"
"	Clement Corbin	"
"	Stephen Blackmer	"
"	John Blackmer	"
"	Samuel Cheese	"
"	Abiel Chafee	"
"	Josiah D. Childs	"
"	Benjamin Adams	"
"	Joshua Fuller	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 15	Chester Upham	Killingly
"	Justin Cady	"
"	John Graves	"
"	Amasa Grover	"
"	Ichabod Brooks	"
"	Abel Fling	"
"	Preserved Redway	"
"	John Peters	"
"	Jacob Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Gideon Martin Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Ebenezer Corbin	"
"	David Peck	Ashford
"	William Cluble	"
"	Aaron Parks	"
"	Ezra Davidson	"
"	Jonathan Buttock	"
"	Peter Whitney	"
"	William Johnson	"
"	Elijah Smith	"
"	James Hittrel	"
"	Darius Orcutt	"
"	David Tucker	Derby
"	Joseph Derrimo	"
"	Reuben Chalman	"
"	Primas Freeman	"
"	Dan Chatfield	"
"	Richard Pitts	"
"	George Clark	"
"	Marchant Wooster	"
"	Amasa Scott	"
"	Thomas Lee	"
"	Eliphalet Tomlinson	"
"	James Fields	"
"	Jonathan Loveland	Durham
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	"
"	Ebenezer Carr	"
"	Clement Carr	"
"	Silas Stanburgh	"
"	Lemuel Stanburgh	"
"	Samuel Bardin	Norfolk
"	Eliakim Seward	"
"	Nathan Tubbs	"
"	Serajah Comstock	"
"	Hendrick Biel	"
"	Joel Hamlin	"
"	Charles Walter	"
"	Philemon Kirkum	"
16 <sup>th</sup>	John Wright	Killingworth
"	Cornelius Chittenden	"
"	Paul Pierson	"
"	Nathan Pierson	"
"	Joel Griffing	"
"	Eleazer Baldwin	"
"	Joseph Buell	"
"	Nathan Teal	"
"	James Elderkin	"
"	Caleb Elu	"
"	Jonah Carter	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 16 <sup>th</sup>	John Griswold	Killingworth
"	Joel Ixbel	"
"	Solomon Chittenden	"
"	Henry Stevens	"
"	Phineas Jones	"
"	Benjamin Gillet	"
"	Cornelius Thorp	Fairfield
"	Philip Hubbard	"
"	James Hubbard	"
"	Toney Gold	"
"	Nehemiah Fowler	"
"	Seth Burr	"
"	George Batterson	"
"	William Batterson	"
"	Caleb Disbrow	"
"	Tony Hill	"
"	Cato Treadwell	"
"	Dan Tooley	"
"	Solomon Culver	"
"	Jonathan Poor	"
"	Fortune Sanford	"
"	Benjamin Treadwell	"
"	Nehemiah Smith Odell	"
"	Thomas Solley	"
"	Thomas Banks	"
"	Josiah Patchin	"
"	Stephen Hall	"
"	John Polley	"
"	James Whipple	"
"	Joseph Elwood	"
"	Aaron Fox	"
"	Peter Montgomery	"
"	Elijah Patchen	"
"	Gideon Morehouse	"
"	Jedidiah Sherwood	"
"	Daniel Westcott	"
"	David Parrot	"
"	Samuel Taylor	"
15		Woodstock
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
16 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Clark	Haddam
"	Daniel Ray	"
"	Joseph Forbes	"
"	Andrew Southworth	"
"	Peter Black	"
"	Solomon Wadham	Goshen
"	Aaron Merrills	"
"	Cyprian Collins	"
"	David Francis	"
"	Elisha Peck	"
"	Jesse Royce	"
"	Jonathan Deane	"
"	Job Willcox Jun <sup>r</sup>	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 16 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Wyar	Goshen
"	Julius Beach	"
"	Caleb Munson	"
"	Seth Munson	"
"	Nathan Carter	"
"	James Crane	"
20 <sup>th</sup>	Asahel Holcomb 3 <sup>d</sup>	Symbsury
"	David Enos Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Agar Bonton	"
"	Ezekiel Davis	"
"	William Philips	"
"	Levi Wadsworth	"
"	Ezekiel Messenger	"
"	James Aldridge	"
"	Johnson Tiff	"
"	Morris F. Gerald	"
"	David Parkhurst	"
"	Eli Fuller	"
"	William Shepard Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Ezra Roberts	"
"	Jacob Fuller	"
"	Amaziah Barker	"
"	Jacob Holiday	"
"	John G. Holcomb	"
"	John Slater	"
"	Jeremiah Case	"
"	David Taylor	"
"	Ebenezer Edgerton	"
"	Zebulon Wallace	"
"	Rufus Mason	"
"	David Eggleston	"
"	Thomas Phelps	"
"	Jacob Gillet	"
"	Timothy Woodbridge	"
"	John Hunt	"
"	John White	"
"	Timothy Humphry	"
"	Philip Gregory	"
"	Jared Touser	"
"	Francis Stanley	Somers
"	Samuel Burges	"
"	Isaac Colton	"
"	Joel Pelton	"
"	William Hamlin	"
23 <sup>d</sup>	William Merritt	Hebron
"	Jesse Thomson	Cheshire
"	Joel Barns	"
"	Dick Bristol	"
"	Cezar Doolittle	"
26 <sup>th</sup>	John Abbee	Mansfield
"	Elihu Reed	"
"	Benajah Brown	"
"	David Brown	"
"	Stephen Reed	"
"	Jesse Badcock	"
"	Anthony Needham	"
"	William Mooney	"
"	Oliver Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 26 <sup>th</sup>	Hezekiah Wailey	Fairfield
"	Ebenezer Patchin	"
"	John Andrews	"
"	Abijah Hubbel	"
"	Levi Mallery	"
27 <sup>th</sup>	Ichabod West	Tolland
"	James Covil	"
"	Moses Coy	"
"	Silvanus Gage	"
"	Reuben Robinson	"
"	Joel Barnard	"
"	Abel Stimson	"
28 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Cone 3 <sup>d</sup>	East Haddam
"	James Reeves	"
"	Thomas Williams	"
"	Samuel Mobbs	"
"	Pierce Mobbs	"
"	Nathan Luther	"
"	Nath'l Warner Jun'r	"
"	Ansell Patterson	"
"	Ephriam Watkins	"
"	Ebenezer Post	"
"	Isaac Williams	"
"	David Hattuck	"
"	Abel Bingham	"
"	Robert Hull	"
"	Eli Hull	"
"	Cuff Negro	"
"	Richard Mack	"
"	Samuel Buckett	"
"	Stephen Sparrow 2 <sup>d</sup>	"
"	Judah Warner	"
"	Joel Spencer Jun'r	"
"	Charles Goodwin	"
"	Asael Hervey	"
"	Robert Watkins	"
"	Isaac Wardwell	Windsor
"	Jabez Colt	"
"	Peter Roberts	"
"	James Eggleston	"
"	Allen Prior	"
"	Timothy Horskins	"
"	Remembrance Sheldon	"
"	Reuben Hill	"
"	Calvin Willson	"
"	Elihu Mather	"
29 <sup>th</sup>	Jack Negro	Hebron
"	Samuel Tyler	"
"	Seth Smith	New Hartford
"	Simeon Fox	"
"	Bassett Fox	"
"	Ichabod Talmadge	Southington
"	Jonathan Case	"
"	Luke Hart	"
"	George Dickinson	"
"	Amos Bunuel	"
"	Robert Cook	"
"	Archibald Cook	"
"	William Jones	"

	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 29 <sup>th</sup>	Zebulon Dudley	Southington
"	Adonijah Rose	"
"	Abraham Tuttle	"
"	David Andrews	"
"	Bordle Hoose	"
30 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Brown	Canterbury
"	David Spencer	"
"	Jedidiah Adams	"
"	John Maccarty	"
"	Curtis Cleaveland	"
"	Silas Glass	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gates	"
"	Benjamin Durfee	"
"	Jonathan Simons	"
"	Mason Green	"
"	James Duggens	"
"	J. Smith	"
"	John Cremer	"
"	Abiel Farnam	"
"	Javan Negro	"
"	Jedidiah Green	"
"	Rowland Cotton	Pomfret
"	Alfred Dresser	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stowell	"
"	Joseph Ross	"
"	Paul Davison	"
"	Ichabod Downing	"
"	Abijah Downing	"
"	Enoch Hurlbutt	"
"	John Ballard	"
"	Jonathan Stevens	"
April 2 <sup>d</sup>	Moses George	Cornwall
"	Jacob Young	"
"	John Carter Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Samuel Scovill Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Jack Freedom	"
"	Abner Lazel	"
"	Deliverance Stow	"
"	Rolin Jeffery	"
"	Elijah Holcomb	Windsor
"	Solomon Ruggs	Farmington
"	Aaron Hart	"
"	Solomon Ruggs Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Seth Arnold	"
"	William Steele	"
"	Ashble Merrills	"
"	Thomas Stedman	"
"	Gad North	"
"	Ezra Belding Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Prince Negro	"
"	Abel Allen	"
"	Sage Churchill	"
"	Solomon Welton	"
"	Timothy Fox	"
"	Moses Parsons	"
"	Thomas F. Bishop	"
"	Matthew Lee	"
"	Joel Welton	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
April 2 <sup>d</sup>	Roswell Cook	Farmington
"	Uri Hungerford	"
"	Isaac Tillotson	"
"	Amos Couch	"
"	Seth Root	"
"	Lemuel Lane	"
"	Robert Carr	"
"	Solomon Woodruff	"
"	Asael Tollotson	"
"	Gedar Woodruff	"
"	Obed. Gridley	"
"	James Gridley Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Jesse Shepard	"
"	Peter Rose	"
"	Reuben Hamlin	"
"	Obadiah Andrus	"
"	Isaac Nelson	"
"	Timothy Seward	"
"	Abner Tuttle	"
"	Isaac Bartholemew	"
"	Amos Rich	"
"	Abraham Bartholemew	"
4 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Roley	East Haddam
"	Thomas Green	Harwinton
"	Hezekiah Catlin	"
"	Shubael Crow	New Hartford
"	John Norwash	Glassenbury
"	Cuff Acklin	"
"	Thomas Brewer	"
"	William Peck	Somers
"	Reuben Perry	"
"	Jacob Granger	Suffield
5 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander McCulpin	Glassenbury
"	Jacob Strong	East Windsor
6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Willson	Willington
"	Reuben Dodge	"
"	Samuel Eldridge	"
"	Joseph Jacobs	"
"	Heman Hatch	"
"	Abel Stowell	"
"	Samuel Stowell	"
"	Alexander Ewing	"
"	Ebenezer Nye	"
"	Ezra Sibley	"
"	George Hatch	"
"	Cyrus Fenton	"
"	John George	Lebanon
"	Joseph Shantop	"
"	Reuben Tatson	"
"	Ezekiel Mazzeen	"
"	Elimath Elderkin	"
"	Ives Huntington	"
"	Philip Hill	"
"	Jedidiah Woodworth	"
"	Chester Waterman	"
"	Samuel Rice	"
"	Benjamin Cuthbert	"
"	Joshua Bill	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
April 6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Tinney	Lebanon
"	Daniel Beaumont	"
"	Joel Clark	"
"	Uriah Palmer	"
"	John Clark 3 <sup>d</sup>	"
"	Abner Hill	"
"	David Davison	"
"	William Fish	"
"	Marlack Tang	"
"	Lemuel Stancliff	Torrington
"	John Barns	Canaan
"	Annanias Porridge	"
"	Samuel Porridge	"
"	David Beebe	"
"	John Onkshun	"
"	Gideon Jonathan	"
"	Thomas Studson	"
"	Jeremiah Wheedon	"
"	Joseph Johnson	"
"	Asa Hyde	"
"	David Jones	"
7 <sup>th</sup>	John Crocker	Symsbury
"	Roderick Adams	"
"	Gad Alderman	"
10 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Herrington	Enfield
"	Daniel Perkins 2 <sup>d</sup>	"
"	John Mooney	"
"	Briant Brown	"
"	Thomas Ward	"
"	Oliver Field	"
"	Ephraim Burges	"
"	Ephraim Burges Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Joseph Sheeker	"
11 <sup>th</sup>	Joel Doane	Saybrook
"	Reuben Bushnell	"
"	Cornelius Teigh	"
"	Job Bulkley	"
"	Benjamin Wilcox	"
"	Jesse Gorham	"
"	Gideon Buckingham	"
"	Richard Doane	"
"	Constant Chapman	"
"	Jude Pratt	"
"	Solomon Goff	"
"	David Haines	"
"	George Harris	"
"	George Buckingham	"
"	Amos Stephens	"
"	Samuel Lynde Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Puryer Reeves	"
"	Constant Bushnell	"
"	Zebulon Bushnell	"
"	Benjamin Doty	"
"	Jack Tobey	"
"	Joseph Whiteley	"
"	James Grant	"
"	Robert Newell	"
"	John George Wisetman	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	George Clark	Saybrook
"	George Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Duncan McCullum	"
"	Samuel Comstock	"
12 <sup>th</sup>	Seth Baldwin	Hebron
"	Daniel Polly	"
"	Samuel Rude	"
"	Reuben Rolington	Guilford
"	Joel Johnson	"
"	Ira Atkins	"
"	Edmund Shelly	"
"	Reuben Evarts	"
"	Gilbert Graves	"
"	Jehiel Willcox	"
"	Eber Hall	"
"	Timothy Shelly	"
13 <sup>th</sup>	Brigadier Loomis	Torrington
17 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Cunnel	Ashford
"	Pelatiah Bugbee	Mansfield
19 <sup>th</sup>	James Walker	Union
"	Perly Coy	"
"	William Moore	"
"	George Dillaby	"
"	David Thomson	"
"	Nehemiah Parker	"
"	Joseph Lawson	"
"	Peter Marsh	Plainfield
"	Stephen Bennet	"
"	Reuben Briant	"
"	Jeremiah Bennet	"
"	John Fagins	"
"	Daniel Dunham	"
"	Frederick Waldon	"
"	Amos Simons	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Price	"
23 <sup>d</sup>	Frank Buck	Lebanon
26 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Walker	Bolton
"	Richard Lawrence	Hebron
"	James Thomson	Union
"	David Butler	Harwinton
"	Timothy Rossetter	"
"	Caleb Elmour	"
"	Andrew Peters	Coventry
"	Simeon Commins	"
"	Jonathan Ball	"
"	Job Leason	"
"	Caleb Turner	Killingworth
28 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Fargo	Willington
"	Seth Dodge	"
"	Zephon Flower	New Hartford
30 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Cone 2 <sup>d</sup>	East Haddam
"	Shubael Welton	Watertown
"	Jonathan Gaylord	"
"	Isaac Livingston	"
"	Lemuel Cook	"
"	Zarah Cook	"
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitney	"
"	James Fulford	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Preston	Winchester
"	Richard Coit	"
"	Richard Wares	Guilford
"	Bartlet Rowlinson	"
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	John Love	Somers
"	Thomas Watson	Stonington
"	Thomas Worden	"
"	Ephraim Harry	"
"	Anthony Defloris	"
"	Kudjoe Helmes	"
"	Jacob Sawas	"
"	Robbin Nedson	"
"	Benidict Eggleston	"
"	Ichabod Worden	"
"	Cato Jessup	"
"	Edward Nedson	"
"	Stephen Gavitt	"
"	Thomas Lambert	"
"	William Skesuck	"
"	Cato Cuff	"
"	Lodewick Paul	"
"	Benjamin George	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cottril	"
"	Christopher Avery	"
"	Jabez Morton	"
"	Daniel Hary	"
"	Thomas Paucheage	"
"	Jacob Robin	"
"	William Hudson	"
"	Samuel Peters	"
"	William Foster	"
"	Peter Apes	"
"	Isaac Herd	"
"	John Robertson	"
5 <sup>th</sup>	John Bloss	Hebron
9 <sup>th</sup>	Eleazer Hatch	Tolland
12 <sup>th</sup>	John Rowley	Windsor
"	Samson Cuff	"
"	Eli Kelsey	Killingworth
"	Lyman Isbell	"
"	Josiah Chatfield 2 <sup>d</sup>	"
"	Jonathan Ward	"
"	Elias Stevens	"
"	Joseph Hull	"
"	Abraham Hurd Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	James Wellman	"
"	Joseph Teal	"
"	John Carter Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Gideon Buell	"
"	William Jones	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittenden	"
"	Joel Willcox	"
14 <sup>th</sup>	Hubbard Burrows	Groton
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chapman	"
"	Jesse Holt	"
"	Jacob Lamb	"
"	Edward Freeman	"
"	John Mills	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Jabez Cook	New Hartford
	Nathan Mallery	Kent
	Nathan Wheeler	"
	Philetus Swift	"
	Roger Luke	"
	Samuel Ingraham	"
	John Lay	Lyme
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartholemew	"
	John Lay 2 <sup>d</sup>	"
	Joseph Ransom	"
	John Trube	"
	William I. White	"
	Amaziah Corwin	"
	Joseph Pumham	"
	William Butler	"
	George W. Shepman	"
	Isaac Scipis	"
	Edward DeWolf	"
	Ezekiel Beckwith	"
	Benidict Minor	"
16 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Barnes	New Hartford
	Solomon W. Beardsley	New Fairfield
	Benjamin Knapp	"
	Abel Guthrie	"
	Calvin Bulkley	"
	James Tilly	"
	John Randall	"
	Stephen Fox	"
	Jason Gay	"
	Moses Dutton	"
	Heman Carter	"
	Humphrey Gilbert	Mansfield
	Marshal Keyes	"
	John Bugbee	"
	Titus Beadle	"
	Joseph Dimick	"
	Skeen Douglass	New Milford
	Daniel Utter	"
	John Summers	"
	John McCoy	"
17 <sup>th</sup>	David Blacknee	"
	Joseph C. Hawley	"
	William Whiteley	"
	Samuel Hull	"
	Daniel Johnson	"
	Joel Sturdivant	"
	Bostwick Ruggles	"
	Ebenezer Steloon	"
	Daniel Ower	"
	Joseph Douglass	"
	Isaac Lockwood	"
	William Spear	"
	David Buell	"
	John Barnet	"
	Frederick Slain	"
	John Bartoo	"
	Esquier Davenport	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	William Luke	New Milford
18 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Newman	Ridgfield
"	Patrick Ambrose	"
"	John Dennison	"
"	Joseph Hawley	"
"	Isaac Bennet	"
"	Doge Williams	"
"	Solomon Beun	"
"	Nehemiah Olmstead	"
"	Hezekiah Boutin	"
"	Robert Willson	"
"	Talcott Hawley	"
21 <sup>st</sup>	Sherry Reed	Coventry
"	Samuel Goodell	"
"	Ebenezer Youngs	Hebron
"	John Wright	"
"	Thomas M <sup>o</sup> Guire	"
"	Peter Allen	"
22 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Pollester	Voluntown
"	David Coy	"
"	Christopher Wier	"
"	John Desiton	"
"	John Kelly	"
"	Bryan Gordon	"
"	Jonathan Rogers	"
"	Daniel Dowd	"
"	John Frederick Jone	"
"	Andrew Hensley	"
"	Henry Pond	Colchester
"	James Shoat	"
"	Peter Kellogg	"
"	Josiah Rogers	"
"	Abner Hills Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	John Lines	"
"	Richard Beebe	"
"	David Waters	"
"	Cezar Beman	"
"	Nathan Roberts	"
"	Gideon Quass	"
"	William Gibbs	"
"	Elihu Dodge	"
"	Peter Meguire	"
"	Comfort Beebe	"
"	Tony Edor	"
"	Israel Ransom	"
"	Simeon Shon	"
"	John Godfrey	"
"	Henry Hawton	"
"	Champlin Harris	"
"	James Freeman	"
"	Daniel Wright	"
"	Martin Stiles	"
"	Jasper P. Sears	"
"	Russell Williams	"
"	John Roberts	"
"	Derby Goff	"
"	Alpheus Wright	"
"	James French	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	Jeremiah Booth	Colchester
24 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Parmerlee	Milford
"	Joseph Cowdry	"
"	Samuel Wier	"
"	Levi Lattimer	Wethersfield
"	Wilber Hathaway	Suffield
"	Seth Hathaway	"
"	Levi French	"
"	Ready Lareey	"
"	Josiah Rising	"
"	Joseph King	"
"	James Screen	"
25 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Mott	Danbury
"	Henry Goslee	Chatham
"	Levi Benidict	Torrington
28 <sup>th</sup>	Zechariah Waldo	Pomfret
"	Edward Crandell	"
"	Luther Grover	"
"	Samuel Lyon	"
"	Gardiner Cleaveland	"
"	John Robertson	"
"	David Dick	"
"	Ebenezer Grow	"
"	James McFarland	"
"	Cato	"
"	William Obriant	"
"	John Pearle	"
"	Richard Weax	"
"	Asa Gear	"
"	John Kimball	"
"	Benjamin Cady	"
"	Jared Kimball	"
"	Joseph Cheeney	"
"	Reuben Sharp	"
"	Joseph Craft	"
"	Archelaus Arney	"
"	Daniel Spencer	"
"	Ward Cotton	"
"	Stephen Barns	New Fairfield
"	John Katon	Windsor
30 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse Kneeland	Chatham
"	William Gladding	Haddam
"	Daniel Bates	"
"	Aaron Stevens	Woodbury
"	Timothy Closby	"
"	John Tyler	"
"	John White	"
"	John Glazier	"
"	Zuar Bradley	"
"	Elnathan Miner	"
"	Electus M. Backus	"
"	Ezekiel Root	"
"	Gideon W. Mider	"
"	James Stoddard	"
"	Amos Davis	"
"	Gideon Curtiss	"
"	Samuel Cowell	"
31 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin Farnum	Ashford

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Simons	Stafford
"	Silas Blodget	"
"	David Gardiner	Groton
"	George Sealy	"
"	Elihu Babcock	"
"	Abraham Neils	"
"	Anthony Goodsell	"
"	Robert Brice	"
"	Cary Latham	"
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jacob Patching	Redding
2 <sup>d</sup>	Inis Harper	Groton
"	Joseph Barrows	"
"	James Anderson	"
"	Jabez Edgcomb	"
"	Henry Brightman	"
4 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen DeWolf	Ridgfield
"	James Leason	Woodstock
"	Cato Freedom	Redding
5 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Hendrick	"
"	Daniel Couch Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	John Springer	"
"	Whala Springer	"
"	John Lines	"
"	James Dixon	"
"	Henry Hopkins	"
"	James Thomson	"
"	William Eldridge	Tolland
"	Timothy Halsted	Harwinton
"	Ebenezer Talker	Kent
"	Swift Chamberlain	"
"	Thomas Prows	Lebanon
"	Jona Danquegen	"
6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Van Dunsen	Windsor
"	David H. Potter	Winchester
"	Humphrey Tiffany	Symsbury
"	Edward Crow	Ridgfield
"	William Kenn	New Milford
7 <sup>th</sup>	Elias Carpenter	Woodstock
"	Eliphalet Carpenter	"
"	Isaiah Pratt	"
"	Ebenezer Bacon	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	"
"	David Hammond	"
"	Stephen Child	"
"	William Westcott	"
8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Manning	Stafford
"	Amasa Dimmick	"
"	Daniel Davis	Groton
"	David Chester	"
"	Jesse Williams	"
"	Daniel Morley	Glassenburg
9 <sup>th</sup>	Reuben Sherman	Coventry
11 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Ben Davis	Newtown
"	Thomas Taylor	Norwalk
"	Thomas Wasson	"
"	Jesse Olmstead	"
"	Jonathan Brown	"
"	Daniel S <sup>t</sup> John	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Betts	Norwalk
"	Isaiah Grant	Colchester
"	Nath <sup>r</sup> Roberts	Chatham
13 <sup>th</sup>	John Wheeler	Norfolk
"	Bristo Johnson	Colchester
"	Benjamin Dodge	"
15 <sup>th</sup>	John Trumbull	Preston
"	William Ely	"
"	Simeon Guile	"
"	James Brand	"
"	John Whitman	"
"	Joseph Davis	"
"	John Gates	"
"	Elias Meson	"
"	Silas Jacobs	"
"	James Nedson	"
"	Richard York	"
"	Joseph Quochetts	"
"	Joseph Hannibal	"
"	James Simons	"
"	Abraham Guile	"
"	Peleg Billings	"
"	Joseph S. Champlin	East Haddam
"	Joseph Stewart	"
16 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Hutchen	Torrington
19 <sup>th</sup>	Adoniram Benton	East Windsor
"	Phineas Strong Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Elijah Benton	"
"	Henry Booth	Coventry
"	Samuel Burdon	"
20 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Bixly Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stafford
21 <sup>st</sup>	Eton Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Litchfield
"	Asa Gillet	"
"	Reuben Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Ebenezer Seeley	"
"	Roswell Kilborn	"
"	John Welch 2 <sup>d</sup>	"
"	Midian Griswold	"
"	Orange Barnes	"
"	Solomon Lindsley Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	George Negro	"
"	Samuel Jones	"
"	James Jones	Harwinton
26 <sup>th</sup>	George Griffith	Voluntown
"	Ephraim Tucker	"
"	Elijah Fayer	"
"	Daniel Palmer	"
"	Reuben Bryant	"
"	Miles Jordan	"
"	Eliab Egleston	"
"	John Gray	"
"	Zadock Hurd	"
"	Alexander Knox	"
"	Reuben Adams	"
"	Samuel Palmer	"
"	Pharis Barnard	Coventry
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim White	Stafford
6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Pease	East Windsor

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Hazard Negro	East Windsor
"	William Jackson	Newtown
11 <sup>th</sup>	John Royce	Hebron
12 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Wheeler	Stafford
17 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Elsworth	East Windsor
19 <sup>th</sup>	David Brown	Mansfield
31 <sup>st</sup>	Daniel Miller	"
Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	John Lee	Ashford
8 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Barnes	New Fairfield
16 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Chapman	Hebron
20 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Eaton	Tolland
28	Nathan Chadwick	Lyme
"	Benjamin DeWolf	"
Sept <sup>n</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Youngs	Redding
14 <sup>th</sup>	Obadiah Taylor	New Hartford
"	Amos Tylor	"
25 <sup>th</sup>	Cato Negro	East Windsor
27 <sup>th</sup>	John Danielson	Newtown
"	Edward Jessup	"
"	Ezekiel Bennet	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	William Lement	Washington
"	Justus Taylor	"
"	Ephraim Doane	"
"	Simon Rose	"
15 <sup>th</sup>	David Plummer	Redding
"	Isaac Stedman	Groton
"	John Downer	"
16 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hutchinson	Ridgfield
20 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick Storrs	Mansfield
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8	William Short	Killingly
"	John Sweet	"
"	Ebenezer Brown	"
"	Benjamin Talbutt	"
"	William Burrus	"
"	Jeremiah Robinson	"
9 <sup>th</sup>	Seth Baldwin	Hebron
17 <sup>th</sup>	Ezra Ramsdell	Colchester
"	Moses Loomiss	Coventry
20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Fitz Simmons	Hebron
28 <sup>th</sup>	Jedediah Kimball	Norwich
"	Thomas Brooks	"
"	Josiah Doane	Saybrook
29 <sup>th</sup>	Jethro Freeman	Derby
"	Marshall Bayard	Washington
30 <sup>th</sup>	Noah Merrill	New Hartford
"	James Benham	"
Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jeff Liberty	Washington
19 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Stancliff	Torrington
"	Andrew Fester	"
"	Nicholas Bosher	"
1782		
Jany 21 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel Shelly	Stratford
24 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Olmstead	Redding
28 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Smith	Norwich
29 <sup>th</sup>	Enoch Crovel	Willington
30 <sup>th</sup>	John Jenks	Coventry
Feby 7 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Atwood Jun <sup>r</sup>	Woodbury
13 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Shaw	Canterbury

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
Feb 13 <sup>th</sup>	Archelaus Ame	Canterbury
14 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel G. Raymond	Norwalk
"	Jacob Hayden	"
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Isaac Higgins	Fairfield
6 <sup>th</sup>	Selah Hart	Farmington
"	Josiah Barns Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	David Hayden	"
"	David Hayden Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
"	Zephaniah Hull	"
"	Jedidiah Seward	"
7 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Barnard	Lyme
"	John Lay 4 <sup>th</sup>	"
8 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Rider Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stafford
12 <sup>th</sup>	William Peck	Symsbury
"	John Allen	"
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Cazar Landing	Guilford
May 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Pensyl	Stonington
30 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Avery	Groton
Aug <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Johnson	Coventry
Sep <sup>t</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Jos. Paro, alias Liberty	Haddam
Oct <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Joshua Northrup Jun <sup>r</sup>	Newtown
25 <sup>th</sup>	Abijah Smith	Coventry
Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	William Osborn	Haddam
1783		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Warson	Torrington
21 <sup>st</sup>	Ruel Africa	Coventry
May 24 <sup>th</sup>	John Smith	Woodstock
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliphalet Spafford	Windham
"	Aaron Kingsley	"
"	Stephen Bennet	"
"	Lathrop Frink	"
"	Eleazer Robertson	"
"	Jedidiah Hebard	"
"	Daniel Woodward	"
"	John Dingley	"
"	Roswell Simons	"
"	Joseph Barrows	"
"	Charles Ripley	"
"	Juba Dyer	"
"	Jesse Gilbert	"
"	Elisha Back	"
"	James L. Dean	"
"	Ethiel London	"
"	Seth Laraba	"
"	Joseph Abbe	"
"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Abbe	"
"	John Abbe	"
"	Zophar Robinson	"
"	Abner Lilley	"
"	Elijah Randall	"
1784		
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Ames	Waterbury
"	David Davis	"
"	Moses Wooster	"
"	Asael Parker	"
"	Bethel Camp	"
"	Truman Hotchkiss	"
"	Stephen Bristol	"

Date	Name of each Recruit	By what Town procured
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	Humphry Potter	Waterbury
	James Prout	"
	Jacob Morgan	"
	Richard Lawrence	"
	Levi Bronson	"
	Joel Lane	"
	Josiah Atkins	"
	Osi Hitchcocks	"
	Benjamin Burnham	"
	Rozel Hotchkiss	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	John Flair	"
	Samuel Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>	Fairfield

[*Comptroller's Office, Haskell's Receipts, 35.*]

## RETURNS FROM TOWNS, 1781.

### NEW LONDON RETURN.

A Return of Inlisted Soldiers into the Continental Army by the Town of New London For the year 1781, viz;

Adi Chapman  
Bliss Wilabey  
Samuel Rogers  
William Matterson

Jese Ward  
William Clark  
Joshua Kendal

A Return of Inlisted Soldiers in the Continental Army before the year 1781, viz,

James Gray  
Sylvester Miner  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Brooks  
James Douglass Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Darrow  
John Minard  
William Prentice  
Ichabod Beckwith  
David Goodfaith  
Joseph Copp Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Roland Swift  
Peter Holt  
Daniel Plumb  
Joseph Morgan  
Simon Georgay  
James Robertson  
John Rogers 4th  
Thomas Harris  
Solomon Douglass  
Samuel Weever

Robert Frasher  
William Chappell  
Nathan Douglass Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Boanerges Beebe  
James Giddis hired a man in his  
Room [Peter Holt]  
John Daniels  
John Butler  
Daniel Henry  
Alpheus Chappell  
George Manwaring  
Noah Chappell  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Beckwith Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Chappell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> George Hurlbut  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass  
Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Colfax  
Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Peter Robenson

The above is Copy delivered into the Com<sup>tee</sup> New London Mar 20  
1782

[Besides the above, another list contains the following additional names.]

W<sup>m</sup> Fargo Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Dan<sup>t</sup> Comin

John Stewart.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

### LEBANON RETURN.

List of Soldiers of Lebanon now in y<sup>e</sup> Con<sup>l</sup> army as allowed by the Assembly May 1781

Elip<sup>t</sup> Tisdale  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodworth  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Porter  
Humphrey Ball  
Tho<sup>o</sup> Earl  
Cash Palatine  
Elip<sup>t</sup> Dower  
Uriah Polley

W<sup>m</sup> Bentley  
Dan. Jones  
Nero Cross  
Elijah Bill  
Recomp<sup>e</sup> Woodworth  
Dav<sup>d</sup> Lewis  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Fitch Artif<sup>r</sup>  
Allen Prat a [ ]

W <sup>m</sup> Williams	Towns Quota	81
Beriah Badcock	in Service	45
Dennis Torney		—
Jez Palmer		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Whiteley Artif <sup>r</sup>		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Allen	Deficient	36

Recruits, rais<sup>d</sup> 1781

Jos. Shantop	Jos. Finney
Reuben Tatson	Dan Beumont
Ez <sup>l</sup> Mazzeen	Joel Clark
Elemeth Elderkin	Uriah Palmer
Jos. Huntington	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clark 3 <sup>d</sup>
Phillip Hill	Dav <sup>d</sup> Davison
Jed. Woodworth	W <sup>m</sup> Fish
Chester Waterman	Marleck Jany
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bill	Frank Buck
Benj Cuthbert	Jn <sup>o</sup> Danquenen
Joshua Bill	Tho <sup>a</sup> Brown

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

Names of Men belonging to the Town of Lebanon, engaged in the Continental Army during the War, as returnd lately by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington

Uriah Polley	Dennis Torney
Tho <sup>a</sup> Earl	W <sup>m</sup> Jones
Humphy Ball	Rich <sup>d</sup> Woodworth
Beriah Badcock	Cuff Wells
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Porter	Jacob Rannee
W <sup>m</sup> Williams	Elip <sup>t</sup> Downer
Cash Palatine	

Beside the above We have in y<sup>e</sup> Con<sup>ll</sup> [ ]  
Persons Viz

Jabez Palmer for y <sup>e</sup> War	Tho <sup>a</sup> Baker, hird by Jon <sup>a</sup> Bill
John Whiteley Artif <sup>r</sup>	Ezra Downer (Bolton)
John Allen, an old Country Man	Nero Cross, inlisted last Spring for 3
W <sup>m</sup> Bentley, for y <sup>e</sup> W. (Norwich)	years
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Jones for y <sup>e</sup> W. (Colchester)	Elijah Bill, at home on Furlough
Allen Pratt	Recompence Woodworth
Alpheus Polley	

Lebanon Mar 5 1781

Upon the most carefull & mature Enquiry & Consideration, We Judge That We have full & sufficient Reason to claim, also, the next foregoing Persons belonging to this Town, as actually & bona fide engaged & serving in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army. (We have also missd & loose two or three, who were in our first Return which is lost & we cannot find their Names)

Test in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lebanon

W<sup>m</sup> Williams  
W<sup>m</sup> Huntington } Select Men  
Silas Phelps }

add David Lewis inlisted p Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch & received Cloath<sup>s</sup> & Refreshments from Lebanon

also Jn<sup>o</sup> Polley who listed at Fairfield

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

[Another list dated Feb. 28, 1781, gives the following additional names.]

John Bray Deserter now Lives at or Near Winsor  
Hezekiah Buel Art<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel Fitch artificer

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## REDDING RETURN.

### £30 Bounties for Sundry Soldiers belg to Reading

Date	Names of Soldiers	Date	Names of Soldiers
1781		June 5	James Dixon
June 1	Jacob Vatching	"	Henry Hopkins
" 5	Josiah Hendrick	"	James Thomson
"	Daniel Couch Jr	Sep. 6	Christopher Youngs
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Springer	Oct. 15	David Plummer
"	Whala Springer	1782	
"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Lines	Jan. 24	Isaac Olmsted

## KILLINGLY RETURN.

These certify that the following Persons was Raised by the Town of  
Killingly for their Quota of Recruits to fill up the Continental Army Are as  
follows Viz

Clement Corbin	Abil Flingg
Chester Upham	Justin Cady
Joshua Fuller	John Peters
Benjamin Adams	Ichabod Brooks
Josiah D. Child	William Barrows
Ebenezer Corbin	Amasa Grover
Abial Chaffee	Benja Taulburt
Samuel Cheese	Preserved Redaway
Jacob Wight Jr	Steven Blackmore
Gideon Martin	John Sweat
Jacob Wight	Ebenezer Brown
Joseph Robins	Asa Copeland for 1 year
John Blackmore	Elhanon Boydon "
William Short	Ithamer Olney "
Jeremiah Robinson	Pline Greensar 6 months
John Graves	

Killingly July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1781

these Certify that the above 31 Recruits Were Raised by the Town of  
Killingly and certificates have Ben Received from the Recruiting officers  
for the Same they all being duly Musterd and Marchd in order to Join  
the Army

Will<sup>m</sup> Danielson  
Pain Converse  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Moffitt } Selectmen  
of Killingley

[*State Library, Revolution 25.*]

## WALLINGFORD RETURN.

Acct of Supplies for the Officers & Soldiers Families Belonging to Wallingford from Apl 1 1781 until Jan 1 1782

Capt Eph Chamberlain	.	.	.	.	.	£13	10
Capt Jarius Wilcox	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Lt Jno Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	13	10
" Jos Shailor	.	.	.	.	.	13	10
Nath Yale	.	.	.	.	.	9	
Benj Rexford	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Moses Barns	.	.	.	.	.	9	
Thos Jones	.	.	.	.	.	9	

Edmond Field . . . . .	9
Dan'l Smith . . . . .	9
" Bradley . . . . .	9
Thos Mix . . . . .	9
Jos. Wollcott . . . . .	9
Saml Holt . . . . .	12
Enos Mix . . . . .	7 14
Josiah Merriman . . . . .	9
John Pierce . . . . .	9

[George M. Curtis, Meriden.]

## RETURNS FROM MILITIA, 1781.

## FIFTH BRIGADE.

The following is a Return of those who have Engaged in the Continental service in the 5<sup>th</sup> Brig<sup>d</sup> of militia after the sessions of assembly in may last their Names the Time they Engaged in service the Term they Inlisted for and the Town they count for and whether marcht or not

[All except the six noted below are described as having Marcht or Joined.]

Names 5 <sup>th</sup> Reg't	Time when Inlisted or Detached	Time for which Engaged	For the Quota of what Town
Enos Stebbins	June 26 1781	one year	Mansfield
Asa Cleaveland	29	to y <sup>e</sup> last Dec	"
Robert Hale	28	year	"
John Fanton	July 2	last Dec	"
Solomon Fenton	3	year	"
Augustus Storrs	2	"	"
James Dunham	2	last Dec	"
Fredrick Storrs	June 12	3 years	"
Consider Hanks	28	last Dec	"
Joseph Whitemore	30	year	"
Chester (?) Southworth	July 2	"	"
James Church	5	"	"
Joseph Cushman	3	"	"
Joseph Tufts	June 23	"	"
Daniel Miller	July 5	3 years	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Dowset	7	year	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Ammedown	June 27	"	"
David Drown	30	3 years	"
Elisha Fenton	30	Last Dec	"
Calvin Chafee	10 July	year	"
Robart Eldrig	10	"	"
Phillip Perkins	20 July	"	"
Daniel Heff	July 3	Last Dec	Windham
James Hovey	3	"	"
Uriah Luce	3	"	"
John Neff	July 27	"	"
Jesse Peck	June 30	"	"
Chester Lillie	30	"	"
Elisha Back	March [ ]	3 years	"
James Luddington	20	"	"
John Quigley		"	"
Moses Ryce	July 10	year	Coventry
Charles Warnor	1	Last Dec	"
Elijah Hunt	1	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Carpenter	1	"	"
Step <sup>a</sup> Long	1	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Porter	1	"	"
Joseph Bacon	2 July	"	"
Oliver Kingsbury	1	"	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Fitch	28 June	"	"

Names 5 <sup>th</sup> Reg't	Time when Inlisted or Detached	Time for which Engaged	For the Quota of what Town
Mosess Loomis	25	3 years	Coventry
John Jinks	20 Aug	During war	"
11 Reg't			
John Smith		3 years	Woodstock
Amos Morse		6 months	"
Harbe Childs		"	"
Abner Richmand		"	"
John Badger		"	"
Tho <sup>o</sup> Spencer		1 year	"
John Comba		6 months	"
Sylvenos Smith		"	"
Asa Copland		1 year	Killingly
Pleney Greene		6 months	"
Ishecor Onley		1 year	"
Ebn <sup>o</sup> Brown		3 years	"
James Boyd		1 year	"
Stephen Utley		6 months	Pomfret
12 <sup>th</sup> Reg't			
Benja Russell		1 year	Lebanon
Jonah Sweatland		"	"
Benja Bennet		"	"
Jabez Woodworth		"	"
Stephn Buckingham		"	"
Jesse Wright		"	"
John Williams Jr		"	"
Benja Bissell		"	"
Benja Wood Jr		"	"
Elez'r Woodward		"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Woodworth		"	"
Comfort Babe		"	"
Enos Gray		"	"
John Marin		"	"
John Clark		"	"
Ezekiel Lyman Jr		"	"
Sam'l Hils Jr		"	"
Benja Bissell		"	"
Prince Williams		"	"
Joseph Allin		"	"
Daniel Puffor		"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Hovey		"	"
David Nucomb		"	"
Gurden Molton		"	"
Tho <sup>o</sup> Newcomb		"	"
Heman Woodworth		"	"
Zebadial Hide		"	"
Elisha Blackman		"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Hovey		"	"

The above named men are Continentals

Joshua Goff	Lebanon
John Colman Jr	"
Nathan Law	"
Daniel Perkins	"
Charls Hunt	"

Names 12 <sup>th</sup> Reg't	Time when Inlisted or Detached	Time for which Engaged	For the Quota of what Town
Joseph Bartlet			Lebanon
Ich <sup>d</sup> Miner		"	
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lamfeer		"	
Jabez Strong		"	
John Jinkins		"	
Philip Harris		"	

## For the 2 state Battallions from Leabanon

Daniel Vaughan	first March		Leabanon
Paul Hutsheson	"		"
Behuel Newcomb	"		"
Eleazer Richardson	"		"
Dan Bliss	"		"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bliss	"		"
Jason Youpon (? Jonson)	"		"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hayward	"		"
Dan Lyman	"		"
Philip Harris Jr	"		"
Caleb Gaspe	"		"
Dan Wattles	"		"
W <sup>m</sup> Baxter	"		"
Beriah Bliss	"		"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bliss	"		"
John Rice	Continental		Hebron
W <sup>m</sup> Merit	"		"
John Carver	"		"
Abner Hatch	"		"
Elisha Man	"		"
Appleton Holliston	"		"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown Jr	"		"
Elijah Norton	"		"
Abel Wright	"		"
Sawyer Ellis	"		"
John Hutchison	"		"
Joas Dunham Jr	"		"
John Ellis 3 <sup>d</sup>	"		"
Steph <sup>n</sup> Cumings	"	6 months	"
Moses Loomis	"	3 years	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wood	"		"
Eazar Woodward	"		"
John Hutcheson	"		"
Larance Dowswet	"		"
Oliver Parish	"		"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Goff	"		"
Daniel Folley	"		"
John Rice	"		"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Steward	first March State Service		"
John Hibbard	"		"
Jabez Wotters			"
Squire Goff			"
Elijah Foller			"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mack			"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown			"
John Powers			"

Names 12 <sup>th</sup> Regt	Time when Inlisted or Detached	Time for which Engaged first March	For the Quota of what Town
		State Service	Hebron
Jared Philips		"	
Norman Philips		"	
21 Regt <sup>t</sup>			
Joseph Whipple	Detd	Last Dec	Plainfield
Amasa Brown	"	"	"
Isaac Wight	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Waterman	"	"	"
George Dunworth	"	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gallup	"	"	"
Andrew Clark	"	"	"
[The six next above are not noted as having Marcht]			
Joseph Pratt	Inlisted	"	"
John Green	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bruster	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Beckus	"	"	"
Darbe Durners (?)	"	"	"
Cuggo Negro	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Knox	"	3 yrs	Voluntown
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Palmer	"	"	"
Daniel Palmer	"	"	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Tucker	"	"	"
Elijah Foster	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	"	"	Canterbury
Elez <sup>r</sup> Shaw	"	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Rathbon	"	"	"
Archalus Ama	"	"	"
Prince Negro	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cranton	"	"	"
John Ormsbury	"	"	"
David Eanous	"	"	"
Daniel Herrick	"	first March	"
Berrey Boing	"	"	"
Elisha Balding	"	"	"
Jer <sup>h</sup> Parrish	"	"	"
Joseph Herrick	"	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cleavland Jr	"	"	"
Joseph Munrow	"	"	"
John Adams	"	"	"
Charles Woodward	"	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Adams	"	"	"
Bethuel Bond	"	"	"
Joseph Hibbard	"	"	"

12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1781

The following is A return of the men inlisted into the Massachusetts Line in the Continental army from the Town of ashford for three years which by act of Congress said ashford hath a just Right to Count Viz

W <sup>m</sup> Dansey	James Brown
Benj <sup>a</sup> Davison	Origin Eatton
John Davison	Nath <sup>a</sup> Ward
Roger Crane	Ambros Brown
Phileman Eatton	Elisha Roy[ ]
Oliver Ellis	Chester Rogers

Moon Dimmuck  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wintchester

Th<sup>os</sup> Morey  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Perey

The above men are muster<sup>d</sup> in the Countes of Suffolk Worster & middlesix certified July 1781

P <sup>r</sup> Edward Green	{ Muster masters
John Gleason	
Barth <sup>w</sup> Woodbury	

We whose Names are hereunto subscribed certifie that the above named men are Legal inhabitants of the state of Connecticut & Belong to the Town of Ashford & the bigest Part of them was born in s<sup>d</sup> Town & have resided in the same Ever since Till inlisting

Elijah Whiton	{ Justices
Benja Sumner	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark	

Joseph Woodward	{ Selectmen
Squier Hills	

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 53].

Dated at Ashford  
11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1781

## MISCELLANEOUS RETURNS, 1781.

A Return of the recruits rec'd and forwarded to Join The Connecticut Line in the Continental Army Hartford March 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
 [Each man engaged for three years]

Soldiers Names	From what Regiment	For what Town
John Norwash	Col. Woodbridge	Glasenbury
Cuff Acklin	"	"
Ruel Africain	Col. Storrs	Mansfield
Philip Gregory	Col. Phelps	Simsbury
John Slater	"	"
Ready Larey	Col. Newbury	Suffield
Remembrance Sheldon	"	Windsor
Jabish Colt	"	"
James Eggleston	"	"
Petor Roberts	"	"
David Eggleston	Col. Phelps	Simsbury
Abel Allyn	Col. Hooker	Farmington
Sage Churchell	"	"
Solomon Welton	"	"
Timothy Fox	"	"
Moses Persons	"	"
Thomas F. Bishop	"	"
Mathew Lee	"	"
Joel Welton	"	"
Roswell Cook	"	"
Uri Hungerford	"	"
Isaac Tillitson	"	"
Amos Couch	"	"
Lemuel Lane	"	"
Ruben Carr	"	"
Obed Gridley	"	"
Asel Tillitson	"	"
Gider Woodruff	"	"
Solomon Woodruff	"	"
James Gridley	"	"
Jessy Shepard	"	"
Seth Root	"	"
Peter Rose	"	"
Ruben Hamtin	"	"
David Taylor	Col. Phelps	Simsbury
John Griffin Holcom	"	"
Ebenezer Edgerton	"	"
Jeremy Cass	"	"
John White	"	"
Ruben Mason	"	"
Jacob Halladay	"	"
Zebulon Walles	"	"
Robert Cook	Col. Hooker	Southington
Archibiel Cook	"	"
Bodwell H[ ]	"	"
Luke Hart	"	"

Soldiers Names	From what Regiment	For what Town
George Dickerson	Col. Hooker	Southington
Clement Andrus	"	"
David Andrus	"	"
William Jones	"	"
		Simeon Belding Lieut

[State Library, Hebard Papers, 52.]

A Return of the Recruits to fill the Conn<sup>t</sup> Line of the Army

Mens Names	Towns to which they Belong
Henry Booth	Coverntry
Joseph Teal	Killingworth
Richard Weers	Guilford
William Poust	Killingworth
Eli Keley	"
Nathaniel Chittindan	"
Samuel Lynde Jur	Say Brook
Puryer Reeves	"
Zebelon Thompson	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Doty	"
Park Toby	"
Jonathan Ward	Killingworth
Joel Isbell	"
Joseph Whitley	Say Brook
Cornelus Chapman	Say Brook
James Grant	"
Chester Bushnel	"
Amos Stevens	"
Richard Done	"
George Buckingham	"
George Harris	"
Solomon Goff	"
David Hains	"
Jude Pratt	"
Gideon Buckingham	"
Ruben Bushnal	"
Jese Graham	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Wilcocks	"
John Buckley	"
Cornelius Tiegh	"
Joel Done	"
John Griswold	Killingworth
Joner Chester	"
Lyman Isbell	"
John Wright	"
Henry Stevens	"
Solomon Chittindan	"
Paul Pirson	"
Phinehus Jones	"
Caleb Elie	"
Joel Griffen	"
Nathan Person	"
Joseph Beull	"
Josiah Chatfield	"
Isaac Turner	"
Constant Bushnel	Say Brook

Mens Names	Towns to which they Belong
Jonathan Bullock	Ashford
William Cubb	"
William Jonson	"
James Hatrel (?)	"
Peter Whitney	"
Ezra Daverson	"
Abijah Smith	"
Aaron Parks	"
Jonathan Ball	Coventry
Amesey Scott	Darby
David Davison	Lebanon

Middletown March 7<sup>th</sup> 1781John Ball Lieut, & Recruiting Officer  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

Return of Recruits for the Continental Army Received or forward<sup>d</sup> to  
Camp since last ReturnMarch 29<sup>th</sup> 1781

Names of the Men Rec <sup>d</sup> since last Return	Term Engaged for	By what Town procured
Jedediah Kimball	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Norwich
Thomas Brooks	"	"
Men forward <sup>d</sup> since last Return		
Thomas McGuire	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Hebron
Reuben Talsen	"	Lebanon
Phillup Hills	"	"
Joseph Phinney	"	"
Gideon Martin	"	Killingly
Cato Negroe	D. W.	Pomfret
David Coy	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	Voluntown
John Fred <sup>k</sup> Tone	"	"
Andrew Hensey	"	"
Gideon Quas (?) Tuas	"	Colchester
Dan <sup>l</sup> Armstrong	"	Norwich
W <sup>m</sup> Armstrong	D. W.	"
James Bell	3 Y <sup>s</sup>	"
Jabez Kirttend	"	"
Phinehas Knight	"	"
Moses Tracy	"	"
Jon <sup>th</sup> Jer <sup>h</sup> Beebe	"	"
John Patten	"	"
Asa Patten	"	"
Asa Squier	"	"
Thomas Brooks	"	"
Oliver Everit	D. W.	"

A Size Roll of the following Men (Including The Deserters) Specifying  
the Towns Engag<sup>d</sup> for &c Left with L<sup>t</sup> Pride, Accounting for the Whole  
I have Rec<sup>d</sup>Joseph Ross  
Isaac White  
Comfort Eams

Henry Pollister  
 John Kelley } were Return<sup>d</sup> Deserted  
 Richard Weir }  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Rude  
 Crippin Archer  
 Eliab Eaglesten  
 John Bloss  
 John Wright  
 Dan<sup>r</sup> Dowd  
 Ephraim Story  
 Reuben Bryant  
 Stephen Bennet  
 Jeremiah Bennet  
 John Fagens  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Fitz Simmons  
 Amas Simons  
 Jed<sup>h</sup> Kimball

Joel Clark who Engag<sup>d</sup> for Lebanon has Been to Camp & Return<sup>d</sup> by Order of Col<sup>o</sup> Grosvenor

Solomon Andrus of Norwich Muster<sup>d</sup> out by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift

James Hyde Ens<sup>n</sup>  
 late R. Officer 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Regm<sup>t</sup>

His Excellency  
 Gov<sup>r</sup> Trumbull,—

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

A Return of Deserters from the present 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> since the Return for Settlem<sup>t</sup> of their Pay for Service of 1781.

Names	Time When	Towns they belong to
William Jones Fifer	1 Jan. '82	Branford
Gerard Leverick	"	Fairfield
John Grant	15 Jan. 82	Lyme
Samuel Goff	1 Jan. 82	Chatham
Samuel Thompson	21 Feb. 82	Canterbury
Hezekiah Phelps	30 Mar. 82	Symsbury
Jehiel Gibbs	"	Somers
John Gray	"	Voluntown
John Casey D <sup>m</sup>	"	Providence
William Racket	1 Apr. 82	Bolton
James Brown	"	Westmoreland
William Flowers	10 Apr. 82	Hartford
Henry Walton	11 Apr. 82	Danbury
Gilbert Whitney	"	Symsbury
Andrew Gray	"	Stonington
Joseph Evans	"	Hartford
John Hamilton	20 Apr. 82	New Fairfield
Gideon Church	9 May 82	Westmoreland
Enos Mix	21 June 82	Wallingford
Austin Brown	25 July 82	Hebron

The above is a true Extract from the Regimental Book

Thos Grosvenor Lieut Col Com 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Regt.

[State Library, Revolution 25, 41]

### THIRD REGIMENT — COL. WEBB, 1782.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution; page 330.]

## FIELD AND STAFF:

[The master rolls of the field and staff for February, March, May, June, July, September and October 1782 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied with such changes noted.]

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Sam'l B. Webb for Feb 1782.

Appointed	Names	Rank	Remarks
Oct. 10, 1778	6 <sup>th</sup> Company Elisha Hopkins	Capt.	
Sep. 1, 1779	Eli Barnum	Lieut.	
Dec. 28, 1781	Nathan Gregory	Lieut.	
Aug. 23, 1777 Dec. 17, 1781	4 <sup>th</sup> Company Joseph Walker Martin Denslow	Capt. Lieut.	Aid de Camp to Gen <sup>l</sup> Parsons In arrest Feb. 23, 1782
Feb. 10, 1781 Dec. 6, 1781 Apr. 3, 1780	8 <sup>th</sup> Company Timothy Allyn William Lord Jaques Harmann	Capt. Lieut. Ens.	
Jan. 1, 1779 Aug. 1, 1779	3 <sup>rd</sup> Company Stephen Betts Isaac Keeler	Capt. Lieut.	doing the duty of Adj.
July 10, 1779 June 16, 1778	7 <sup>th</sup> Company John Biley [Riley] John Mix	Capt. Lieut.	Q. Master Gen <sup>l</sup> Department
Mar. 22, 1778 Feb. 10, 1781	5 <sup>th</sup> Company Sam <sup>l</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Williams Nathan H. Whiting	Capt. Lieut.	
Nov. 15, 1781 May 4, 1781	2 <sup>d</sup> Company Hezekiah Boggs [Rogers] Benjamin Dimmick	Capt. Lieut.	Aid de Camp to Gen. Huntington.

[State Library, Revolution 39, 42.]

## LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY—CAPT. WELLES.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, May, June, July, September and October 1782 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster Roll of Capt. Roger Welles's Company of Light Infantry in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Sam'l B. Webb, For the Month of Feby 1782.

Inlisted	Term		
Apr. 9, 1780		Roger Wells	Capt.
Apr. 9, "		W <sup>m</sup> Linn or Lim	Lient.
July 25, "	D. W.	Jacob Kingsbury	Ens.
	"	Lewis Hurd	Serj.
		Silas or Elias Phelps	"
		Reubin Beach	"
		John Downs	"
		Stephen Butler	"
		David Bullin	Corp.
		Benj <sup>m</sup> Dire or Dix	"
		David Lounsbury	"
		Joseph Clinton	"
		John Dixon	Drum.
		Daniel Winchel	Fifer
		Jacob Achor	
		John Allyn	
		Hendrick Bail	
		John Barnum	
		Noah Barnum	
		Nath <sup>b</sup> Beach	
		Edward Burges	
		Reubin Cadwell	
		Jeret Chamberlain	
		Allyn Corning	
		Jeret Cunnell	
		Allyn Evins	
		Remembrance Filley	
Dec. 20, 1780	3 years		Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
	D. W.		
	"		Deserted Oct. 24, 1782
			Transferred 6 <sup>th</sup> Co. July 1, 1782
			2 <sup>d</sup> Co. "
July 1, 1780	3 years		Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
	D. W.		"
Dec. 22, "	3 years		"
	D. W.		"

Inlisted	Term	D. W.	
		Vaniah or Variah Fox	
		Ichabod Goodrich	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodkins	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Hennin or Heman	Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
		David Ward	
		James Hyde	
		Joseph Johnson	Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
		Jedediah Kimball	
		Benj <sup>m</sup> Kircum	
		Jonath <sup>r</sup> Miller	
		Joel Mosher	
		Stephen Meeker	
		Brion Montigue	
		Shelden Porter	
		David Roberts	Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
		Isaiah Smith	
		Justin St. John	Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
		Ezra Tryon	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Vallett	
		Benj <sup>m</sup> Waklee	
		Joshua Wheeler	
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitney	
		Seth Grigory	
		Thomas Wood	
		Elihu Spear	
		Selah Scovil or Scofield	
		Archelus Amis or Ames	
		Ebenezer or Eben Bacon	
		Elias Carpenter	
		Calvin Chaaffe	
		James Chadwick	
			Transferred 1 <sup>st</sup> Co. June 1, 1782
			Not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
			Dead Feb. 21, 1782
			Received from 4 <sup>th</sup> Co. June 1, 1782
			" 2 <sup>d</sup> Co. " "
			" 3 <sup>d</sup> Co. " "
			" 7 <sup>th</sup> Co. " "
			" 8 <sup>th</sup> Co. " "
			" 7 <sup>th</sup> Co. " "
			" 3 <sup>d</sup> Co. " "
			Transferred 3 <sup>d</sup> Co. July 1, 1782
			from 6 <sup>th</sup> Co. "
			" 1 <sup>st</sup> Co. "
			" 7m. "
			Asa Copeland
			Ward Cotton
Mar. 13, 1781	3 years	D. W.	
July 11, 1780	3 years	D. W.	
			1y. 8m. 16d.
			1y. 9m. 19d.
			1y. 6m. 25d.
			1y. 7m. 20d.
			D. W.

1y. 6m. 3d. D. W. “	Roger Edgerton Thomas Evans Mason Green	“ “ 5th Co. “ Transferred “ 5th Co. July 1, 1782 “ from 1st Co. “ “ “ 3d Co. “ Deserter
1y. 6m. 21d. 1y. 6m. 3d. 1y. 7m. 4d. 1y. 6m. 16d.	Andrew Hansey or Haney Philemon Kirkum Joseph Lauson Theophilus Luther	“ June 13, 1782 “ from 8th Co. “ “ “ 4th Co. “ “ “ 2d Co. “ “ “ 2d Co. “ Deserter
1y. 7m. 14d. 1y. 27d. D. W. “	John Munsell Abijah Ohmsted Lemuel Raymont or Raymond Elias Shaw David Spencer Lemuel Sperry Samuel Stowell Charles Walter Elihu Waters	July 16, 1782 from 6th Co. “ “ 2d Co. “ Deserter July 16, 1782 from 8th Co. “ “ 7th Co. “ “ “ 5th Co. “ “ “ 4th Co. “ “ “ 1st Co. “ “ “ 4th Co. “ “ “ 5th Co. “ Transferred
1y. 7m. 4d. D. W. 1y. 6m. 14d. 1y. 5m. 14d. D. W. “	Seth Stannard Nath <sup>l</sup> or Nathan Stowell Selah Harke or Hearts or Harte or Harte Chancy Lewis Ira Mott Levi Munsell Reuben Sharpe Chester or Christopher Upham Hazard Prior Nath <sup>l</sup> or Nathan <sup>l</sup> Smith	5th Co. July 1, 1782 Joined from deserter May 23, 1782. Trans- ferred 4th Co. July 1, 1782 Received from 1st Co. June 1, 1782 “ 4th Co. July 1, 1782 “ 5th Co. “ “ 5th Co. “ “ 6th Co. “ “ 7th Co. “ “ 8th Co. “ on muster roll for Sept. 1782 “ “ “ “

FIRST COMPANY—CAPT. BULKLEY.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, May, June, July, September, and October, 1782, are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]  
Muster Roll of Captain Edward Bolkley's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb for the Month of February 1782.

Time Appointed	Term of Enlistment	Capt.	Lieut.	Serj. Maj.	not on muster roll of May 1782 or later
Mar. 20, 1780	D. W.	Edward Bulkley	"	"	"
May 17, 1778	"	Daniel Bradley	"	"	"
Aug. 22	"	Jonathan White	"	"	"
	"	Simeon Griffin	"	"	"
	"	David Pratt	"	"	"
	"	John Kircum	"	"	"
	"	Elijah Bordman	"	"	"
	"	Darius Orcutt or Oniott	"	"	"
	"	Moses Griswold	"	"	"
	"	Daniel Sizer	"	"	"
	"	Samuel Easton	"	"	"
	"	Lewis Hurd	"	"	"
Nov. 3, 1780	3 years	"	"	"	"
	D. W.	Hezekiah Nott	Corp		
	"	Thomas Stanley	"		
	"	Gideon Goff	"		
	"	Moses Hatch	Drum		
	"	David Lindsey	"		
	"	Asa Squire	Frifer		
	"	William Armstrong			
	"	Daniel Bushnell			
	"	Abraham Belding			
	"	Jonathan Bullock			
	"	Simeon Barns			
	"	Jeremiah Bennett			
	"	John Ballard			
	"	Ward Cotton			
Jan 1, 1782	3 years				Time expires Apr. 13, 1782
Jan. 2 <sup>v</sup>	"				
Apr. 3, 1781	"				
Jan. 17	"				Transferred to the Light Co. July 1, 1782

Feb.	13	"	"	"	Moses Coy	
Jau.	20	"	"	"	Robert Chandler	
Jan.	11	"	"	"	Daniel Dunham	
Feb.	5	"	"	"	Joseph Douglas	
Jan.	17	"	"	"	Alphred Dresser	
					Jack Freeman	
Dec.	14,	1780	3 years		Prince Freeman	
June	1,	1781	"		Stephen Fox	
					Cato Freeman	
Jan.	17,	1781	D. W.	D. W.	Samuel Herington	
Dec.	1,	1780	"	"	Arnma Hockley	
March	10,	1781	3 years	D. W.	Samuel Lyon	
Feb.	10	"	3 years	"	Daniel Morley or Mulcy	
June	29	"	"	"	Nathaniel Price	
					David Peck	
Mar.	5	"	D. W.	"	Joseph Preston	
Jan.	1	"	"	"	Joseph Pease	
Jan.	1	"	"		Samuel Roberts	
Mar.	13	"	"		Reuben Roberson or Robinson	
June	1	"	"		Abel Stowell	
					Samuel Stowell	
					Nathaniel Stowell	
					John Smith	
					D. W.	
Jan.	8	"	3 years	"	Joseph Treat	
Dec.	20,	1780	"	"	Hezekiah Wheeler	
Jan.	1,	1781	"	"	Peter Whitney	
Apr.	30,	1782	"	"	Joseph Wilson	
Apr.	15	"	"	"	Ebenezer Nye	
Apr.	27	"	"		Nelemiah Seely	
Apr.	10	"	"		Joseph Clark	
Apr.	10	"	"		George Foot	
					Joseph Bunnel	
					Thomas Evins	

Time Appointed	Term of Inlistment	
May 8, 1782	6m. 23d.	William Wetherill
	D. W.	Joshua Wheeler
Apr. 1, 1782	8m. 10d. 5m. 10d.	Eleazer Cutler or Cutter Amos Gustin or Griffin
May 1 "	"	Daniel Knight
Apr. 1 "	8m. 10d.	Christopher Kilby
May 1 "	5m. 10d.	Benoni Robins

[State Library, Revolution 39; 45, 63, 72, 83, 91, 100.]

## SECOND COMPANY — CAPT. ROGERS.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September, and October, 1782, are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster Roll of Captain Rogers' Company in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb for the Month of February 1782

Inlisted	Term	Hezekiah Rogers	Capt
		Benjamin Dimmick	Lieut.
		Nathan H. Whiting	Lieut.
		Richard Lord	Serj.
		William Bassett	"
		Abiathar Evans	"
		Peter Stalker	"
		Ebenezer Stoddart	"
		Jesse S <sup>t</sup> . John	Corp.
		James Crane	"
		John Avery	Drum.
		Frederick Whipple	Fifer
		Antielus or Archelus Ames	
Dec. 20, 1780	3 years		Transferred to I. Co. June 1, 1782
Mar. 1, 1781	"		

Discharged for Simeon C. Stoddart in his room Feb. 26, 1782

Dec.	21, 1780	"	Reuben Adams	
Feb.	1, 1781	"	Ephraim Burges	Transferred to L. Co. June 1, 1782
Jan.	1 "	"	William Burrus or Burns	
Jan.	9 "	"	Elias Carpenter	
Jan.	2 "	"	Eliphelet Carpenter	
Feb.	1 "	"	Comfort Chapman	Deserted Aug. 1, 1782
Jan.	1 "	"	James Durgan	Deserted April 10, 1782; but appears on later rolls.
Feb.	1 "	"	Moses Elsworth	
			Joseph Finney or Phinney or Skinner	not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
			John Gimson	name crossed from Sept 1782 roll and does not appear later
			Asa Haze or Hays	
Feb.	14 "	"	Joel Hait or Hart	not on muster roll for May 1782 but appears on June 1782 and later
			Samuel Hull	
Dec.	18, 1780	"	Jacob Halladay	
Mar.	13, 1781	D. W. 3 years	Abraham Murry	
Jan.	5 "	"	David Hammond	
Mar.	1 "	"	Andrew Hensey	
			Phillip Hills	
Feb.	1 "	"	Samuel Jinkins	
July	5 "	"	David Mattison or Matheson	
			Cato Negro	
Mar.	6 "	"	Aaron Parks or Parker	
Feb.	1 "	"	William Short	
			Reuben Smith	
			Benjamin Stoddard	
Jan.	11 "	"	Johnson Tiff	
Jan.	11 "	"	Darius Truesdell or Tinsdell	
Jan.	21 "	"	Eli Tuller or Fuller	
Jan.	15 "	"	John F. Tone	
			William Woolcut	
			Simeon Curtis Stoddart	Died Feb. 5, 1782 In room of Ebenezer Stoddard not on muster roll for Sept. 1782 or later

Inlisted	Term	Serj.	
Apr. 10, 1782	D. W.	Reuben Beach	appears on muster roll for May 1782 and later
	1y. 7m. 17d.	Ephraim Bates	" " "
	D. W.	Joel Moshier	" " "
	2y. 10m. 17d.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Palmer	Joined April 27, 1782
	1y. 9m. 3d.	Jedediah Kimball	appears on muster roll for May 1782 and later
	1y. 10m. 17d.	Ebenezer Platt	Joined May 15, 1782,
	6m. 17d.	Miles Bennet	" " " not on muster roll for June 1782, but appears on July and later
	10m. 5d.	Aaron Eaton	
	6m. 17d.	Daniel Jackson	
	D. W.	Justin St. John	
	1y. 6m. 22d.	Andrew Treusey	
	6m. 23d.	David Shelton	Joined May 15 and deserted June 1, 1782
	7m. 24d.	Esaias Butts	Joined June 6, 1782
	D. W.	Jonathan Edwards	Joined June 14, 1782
	5m. 9d.	Nathan <sup>t</sup> Fenton	Joined June 20, 1782
	7m. 24d.	James Raymond or Braymon	Joined June 6, 1782
	5m. 9d.	Sasal or Saral Squires	Joined June 6, 1782
	" "	Nath <sup>t</sup> Connant	Joined June 20, 1782
	4m. 20d.	Jonathan Bamon or Beaumont	Joined July 17, 1782
	D. W.	David Clark	Appears on muster roll for Sept. 1782 and later

[State Library, *Revolution 39*; 18, 57, 65, 75, 84, 93, 102.]

## THIRD COMPANY—CAPT. BETTS.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September, and October, 1782, are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster Roll of Captain Betts Company 3rd Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb for the Month of February 1782

	Term	Name	Capt.	Transferred 3 <sup>d</sup> Co. July 31, 1782
			Lieut.	Transferred July 31, 1782 from 7 <sup>th</sup> Co.
			Ens.	Called
D.	W.	Aaron Raymond	Serj.	
	"	Joseph Hait	"	
	"	Uzel Knap	"	not on muster roll for June 1782 or later
	"	Elihu Spear		
	"	Selah Scofield	Corp.	not on muster roll for June 1782 or later
	"	James Downs	"	
	"	George Hubbard or Hubert	"	
	"	Anthony Floris or De Floris Drum.		
	"	Reuben or Martin Reynolds	Fifer	
	"	or Rannahs	Brigade baker	
	"	Thomas Blake		
	"	David Betts		
	"	Jacob Bosworth		
	"	Jonathan Brown		
	"	Parley Coy		
	"	Joseph Davies		
Jan.	1, 1777	3 years		not on muster roll for March 1782 or later
Aug.	1, 1779			not on muster roll for March 1782, but reappears as
		D. W.		Joseph Davis on muster roll May 1782. An entry against his name has been cut from the roll
				for Oct. 1782
Jan.	13, 1781	3 years		Discharged July 7, 1782
		D. W.		Discharged July 5, 1782
Jan.	1, 1781	3 years		
Jan.	19,	"		
Dec.	4, 1780	"		
July	7, 1781	1 year		
July	5,	"		
Dec.	28,	3 years		
Mar.	17, 1781	"		



April 20	"	6m. 17d.	Samuel Parks	"	"	"	"
May 6	"	6m. 17d.	John Bliss	"	"	"	"
April 17	"	6m. 17d.	Moses Barnard	"	"	"	"
April 27	"	6m. 17d.	Beriah Bliss	"	"	"	"
April 27	"	6m. 17d.	Dan Lyman	"	"	"	"
D. W.			John Berry				
			Edward Burghes				
			John Haskal				
			Ichabod Case				
			Andrew Hazen				
June 5,	1782						
March 12	"						
May 6	"						

[State Library, Revolution 39; 44, 54, 62, 71, 81, 90, 99.]

## FOURTH COMPANY - CAPT. WALKER.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September and October 1782 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster roll of Captain Joseph Walker's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col Sam'l B. Webb for the month of Feby 1782.

Inlisted	Term	Capt.	Aid de Camp to Maj. Gen. Parsons. B. Major on Oct. roll
Aug. 22, 1777			
Joseph Walker			
Dec. 6, 1781			
Martin Denslow			
D. W.			
Isaac Keeler			
Francis Nicholson			
Jonathan Arnold			
"		Simeon Holmes	"
"		Waitsoll or Waitstill Dickenson	"
"		Stephen Risley or Prisley	Corp.
"		Moses Porter	"
"		Army Sperry	"
"		Elijah Porter	"
			Drum. Discharged Mar. 28, 1782.

Inlisted	Term	Enlisted	Term
	D. W.	Timothy Bevens	Servant to Gen. Parsons or to Capt. Walker Dec. 4, 1780
Mar. 21, 1781	3 years	Hubbard Burrows	Invalided June 27, 1782
Dec. 28, 1780	"	Samuel Bardon	Transferred to Light Co. June 1, 1782, but entered
	D. W.	James Chadwick	on muster roll for July and later.
Dec. 13	"	John Clark	
Nov. 29	3 years	Benjamin Durfee or Duffee	
	D. W.	Reuben Dodge	
Jan. 22, 1781	"	Seth Dodge	
Feb. " "	"	John Fagins	
Dec. 20, 1780	3 years	Joshua Fuller or Tusler	
Dec. 26,	"	Isaac Ford	
May 1781	"	Azariah Grant	
Jan. 11,	"	Mason Green	
	D. W.	Ebenezer Hadley or Hoadley or Hodley	Transferred to Light Co. June 1, 1782
	D. W.	Joel Hamlin	Deserted Apr. 10, 1783
	D. W.	Herman or Illemen Hatch	
	D. W.	David Hayden	
	D. W.	Jabez Mortars	
	D. W.	Michael Minthern	
	D. W.	Henry Ponds	
	D. W.	Asher Russell	
	D. W.	Lemiel Manclift or Lemuel Stanclift	
Mar. 1,	"	Jonathan Simonds	
Feb. 4,	"	William Skeericks	
Dec. 16, 1780	3 years	John Thomas	called Serj. on muster roll for Sept. 1782 and later
	D. W.	Chester Upham	Transferred to L. Inf. July 1, 1782
Dec. 16	"	James Wayland	not on muster roll for Sept. 1782 or later
July 10, 1781	"	Jacob Weight 1 <sup>st</sup>	
	D. W.	Jacob Weight 2 <sup>d</sup>	
	D. W.	Calvin Chaffee	
	D. W.	Oliver Kingsbury	Discharged Mar. 12, 1782
	D. W.	Died Dec. 11, 1781	

D. W.	David Lindsey	Drum.	on muster roll for March and later.	Received from
1y. 11m.	Asa Squire	Fifer	on muster roll for March and later.	Received from 1 <sup>st</sup> Co.
D. W.	Jeremiah Chamberlin	on muster roll for May 1782 only	} and later John Goodrich	} Not on muster roll for Oct. 1782
"	David Hurd	"	"	"
1y. 10m.	Alexander McColpin	"	"	Invalided June 27, 1782
2y. 11m.	Elijah Molley or Morley	"	"	and later } Not on muster roll for Oct. 1782
7m.	Nathan Potter	"	"	"
D. W.	David Robarts	"	"	"
11m.	Judah Robarts	"	"	"
D. W.	Ezra Tryon	"	"	"
"	Samuel Whitney	"	"	Not on muster roll Sept 1782 and later
3 years	Daniel Eavit	Joined from desertion June 7, 1782		
6m.	Royal Marter or Mantor	on muster roll for June 1782 and later Deserted Nov. 7, 1782		
3 years	Joshua Olmsted	on muster roll for June 1782 and later Discharged Dec. 30, 1782		
4m. 20d.	Jeremiah West	on muster roll for June 1782 Desereted July 27, 1782		
2m. 20d.	Benjamin Yerred	" " "		
	David Hubbell	Joined July 20, 1782;		
	Noah Norton or Noah U. Norton	Joined July 20, 1782;		
	Isaac Beers	on roll for Sept. 1782 and later.		

[State Library, *Revolution 39*; 49, 58, 66, 76, 85, 94, 103.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WILLIAMS.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September and October 1782 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster roll of Captain Samuel William Williams Company in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb for the month of February 1782.

Nov. 22, 1780	3 years	Silas Glass or Silas G. Cass	Transferred to L. I. Co. July 1, 1782
Mar. 5, 1781	D. W.	Selah Hart	Servant to Col. Huntington on muster roll for June 1782
Apr. 17	"	Nathaniel Holt	
Mar. 2	"	Jesse Holt	
July 19	"	Stephen Hurlbut	Discharged June 29, 1782
Dec. 26, 1780	1 year 3 years	Philliman Kirkum	Transferred to L. I. Co. June 1, 1782
	D. W.	William Martin	Promoted to Corp. Sept. 21, 1782
	"	Stephen Roberts	
	"	Ephraim Robertson	
	"	Joseph Rowlandson	Transferred to L. I. Co. June 1, 1782
	"	Samuel Schoolcraft	
	"	Lemuel Sperry	Discharged July 2, 1782
	"	Jonathan Stevens	Transferred to L. I. Co. June 1, 1782
	"	Chester Southwoth	
	"	Charles Walter	
	"	Joshua Welles	
	"	Zedediah or Jedediah Woodworth	
	"	Elinckin Seward	Dead Feb. 6, 1782
	"	Jeremiah Cunnell	on muster roll for May 1782 and later
	"	Elijah Fayer	"
	"	Oliver Coe	"
	"	Daniel Heddy	"
	"	Janna Wilcox	"
	"	Adrin or Adino Chapman	"
Mar. 22, 1782	1y. 6m. 8d.	Elisha Catlin	Deserted Oct. 2.
Apr. 1	1y. 8m. 17d.	Josiah Butt	Deserted June 6.
May 1	9m. 8d.	Levi Hall	Joined June 10
Apr. 15	9m. 16d.	Seth Stanard	Transferred from L. I. Co. July 1, 1782
May 23	6m. 16d.	John Meiggs	Transferred from Staff Aug. 1, 1782.
Mar. 15	5m. 14d.	Ebenezer Durfee	Joined July 7
May 4	8m.	Elijah Durfee	
	5m. 14d.	William Cook	Joined July 24, Deserted Oct. 2.
	D. W.	Joseph Freat or Treat	on muster roll for Sept. 1782 and later.
June 1, 1778			[State Library, Revolution 39; 51, 59, 68, 78, 87, 96, 105.]
Apr. 29, 1782	4m. 20d.		
May 13	4m. 20d.		
June "	4m. 20d.		
	D. W.		

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOPKINS.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September and October, 1782, are preserved.  
Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster roll of Captain Elisha Hopkins's Company 3 Connec<sup>t</sup>t Regiment of Foot in service of the United States, commanded by Colonel B. Webb for February 1780.\*

Inlisted	Term	Elisha Hopkins	Capt.
		Eli Barnham	Lieut.
D. W		Matthew Gregory	Lieut.
"		Stephen Dornant	Serj.
"		Nathan Savage	"
"		Joseph Day	"
Jan. 4, 1782	"	John Beers	"
	"	Thomas Stone	Deserted July 21
	"	Aaron Jones	
	"	W <sup>m</sup> Winans	
	"	Rich <sup>d</sup> Belding	
	"	William Thrall	Drum.
	"	Isaac Finch	Fifer
May 1, 1781	3 years	James Anderson	
	D. W.	Aaron Abercrumbie	
Nov. 21, 1780	3 years	Benjamin Brown	Servant to Col. Webb
Apr. 20, 1781	3 years	Richard Barker or Bacon	
Feb. 27	"	Daniel Bails or Baits or Bates or Bettis	
May 15	"	Thomas Brewer or Brown	not on muster roll for Oct. 1782
July 1	"	Josiah Barns	
Nov. 22, 1780	1 year 3 years	Daniel Belts or Bates	Discharged July 21
Jan. 1, 1781	"	Curtice Cleavland	
May 1	"	Gardner Cleavland	
Dec. 20, 1780	"	Iehabod Downing	
Jan. 16, 1781	"	Roger Edgerton	
		Stephen Gavit	On Lord Sterling's Guard Fish-hill, Transferred to L. Inf. June 1, and returned July 1, 1782

Dec. 7, 1780	D. W.	Joshua Howe Ephraim Harry	not on muster roll for June 1782. Appears on July 1782 muster roll and later
	D. W.	Stephen Kellogg Chancey Lewis	Deserted Feb. 27, 1782. Appears on muster roll for May and June Transferred to Light Inf. July 1.
	"	Sith Montague Ira Mott Jabez or Tabor Norton Hazard Prior	Transferred to Light Inf. July 1
July 4, 1781	"	Willm Rainvolt or Rain Volt or Reinvault	comm'd comm't with Col. Webb Dec. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1781 not on muster roll for Sept 1782 or later
Dee. 1, 1780	D. W.	David Spencer	not on muster roll for Sept 1782 or later Transferred to L. Inf. June 1, 1782
Feb. 1, 1781	"	Jacob Strong	not on muster roll for May 1782 but appears on June 1782 and later
Feb. 13 "	"	Edmond Shelley or Thelly	not on muster roll for May 1782 or later
Nov. 26, 1780	"	Joseph Smith John Swaddle	Discharged July 1
July 1, 1781	D. W. D. W.	Thos Spencer Hezekiah Cary Elihu Waters or Warten	Joined from desertion Feb. 2, 1782. Transferred to L. Inf. June 1, and returned July 1, 1782
Apr. 9, 1782	D. W.	Jonathan Crutie Allen Corning	Deserted June 12, 1782 on muster roll for May 1782 and later
	"	Joseph Johnston Hendrick Bail	" " "
	"	Ruben Clark	Joined May 18, with Geographer July 12, 1782. Not on muster roll for Sept. 1782 or later
Apr. 1	"	1y. 6m. 5d. 9m. 15d.	Joined May 18 " " " " " 20
Apr. 19	"	6m. 15d.	
Mar. 22	"	9m. 7d.	
Apr. 27	"	9m. 6d.	

\* Signed and indorsed 1782, and later rolls of this company are dated 1782.

Enlisted	Term	5m. 9d.	
May 24 1782			Ebenezer Chapman
Apr. 13 "	"		Daniel or David Gardner
Apr. 29 "	"		Jacob Penton
May 15 "	"		James Bliss
Apr. 15 "	8m. 24d.		Jabez or Tabor Cole
Apr. 30 "	2y. 8m. 20d.		Wilson Commissus
			Frank Negro
D. W.			Daniel Postwick
"			William Daskim
"			Simion C. Stoddard

Joined June 5 Deserted Oct. 3, 1782  
" " 10 " " 20  
" " 20  
" " 20  
" " 20  
" " 20  
" July 8  
Joined Apr. 7, 1782 Servant. not on muster roll for  
Oct. 1782

Joined from desertion Sep. 24, 1782  
" " " " appears on muster roll for Sep. 1782  
[State Library, *Revolution 29*; 46, 55, 64, 73, 83, 92, 101.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. RILEY.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March and June 1782 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster Roll of Captain John Riley's Company of the 3rd Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb For the month of February 1782

Enlisted	Term	John Riley	Capt. Lieut.	With the Quarter Master General since July 19, 1781.
D. W.		John Mix	John Mix	
"		William or Thomas Holmes Serj.	William Taylor	
"			David Webb	"
"			William Patterson	"
"			Dan' Pottier	Corp.
"			Christopher Horton	Drum
"			Ezekiel Winehal	Fifer
"			Joseph Wolcott	
"			Samuel Bush	
Sep. 1, 1779	3 years	Job Boomer		

Feb.	6	1781	"	Ozias Bachus	
Apr.	23	"	"	Joseph Cheem or Cheney	
Jan.	8	"	"	David Chester	
June	30	"	1 year	Asa Copeland	
Dec.	1,	1780		Benjamin Cady	
Feb.	1,	1781		Silvenus Gage	
Feb.	5	"	"	Joel Hyde	
Feb.	1	"	"	Amos Harris	
Feb.	1	"	"	Eleazar Hatch	
Feb.	1	"	"	Peter Johnson	
Feb.	10,	1780		John or Richard Kimball	
Dec.	27,	1781		Jared Kimball	
Feb.	3	"	"	Marshall Kyes	
Feb.	6	"	"	Jabez Kirland	Brigade Waggoner
Feb.	1	"	"	Phinehas Knight	
Feb.	15	"	"	Jonathan Luce	
Feb.	16	"	"	Levi Munsill	
Feb.	1	"	"	John Munsill	
Feb.	23	"	"	Benoni Moss	
Jan.	15	"	"	James Miner	
May	16	"	"	Noah Merills	
Feb.	3	"	"	Gallaway Peters	
Dec.	20,	1780	"	David Potter	
Mar.	5,	1781	"	Lemuel Raymond	
Feb.	1	"	"	Peter Shopp	
Jan.	1	"	"	Thadens Scofield	
				Toney Turney	
				Nathan Tubbs	
				Deserted Apr. 10, 1782.	Joined from desertion May
				18, 1782	
					Servant to Gen. Parsons Aide

Appointed	Term	Term
Nov. 1, 1782	3 years	Richard York
	1y. 9m.	George Seeley
	D. W.	Joseph Clinton
May 6	"	Corp.
	34m. 21d.	David Heyden
April 22	"	Nathaniel Silliman
Mar. 25	"	Oliver Scott
Feb. 3	"	Simon Stinson
Apr. 12	"	Robert Welsh

not on muster roll for March 1782 or later  
appears on muster roll for March 1782 and later.  
appears on muster roll for June 1782  
Joined May 9

" " 19  
" " 21  
" " 21  
" " 21  
" " 19

[State Library, Revolution 29, 47, 56, 74.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. ALLYN.

[The muster rolls of this company for February, March, May, June, July, September, and October, 1782, are preserved.

Only the earliest of these is here copied, with such changes noted as appear on any of the later rolls.]

Muster Roll of Captain Allyns Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel B. Webb for the Month of February 1782.

Appointed	Term	Name	Capt.
		Timothy Allyn	Capt.
		William Lord	Lieut.
		Jacquess Harmon	Ens.
		Wyman Parker	Serj.
D. W.		Abraham Hawley	"
"		Enoch Merriman	"
"		John Downe	"
		Hezekiah Beitis	"
		Nathan Hawley	"
		Curtis Crane	"
		Thomas Brown	Drum.
		David Coy	Fifer
		Matthew Jackson	Fifer
D. W.		John Ammit	
July 11, 1780	3 years		
	D. W.		
	"		
	"		
	1m. 10d.		

not on muster roll Oct. 1782  
" " " "  
Transferred to 2d Co. July 31

not on muster roll May 1782 or later  
on muster roll for May and later

not on muster roll May 1782 or later  
on muster roll for May and later

Deserted April 10

reduced from fifer April 1  
Hired by Isaiah Pratt to serve in his stead March 21, 1782

			Transferred to Capt. Wells L. I. Co. June 1, 1782
Apr.	4, 1781	3 years	Ebenezer Bacon
Jan.	29	"	Confort Beebee
"	"	"	Richard Beebee
Feb.	26	"	Abial Chaifee
		D. W.	John Churchell
July	18	3 years	William Clark
Mar.	1	"	Cesar Edwards
Jan.	1	"	Jabez Edgecomb
July	1	"	Benedick Eggleston
Jan.	15	"	Benjamin Ellsworth
Jan.	3	"	Bassat Fox
Jan.	29	"	Simeon Fox
March	"	"	James Eggleston
Jan.	17	"	David Garner
Jan.	29	"	Jacob Gillet
Jan.	"	"	Henry Horton
Dec.	18,	1780	Cudjo Helms
Jan.	16,	1781	John G. Holcomb
		D. W.	Aaron Kingsley
		"	Peter Lewis
		"	Eliel London
Nov.	25, 1780	3 years	Stephen Ludlow
		"	Nathaniel or Nathan Mallory
		"	Elias Meason or Meason
		"	John Mills
		"	James Nelson
		"	Robert Nelson
		"	Isaac Neilson
		"	Daniel Perkins
		"	Isiah Pratt
		"	Adonijah Rose
		"	John Robertson
		D. W.	Comma Simonds
		"	Elias Shaw
			Transferred to Capt. Wells L. I. Co. June 1, 1782.
			Discharged July 18, 1782
			Transferred to Invalid Corps June 21, 1782
			Servant to Col. Verrick Nov. 18, 1781
			Transferred to Invalid Corps June 21, 1782
			not on muster roll Sept. 1782 or later
			Not on muster roll March 1782 or later

Appointed	Term	Name
Feb. 1, 1781	3 years	Ebenezer Shaw
Mar. 1 " "	"	Benhen Sharp
Dec. 14, 1780	"	David Taylor
		Calvin Chaffee
		Isaac Beers
		Hezekiah Terrill or Turnill
Apr. 24, 1782	6m. 16d.	Nehemiah Barnus
Apr. 24 "	"	Edward Dunkin
June 29 "	5m. 9d.	Daniel Hawley
May 11 "	"	Charles Lewis
May 11 "	"	Aaron Waley
June 3 "	"	
		Transferred to Light Infantry Co. July 1, 1782.
		Hired by Abial Chaffee to serve in his stead March 1782. Transferred to Capt. Wells L. I. Co. June 1, 1782.
		Joined June 3 Deserted July 18, 1782
	" "	" 3
	" "	" July 17
	" "	" June 17
	" "	" 17
	" "	" 17
	" "	" 17
	" "	" 17

[State Library, Revolution 39; 43, 53, 61, 70, 80, 89, 98.]

# CONNECTICUT LINE, 1783.

---

## THIRD REGIMENT — COL. WEBB.

[See *Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, page 367.]

---

### FIELD AND STAFF.

[The muster rolls of the Field and Staff for Dec. 1782—Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later.]

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> with such Noncommissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

Ranks	Names
Colonel	Samuel B. Webb
Lieut. Col.	Ebenezer Gray
Maj.	Joseph A. Wright
Adjnt	John Meigs
Quarter Master	Ebenezer Frothingham
Pay Master	Nathan Beers
Recruit Officer	
Surgeon	John Rose
Mate	Jedediah Ensworth      Resigned Jan. 15, 1783
Serj. Majors	Aeneas Monson      Joined Jan. 15, 1783
Qr. Mr. Serjeants	Edward Miller
	Jonathan White      Deserted Jan. 4, 1783
Drum Major	Simon Griffin or Giflin
Fife Majors	William Tupper
	David Pratt
	John Kircum
	George Cook

I certify the Present Muster Roll to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December 1782 & January 1783

W Barber Major & Ass<sup>t</sup> Inspector of the North<sup>n</sup> Army

[*State Library, Revolution 39; 106, 116.*]

**LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY—CAPT.  
WELLES.**

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Company in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb

Ranks	Names	Term of Enlistment
Capt	Roger Welles	
Lieut	John Trowbridge	Transf <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Co Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1783
"	William Linn	Transfer <sup>d</sup> to 8 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1783
Ens <sup>n</sup>	Jacob Kingsbury	Transf <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Co Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1783
Sergts	Stephen Butler	
	Elihu Spear	
	Silas Phelps	
	Moses Griswold	Rec <sup>d</sup> from 3 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1783
	Thomas Wood	Deserted Jany 10 <sup>th</sup> 1783
Corporals	Selah Scofield	
	David Lounsbury	
	Benjamin Dix	
Drummer	John Dixon	
fifer	Daniel Winchel	
Privates	Jacob Achor	
	John Allyn	
	Archelus Ames	1 1 15
	John Barnum	D W
	David Bullen	"
	Ebenezer Bacon	1 2 8
	Reuben Cadwell	D W
	Elias Carpenter	0 11 13
	Calvin Chaffee	0 11 9
	Asa Copeland	D W
	Ward Cotton	0 11 18
	Benjamin Dix	D W      promoted to Corp <sup>l</sup> 1 Jany 1783
	Allyn Evins	"
	Thomas Evins	"
	Remembrance Filley	"
	Vania Fox	"
	Ichabod Goodrich	"
	Samuel Gookins	"
	Andrew Hansey	0 11 10
	Selah Harte	1 1 8
	Samuel Hinman	D W
	James Hyde	"
	Benjamin Kircum	"
	Philemon Kircum	0 11 22
	Joseph Lawson	0 11 23
	Chansey Lewis	D W
	Stephen Meeker	"
	Jonathan Miller	"
	Ira Mott	"
	Brion Montigue	"
	John Munsill	1 0 4

Ranks	Names	Term of Enlistment
Privates	Levi Munsell	1 0 10
	Sheldon Potter	D W
	Lemuel Raymond	"
	Reuben Sharpe	1 1 3
	Elias Shaw	D W
	Isaiah Smith	"
	Nathan Smith	"
	David Spencer	1 0 4
	Lemuel Sperry	D W
	Samuel Stowel	0 11 3
	Nathaniel Stowel	1 1 15
	Samuel Vallit	D W
	Chester Upham	Deserted Jan <sup>y</sup> 31, 83 0 10 19
	Benjamin Waklee	D W
	Charles Walter	0 10 3
	Hazard Pryor	1 5 8 transf <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 1783

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Comp<sup>y</sup> this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jany 1783

J. Kingsbury Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 39; 115, 125.]

## FIRST COMPANY—CAPT. BETTS.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earliest of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and muster of the 1<sup>st</sup> Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for Dec<sup>r</sup> & Jany 1782 & 3

Ranks	Names	Term of Enlistment	Casualties & Alterations
Captain	Stephen Betts		on Furlough
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Mix		Comm <sup>d</sup> Q. M. G. Rec <sup>d</sup> from the 8 Company transferred to the 8 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Feb. 1, 83
Lieut	John Trowbridge		Rec <sup>d</sup> from the Light Comp <sup>y</sup> Feby 1 82-3
Ens <sup>n</sup>	Jaques Harmon		
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ebenezer Frothingham		Transferred to the Reg <sup>a</sup> Staff
Serjeants	Jesse Smith	D War	
"	Joseph Clark	"	
"	Aaron Raymond	"	
"	Torey Scranton	"	
"	Joseph Hait	"	
"	Uzal Knapp	"	
"	Luther Reeves	"	
Corporals	James Downs	"	
"	Abel Hitchcock	"	
"	George Hubbard	"	
"	Enoch Thomas	"	
"	Samuel Jackson	"	
Drum	Anthony DeFloris	11m. 6d.	
"	Lemuel Sanborough or		
	Samuel Stanborough	12	7

Ranks	Names	Term of Enlistment	Casualties & Alterations
Fife	Reuben Rennolds	War	
"	John Dauset	"	
Privates	Roger Avory	"	
	Thomas Blake	"	
	David Betts	"	
	Jacob Bosworth	"	
	John Bary	"	
	James Coburn	"	
	Joseph Davis	9 29	
	Juline Eston	War	
	Primas Freeman	"	
	Sirus Graham	"	
	Joseph Goldsmith	"	
	Silas Glasco or Glasses	"	
	William Hanson	"	
	Ebenczer Hill	"	
	James Freeman	"	
	David Jackson	"	
	Alexander Judd	"	
	Abner Lee	"	
	Job Leason	"	
	Robert Marsh	"	
	Anthony McDaniel	"	
	Reuben Parks	"	
	Nathaniel Pardy	"	
	Jeremiah Rozell	"	
	Ambrose Smith	"	
	Aaron Tuttle	"	
	Samuel Thomas	"	
	Jacob Wardwell	"	
	Benjamin Welton	"	
	Edward Burges	8m. 9d.	
	Jonathan Brown	10 25	
	Alexander Durand	10 23	
	Benjamin Dodge	10 25	
	David Dicks	10 23	
	Edward Freeman	10 12	
	John Gates	11 5	
	Benjamin Greenslit	11 28	
	Jaison Gay	11 26	
	Able (?) Guthrey	9 14	
	Gilbert Graves		
	Robert Holdridge	10 21	
	William Hughes	11 25	
	Clement Handy	28 7	
	William Lament	17 7	
	John McNulty	4 25	
	Aseph Pettengall	11 26	
	Jesse Olmstead	11 3	
	Jacob Pettengall	12 1	
	Hazard Prior	17 8	Rec'd from the Lt Inf'y Com'y Jan'y 1 1783 Servt to Col' Webb in Conn't
	Adonijah Rose	9 16	Rec'd from the 6 Com'y
	Tuis Sharper	13 27	
	Ephraim Story	15 7	
	Shubel Snow	28 7	

Ranks	Names	Terms of Enlistment	Casualties & Alterations
Privates	Daniel S <sup>t</sup> John	10 25	
	James Thompson	11 25	
	Thomas Worden	13 2	
	Jesse Williams	12 25	
	Chester Waterman	11 11	
	Josiah Rogers	transf <sup>d</sup> to the 6 Company Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 83	
	John Bliss	Dich <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 82	Time expired
	Beriah Bliss	" " 29	"
	Samuel Bliss	" " 29	"
	Moses Barnard	" " 29	"
	Abijah Bloggett	" " 29	"
	Ichabod Case	1 3	
	John Haskal	Disch <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 82	Time expired
	Jacob Haskal	" " "	"
	Andrew Hazen	" " "	"
	Dan Lyman	" " "	"
	Charles Miner	" " "	"
	Reuben Cree	" " "	"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parks	" " "	"
	John Porter	" " "	"
	Oziah (?) Prentice	" " "	"
	John Meeker	Discharged by his Excellencys order Jany 4 <sup>th</sup> 83 for Inability	

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this day of Jany 1783

• J. Harmon Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 29; 107, 111.]

## SECOND COMPANY—CAPT. WALKER.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783, and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of 2<sup>nd</sup> Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Foot by Col<sup>l</sup> S. B. Webb for Dec<sup>r</sup> 82 & Jany 1783

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt.	Joseph Walker	Brigade Major
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Aron Benjamin	
Ensign	Joseph Clark	
Sergeants	Jonathan Steuben	D W
"	Francis Nickelson	"
"	Simeon Holmes	"
"	Waitstill Dickinson	"
"	Ezbon Hubbell	"
"	Elijah Demming	"
"	Elihu Mather	"
Corporals	Stephen Risley	"
"	Moses Porter	"
"	Armey Sperry	"
"	John Thomas	"
"	Benjamin Wheeler	"
Drummer	David Linsly	"
"	John Jinks	"

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	
Drumer	John Vaughn	D. W.	Joined from late 5 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Dis- charged 1 <sup>st</sup> Jany 83
Fifer	Asa Squires	"	Died 24 <sup>th</sup> Jany 1783
Privates	Henry Bivens	"	
	Abel Batchlor	"	
	James Chadwick	"	
	Benjamin Craft	"	
	Jehiel Doude	"	
	Daniel Evett	"	
	Reuben Everts	14m	
	Isaac Ford	D War	
	Jonathan Finch	"	
	Plymouth Freeman	"	
	Azariah Grant	"	
	John Goodrich	"	
	Prince George	"	
	Ebenezer Hodley	"	
	David Hurd	"	
	Titus Hine	"	
	Jonathan Haynes	"	
	Reuben Lake	"	
	Silvester Miner	"	
	Uriah Polly	"	
	Ashur Russell	"	
	David Roberts	"	
	Samuel Stone	"	
	Ezra Tryon	"	
	Jacob Wright 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	
	Silas Wood	"	
	James Grant	"	
	Hubbard Burras or Burrows	13m 9d	
	Isaac or James Beers	28 8	
	William Butler	12 0	deserted 8 Feby 83
	Elisha Back	14 0	
	Thomas Burrell	2 0	with the Geographer
	John Clark	10 10	
	Benjamin Durffee	9 16	
	Reuben Dodge	9 18	
	Seth Dodge	9 18	
	Joshua Fullar	11 8	
	John Faggins	11 9	
	David Hayden	15 27	
	Heman Hatch	10 14	
	Rufus Holdridge	13 0	
	Bodwell Hughes	25 0	
	Joel Johnson	12 0	
	Prince Johnson	10 0	
	Jabez Morters	11 28	
	Elijah Morley	26 28	
	Henry Pond	13 25	
	Jacob Patchen	13 0	
	Richard Pitts or Potts	11 0	
	Judah Roberts	1 18	
	Lemuel Stancliff	12 15	
	Jonathan Simons	12 18	

Ranks	Names	Terms of Inlistment	Disch <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	William Sheericks	11 25	" " "
	Joshua Turner	25 0	" " 30 82
	Jacob Wight	12 23	" " 9 "
	Joseph Wakely	12 15	" " 30 "
	David Hubbell		" " 20 "
	Noah U. Norton		" " 30 "
	Joshua Olmsted		" " 9 "
	Amos Clark		" " 6 "
	David Hubbard		" " 6 83
	David Joice		" " 31 83
	Solomon Ranney		
	Nathan Wheeler		
	Walter Smith		
	Benjamin Webster		
	Ashbel Webster		
	John Clark 2 <sup>d</sup>		

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1783

Joseph Clark Ens<sup>a</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 39; 114, 124.]

### THIRD COMPANY—CAPT. SELDEN.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the third Company of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782 & Jan<sup>y</sup> 1783.

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt	Ezra Selden	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Meigs	Transf <sup>d</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> Reg <sup>l</sup> Staff Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1783
"	John Mix	Rec <sup>d</sup> from the 1 <sup>st</sup> Co 1 <sup>st</sup> Feby
Ens <sup>a</sup>	Abner Cole	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Hobart	Rec <sup>d</sup> from y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1783 transf <sup>d</sup> to 8 <sup>th</sup> Co 1 <sup>st</sup> Feby
Serj <sup>st</sup>	Daniel Sizer	D War
"	Elijah Boardman	"
"	Darius Orcutt or Oniott	8m 20d.
"	Moses Griswold	D War Transf <sup>d</sup> to the L I Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
"	Allen Prior	"
"	Ebenezer Shelley	"
"	Phineas Squires	"
Corporals	Hezekiah Nott	"
"	Thomas Stanley	Reduced 8 March 83
"	Gideon Goff	"
"	Reuben Moss	"
"	Abraham Parker	"
Drum	Moses Hatch	"
"	Miles Cook	"
Fife	William Armstrong	"

Ranks	Names	Terms of Inlistment
Fife	Silas Stanbrough	13m
Privates	Daniel Morley	D War
	Hezekiah Wheeler	"
	Prince Freeman	"
	Jack Freeman	"
	Samuel Roberts	"
	Abraham Belding	"
	Benajah Bracket	"
	David Barnes	"
	Peter Lyon	"
	Jabez Lord	"
	David Hull	"
	John Lerow or Scrow	"
	John Bishop	"
	Linus Morse	"
	Eliacom Hull	"
	Enoch Kellogg	"
	Abdiel Flowers	"
	Samuel Lee	"
	Othniel Branard	"
	Seth Hubbell	"
	John Packard	"
	Solomon Williams	"
	Ezra Harvey	"
	Samuel Cheeze	"
	Cezar Negro	18m.
	Joseph Pease	16    14d.
	Cato Freeman	16    1
	John Ballard	13    20
	Moses Coy	12    3
	Nathan Frinck	12
	Nathaniel Price	13
	Reuben Robinson	12    20
	Samuel Lyon	12    3
	Robert Chandler	12
	Joseph Douglass	11    22
	Alfred Dressor	11    5
	Joseph Preston	11    27
	Peter Whitney	10    25
	Daniel Dunham	10    28
	Abel Stoel	10    17
	Jeremiah Bennet	10    17
	Jonathan Bullock	10    17
	Stephen Fox	10    1
	Benjamin Brown	10
	David Peck	9    17
	Joseph Abby	11    21
	Gideon Dunham	2
	Joseph Bunnel	1    28
	Eleazer Cutler	1    19
	Christopher Kelby	1    19
	Nathaniel Hardy	1
	William Witherel	Disch'd 8 <sup>th</sup> Febr 1783
	Neal McNeal	Discharged Jan'y 18 <sup>th</sup> 1783
	Gideon Russell	"              Dec'r 6 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	Jesse Thomas	"              "    27 <sup>th</sup>
	George Foot	"              "    9 <sup>th</sup>
		"              "    20 <sup>th</sup>

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Privates	Amos Gustin	Discharged Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	Benoni Robins	" " 22 <sup>d</sup>
	Ephraim Webster	" " 9 <sup>th</sup>
	John Downing	" Jany 2 <sup>d</sup> 1783
	John Tucker	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	Daniel W Knight	" " 26 <sup>th</sup>
	Daniel Stevens	Transferred to y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1783
	Nehemiah Soley	Discharged Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	Daniel Bushnell	" Jany 6 <sup>th</sup> 1783
	William Saivers	D War Joined from the late 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 19, 83
	Samuel Herrington	" Found only on Feb. roll

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1783

Ezra Selden Capt

[*State Library, Revolution 39; 111, 122.*]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. TEN EYCK.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782–Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the 4<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt	Henry Ten Eyck	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Isaac Keeler	
Serj <sup>t</sup>	Jared Bunce	D War
	John Forbes	"
	Joshua Cone	" Adj <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Guard July 12 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Walter Booth	Disch <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> by hiring a man
	Ahimaaz Punderson	"
	Constant Chapman	11m 16d
	Phinehas Squires	D War Transfer <sup>d</sup> to the 3 <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> 83
	David Dixon	"
Corp <sup>ls</sup>	Zebulon Mygott	" Reduc <sup>d</sup> to a private 1 Mch 83
	Daniel Ward	"
	Frederick Stoddard	"
	Stephen Roberts	"
	Jiles Wilcox	"
Drummers	William Kerkum	"
	Elijah Peeksley	"
Fifer	Joel Clark	"
	Samuel Shelley	"
Privates	Jedediah Adams	9m 17d
	Christopher Avery	17 7
	Elihu Babcock	14 9
	Joseph Borrow	13 7
	Joseph Branch	D War
	David Brown	10 5
	Solomon Bigsby	15 27
	John Boughton	D War
	Jeremiah Cunnell	10 27

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Privates	Serajah Comstock	10 23
	Joseph Chamberlin	10 16
	Curtis Chapel	D War
	Stephen Childs	14 22
	Hezekiah Catlin	12 2
	Joel Dolittle	D War
	William Davis	"
	James Dinah	"
	Jonas Elis	"
	Asa Fox	"
	Elijah Fayer	13 5
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fargo	11 1
	Caesor Freeman	5 17
	Cuffee Freeman	D War
	Silas Glass	9 27
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gates	9 27
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	D War Rec'd from 7 <sup>th</sup> Comp'y Jan'y 10 <sup>th</sup> 83
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Holt	14 21
	Jesse Holt	12 27
	Pratt Jones	D War
	Eli King	"
	Will <sup>m</sup> Martin	"
	Thomas Meach	" Transf'd to the 7 <sup>th</sup> Comp'y Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 83
	Clemont Miner	" Inlisted Dec'r 6 <sup>th</sup> 1782 hired by Serjt Booth
	Robert Newel	
	William Ovitt	"
	Joseph Otis	"
	Daniel Purkins	10 25
	Isaac Roberts	D War
	Joseph Rowlandson	"
	Isaac Raymond	"
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Robertson	"
	Seth Stannard	"
	Philliman Stedmon	"
	Isaac Stedmon	16 16
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Schoolcraft	D War
	Abel Stockwell	"
	Andrew Simons	"
	Jonathan Stevens	14 27
	Joseph Treat	D War
	Job Uffoot	"
	Jedediah Woodworth	9 7
	Joshua Welles	D War
	Congo Zado	"
	Josiah Butt	1 21
	Daniel Heddy or Healdy	2 20
	Oliver Coe	1 20
	Elijah Durfy	Disch'd Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Convirs	" Jan'y 3 <sup>d</sup> 83
	Elijah Andros	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 82
	James French	" " "
	Amos Green	" " "
	Edmond J Dunning	" " 17 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Levi Hall	" Jan'y 11 <sup>th</sup> 83

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Privates	Roswell Lamphere	Disch <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Stephen Squires	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 82
	James Wilcox	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Elisha Catlin	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 82

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company This 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1783

Henry Ten Eyck Capt<sup>n</sup>

[Indorsed] Roll & Muster of 4<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut For Decem<sup>r</sup> 82 & Jan<sup>y</sup> 1783

[State Library, Revolution 39; 113, 123.]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOPKINS.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782–Jan. 1783, and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for Decembr 82 & Jany 83

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt	Elisha Hopkins	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Daniel Bradley	
Serjeants	Stephen Dormant	D War
	Nathan Savage	"
	Joseph Day	"
	John Beers	"
	Thomas Stone	"
	Daniel Bradley	"
	Isaac Parker	"
Corporal	William Wimans	" Reduced, the 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1782
	Richard Belding	"
	Jonathan Hull	"
	Warren Murry	"
	Asher Heacox	"
Drummer	William Thrall	"
Fifers	Isaac Finch	"
	James Satterly	"
	James Anderson	1 2 23
	Aaron Abbercrumbie	D War
	Benjamin Brown	0 9 13
	Richard Bacon	D War
	Daniel Baits	1 2 13
	Josiah Barnes	1 2 18
	Hendrick Bail	0 10 13
	Curtice Cleaveland	0 9 15
	Guardner Cleaveland	0 10 23
	Allen Corning	D War
	Wilson Commins	2 2 23
	Ichabod Downing	1 2 23
	William Daskin	D War
	Roger Edgerton	0 10 12
	Stephen Gavit	0 11 8
	Joshua How	D War
	Ephraim Harry	0 10 9

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Privates	Seth Montague	D War
	Jabez Norton	"
	John Swaddle	"
	Jacob Strong	0 9 23
	Edmond Sholly or Shelly	1 0 6
	Simeon C Stoddard	D War
	Elihue Warters	"
	Joseph Johnston	"
	Samuel Stanklift or Stancliff	0 1 15
	Nathan Edgerton	0 2 19
	Jabez Cole	0 2 7
	William Beardsley	D War
	Bristol Caesar	"
	Moses Evens	"
	Robert Freeman	"
	Samuel D. Goff	1 0 9
	Boswell or Roswell Hotchkiss	0 11 11
	Joseph Kent	1 5 9
	Elijah Lord	D War
	Elnathan Minor	"
	Mills or Milo Palmer	2 3 9
	Eliphilet Parrish	2 2 18
	Cash Pallintine	D War
	William Russel	"
	Alexander Williams	"
	Nathaniel Warner	0 11 6
	Jack Arabus	D War
	Lewis Martin	"
	John Nayls	"
	Shany or Sparry Reed	0 11 8
	Ebenezer Carr	0 11 8
	David Jones	D War
	Israel Dodge	"
	Abraham Johnston	"
	John Lay	0 11 4
	Eleazer Robertson	D War
	Jared Palmer	"
	Daniel Bostwick	" Desereted Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 83
	Hezekiah Cary	" " "
	Stephen Kellogg	" Discharged Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 83
	Noah Kelsug	" Dec <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 82
	Jacob Fenton	" " 9 <sup>th</sup>
	James Bliss	" " 5 <sup>th</sup>
	John Taylor	" " 9 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel Minor	" " 5 <sup>th</sup>
	Freeman Gates	" 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 83
	Benoni Pendal	" 29 <sup>th</sup> Decem 82
	James Dunning	" 10 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Anderson	" 5 <sup>th</sup>
	Sedgwick Orter	" 9 <sup>th</sup>

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Comp<sup>y</sup> this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1783

Dan. Bradley Lieut

[State Library, Revolution 39; 110, 120.]

**SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. DORRANCE.**

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782–Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb for Dec<sup>r</sup> 82 & Jany 1783.

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt	David Dorrance	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Joshua Whitney	
Ensign	Jacob Kingsbury	Joined from the Light Company Febr 1783
Serj <sup>ts</sup>	Elihu Sanford	D War
	Hyman Parker	"
	Abraham Hawley	"
	John Kindle	"
	Augustus Clark	"
	John Downs	" Deserted 11 March 1783
	Jehiel Bradley	"
	Hezekiah Betts	4m 15d
[Corporals]	John Daboll	D War
	Nathan Hawley	"
	Curtee Craen	"
	Abijah Hubell	1y 1m
	Alexander Mills	D War
Drum Fif <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Brown	"
	Robert Bartlet	"
	Mathew Jackson	1 0 25
	Samuel Wardell	D War
Privates	John Ammit	"
	Comfort Becks or Beebe	11 16
	Richard Beebe	11 16
	John Curchel	D War
	Eli Denslow	"
	Jones or Jeames Egleston	1 0 11
	Benedick Egleston	10 18
	Jabez Edgcomb	1 0 18
	Benjamin Elsworth	1 4 18
	Basel or Bassett Fox	11 5
	Jacob Gillet	11 5
	David Gardner	1 0 18 Serv <sup>t</sup> to Gen <sup>l</sup> M Dougal
	Henery Horton	11 3
	John Holcomb	9 2
	Cudjo Helmes	10 18
	Aaron Kingsley	11 4
	Ebel or Eliel London	D War
	Nathan Maleny or Mallery	"
	Elias Mcason	9 14
	James Nodson	9 12
	Isaac Nelson	10 14
	Robert Neason	1 0 46
	John Robertson	1 0 18
	Ebenezer Shaw	" " "

Names	Term of Inlistment
Comma Simons	D War
David Taylor	10 2
Simeon Fox	9 21
John Mills	11 18
Josiah Rogers	11 6
Asa Rathburn	D War
Aron Olds	"
Ezekiel Butler	"
Uriah Hungerford	"
Georg Wilson	"
David Goodfaith	"
Samuel Chapman	"
Philo Gibbs	2 25
Charles Repley or Risley	2 25
Samuel Elwell	23
Thomas Simons	Deserted Feby 7 1783
Barnabas Mitshel	1 1 0
Oliver Rouse	D War
Elijah Bryan	"
Joseph Hawkins	"
Amos Tharp or Sharp	"
Timothy Johnston	"
James Ceabury	"
Martin Ford	"
Daniel Moss	"
Josiah Taylor	"
Jonathan Ford	"
Adonijah Ross	Transfer <sup>d</sup> to the 1 Com <sup>y</sup> 1 Jan 83
Nathan Lane	Discharged 1 Jan <sup>y</sup> 83
Edward Dunker (?)	" " "
Nehemiah Barns	" " "
David Hawly	Deserted 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1782
Charles Lewis	Discharged 1 Jany 1783
Hezekiah Turnill	" " "
Aron Wayley	" " "
Amos Westland	" " "
Reuben Martin	" " "
David Coy	D War
Elijah Kiplee	" " "
Jason Hitchcock	Deserted 4 <sup>th</sup> Jany 83
James Patchen	Discharg <sup>d</sup> 1 Jany 83
William Reed	
George Mitchel	
Rufus Hyde (?)	

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this  
Twenty sixth Day of January 1783

David Dorrance Capt<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 39; 108, 118.]

**SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. DOUGLASS.**

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the 7<sup>th</sup> Company 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782 and Jany 1783

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Capt	Rich <sup>d</sup> Douglass	
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hait	
Serj <sup>t</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmes	D War
"	Will <sup>m</sup> Taylor	"
"	Abraham Clark	"
"	David Webb	"
"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Brooks	"
"	Wil <sup>m</sup> Patterson	"
Corporal	Dan <sup>l</sup> Potter	"
"	Joseph Clinton	"
"	Isaac Northrop	"
"	Christ <sup>r</sup> Horton	"
"	James Hooker	"
Drumer	Ezekiel Winchel	"
"	Anthony Needham	"
Fifer	David Phelps	"
"	Joseph Woolcot	"
Pt	Benj <sup>n</sup> Avery	"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bush	"
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Beach	"
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Bennet	"
	David Bradley	"
	Hezekiah Bracket	"
	Azias Bowen or Ozias Backers	1y
	Will <sup>m</sup> Carr	D War
	David Chester	11m
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Cady	10m
	Costor Freeman	D War
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rich	"
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Meach	"
	Sylvanus Gage	1y
	Amos Harris	D War
	David Hyden or Hayden	2y 4m
	Joel Hyde	1y
	Eliezer Hatch	1y
	Peter Johnson	D War
	Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson	"
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Kimball	1y
	Jared Kimball	1y
	Marshal Keyes or Hayes	10m
	Phineas Knight	1y
	Jabez Kirtland	1y
	Jonathan Luce	D War
	James Miner	Deserted Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	Noah Merils	1y 1m
	Benoni Moss	11m
		D War

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
	Simeon Meigs	D War
	David Potter	1y 3m
	Moses Potter	D War
	Levi Risley	"
	Levi Robertson or Ralinson	"
	Joshua Reynolds	1y
	George Seely	"
	Peter Shopp	D War
	Ichabod Schofield	"
	Tony Turney	"
	Nathan Tubbs	11m
	Philip White	D War
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Watrous	"
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson	"
	Ichabod West	11m
	Ichabod Worden	"
	Oliver Scott	1m
	Elijah Wooleot	D War
	Cato Robertson or Robinson	"
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	Transf <sup>d</sup> to the 4 <sup>th</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Case	Discharg <sup>d</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1782
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	" " "
	Elijah Pike	" " "
	John Wheeler	" " "
	Eliphalet Burnham	" 6 <sup>th</sup> Jany 83
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Barns	" 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 82
	Jeremiah Chapman	" 6 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gaylord	" 13 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Stacy Evans	" 15 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Jos <sup>b</sup> Kenny	" 6 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Kenny	" 10 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Root	" 6 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Peck	" 6 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Cornelius Phelps	" 29 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sylliman	" 6 <sup>th</sup> Jany 83
	Zaccheus Gillet	" 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 82
	Benoni Gillet	" 10 <sup>th</sup> " "
	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Elwell	Deserted 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1783

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company this day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1783

Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass Capt<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Revolution 39; 109, 119.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ROGERS.

[The muster rolls of this company for Dec. 1782-Jan. 1783 and Feb. 1783 are preserved. Only the earlier of these is here printed, with such changes noted as appear on the later roll.]

Roll and Muster of the 8<sup>th</sup> Company in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel B. Webb; for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782 & Jan<sup>y</sup> 1783

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment
Captain	Hezekiah Rogers	Rec'd from 3 <sup>d</sup> Compy Feby 1, 83
Lieut.	John Hobart	Received from 3 <sup>d</sup> Company
"	William Lynn	Transf'd to 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt. Co.
Ensn	Aron Keeler	
Serjeants	Richard Lord	D W
"	William Bassett	"
"	Abiather Evans	"
"	Peter Stalker	"
"	Reuben Beach	"
"	Henery Hull	"
"	Thomas Wells	"
Corporals	Jesse S <sup>t</sup> John	"
"	James Crane	10m 12d
"	Amasy Grenold	D W
"	Nicholas Howell	"
"	Reuben Carter	"
Drummer	John Avery	"
"	William Kane or Thane	12 6
Fifer	Frederick Whipple	D W
"	Isaac Higgans or Wiggins	17 6
Private	Uriah Keeler	D W
	Johnson Tiff	11 4
	Thomas Palmer	26 23
	Anor Adee	D W
	Cato Negro	16 28
	Jonathan Edwards	D W
	Joel Shirt	" Not on Feb. roll.
	Stephen Meigs	"
	Aron Eaton	2 11
	Nathan Walker	D W
	Amos Holden	28 0
	Moses Elsworth	D W
	Weight Lewis	"
	Enos Tuttle	"
	John Durgley or Dingly	"
	Joel Mosher	"
	Philip Hill	12 23
	Justin S <sup>t</sup> John	D W
	James Liberty	"
	Peter Mix	"
	James Duggan	10 23
	Uthiel or Ethiel Scott	D W
	Aron Parks	"
	David Hodge	"
	Abner Lord	"
	Cato Wilborow	"

Private	Samuel Jenkins	D W	
	John F Tone	11 8	
	David Hammond	13 6	
	Esaias Butts	1 7	
	Eli Tuller or Fuller	11 13	
	Ebenezer Platt	2 13	
	Chandler or Charles Judd	2 0	Burning Lime
	Ephraim Burgess	11 23	
	Jedediah Kimball	13 9	
	Reuben Adams	10 11	
	Amos Temple	D W	
	David Clark	"	Not on Feb. Roll
	William Short	13 6	
	Samuel Hull	11 23	
	William Waterbury	D W	
	Thomas Frink	"	
	Jacob Halsday	10 9	
	Ephraim Bates	11 23	
	Stephen Thompson	D W	
	Eliphalet Carpenter	10 26	
	Joseph Plinney or Pheney	11 23	
	William Burras	10 23	
	James Raymond	1 7	
	Samuel Eells	D W	
	Darius Trussedell	11 4	
	Abram Murrey	D W	
	David Matterson	11 23	
	Jethro Toney	D W	
	Amasy Stephenson		Rec'd Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1782 from the late
	Jonathan Beaumont		5 <sup>th</sup> C Reg <sup>t</sup> left out of the
	Nathaniel Conant		Muster Rolls for Nov <sup>r</sup> thro'
	Joseph C Stubbs		Mistake
	Thomas Leads		Discharged Dec 10 <sup>th</sup> 1782
	William McFall		" " "
	Jesse Torrey		" " "
	Daniel Jackson		" " "
	Thomas Marble		" " "
	George Dameson (?)		" " "
	Nathan Fenton		" " "
	Miles Bennet		" " "
	Samuel Gorden		" " "
	Comfort Chapman		" Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 83
	Sariel Squires		" " "
	Ephraim Coy		" " 19 <sup>th</sup>
	Bristor Negro		Private Serv <sup>t</sup> Gen. Huntington
	Frank Buck	D W	Not on Jan. roll
	Joel Hait	"	" " "

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Company this 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1783

Aaron Keeler Ensign

[State Library, Revolution 39; 112, 121.]

# CONNECTICUT LINE.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### HARTFORD COUNTY RETURNS.

A List of the Names of Men taken from the Returns from the Continental Army & those Claim<sup>d</sup> by & allow<sup>d</sup> to the Several Towns by the Committee for Hartford County

#### Hartford

Cesar Augustus	Elijah Porter
Daniel Curtis	James Chadwick
Ockelow Porter	John Hosmer
Nathaniel Merrils	Tho <sup>s</sup> Spencer
Thomas Kittle	Elijah Demming
Josiah Stulee	Abraham Clark
Seth Kellogg	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells
Samuel Simons	John Kendall
Daniel Hill	David Crosly
Jesse Taylor	Philemon Stedman
William Flowers	Jeduthan Abbey
William Shortman	Levi Risley
Jupiter Stephens	Moses Evans
James Maharr	Richard Case
William Mize	Ephraim Prescott
Henry Evans Dead	Hezekiah Goodwin
Josiah Evans	Asa Saymour
Benjamin Webster	Seth Kneeland
Joseph Whipple	Simeon Goodrich
Jeremiah Barrett	John Raynolds
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Easton Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Samuel Dorr
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Robarts	Charles Raynolds
Joseph Day	Ashbel Easton
Jabez Norton	Elnathan Smith
Abiather Evans	Elihelet Abbey
David Williams	Richard Risley
Reuben Cadwell	John Knowles
Elisha Cowls	Asa Risley
Jonathan Arnold	Theodore Treet
Stephen Risley	William Tryon
Moses Porter	Amos Shepherd

the following not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army but Claim<sup>d</sup> and allow<sup>d</sup> to Hartford

Paul M <sup>c</sup> Kinstry	Tho <sup>s</sup> Waters
Allen Evans	Eleazar Abbey
Allen Corning	Francis Psalter } Disch <sup>d</sup>
Reuben Toney	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson Dead

Matthew Cadwell  
 Vaniah Fox  
 Joseph Brewer Dead  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Jarrall  
 William Martin  
 William Matthews  
 Sam<sup>jl</sup> Norton  
 Jonathan Flagg Disch<sup>d</sup>  
 James Gray  
 Peter Surkee  
 Benjamin Keney  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Obrian  
 David Taylor  
 William Lewis  
 Phillip Tabor

Giles Easton  
 Theodore Chamberlain  
 Ashbel Fox  
 Daniel Millar  
 William Combs  
 Henry Walton  
 Reuben Hadlock  
 Patrick Marr  
 Ebenezar Haman  
 Samuel Holmes  
 William Anderson  
 Elisha Mygatt  
 John Foster  
 Nathaniel Fenton

## Middletown

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Simons  
 Jacob Wood  
 Charles Loveland  
 Lamberton Clark  
 Francis Wright  
 Aaron Ward  
 Ebenezer Hubbard  
 Joseph Copp  
 David Butler  
 Jonathan Goff Dead  
 John Foster  
 David Hull  
 Joseph Lung  
 Daniel Morgan  
 Christopher Middletown  
 Sawney Baston  
 Exter Freeman  
 Peter Middletown  
 Grove Rockwell  
 Naboth Lewis  
 Christopher Welch  
 Ozias Cone  
 Peter Torminer  
 Richard Cornwell  
 David Freeman  
 Elijah Phelps  
 Stephen Robarts  
 David Robarts  
 Edward Millor  
 Oliver Monn Dead  
 George Doolittle  
 Jabez Adkin

William Bacon  
 Samuel Frothingham Disch<sup>d</sup>  
 Jonathan Taylor  
 Joseph Willis  
 Aaron Rowley  
 Lem<sup>ll</sup> Wilcocks  
 Jonathan Hubbard  
 Josiah Smith  
 Nathaniel W Benton  
 Jacob Gilson  
 Isaac Robarts  
 Peter Freeman  
 Cuff Liberty  
 Phillemont Freeman  
 Cuff Freeman  
 Zachariah Stow  
 James Fosdick  
 David Gallipin  
 Jehiel Hurlbutt  
 Henry Hart  
 Joseph Bates  
 James Johnson  
 Abijah Hubbard  
 Daniel Robbison  
 Richard Down<sup>d</sup>  
 David Adkins  
 Elijah Clark  
 James McDavid  
 Allen Gilbert  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Petland  
 Jacob Rash  
 Stephen Salvage.

The following not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

William Hall  
 John Trat  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson  
 Abraham T. Kimball  
 Aaron Clark  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Cook

Moses Boardman  
 Sumner Banks  
 William Salvage  
 John Swift  
 William Millar  
 James White

Moses Collins	William Graves
James Hurlbutt	Cuff Negro
John Barson	Enoch Cornwell
Kay Cambridge	Elisha Driggs
Allen Pratt	Jonathan Hurlbutt
Robert Stephens	George Anger
William Cook	Seth Knowles

## Farmington

Aaron Hart	Isaac Nelson
Solomon Rugg Disch <sup>d</sup>	Selah Hart
Solomon Rugg Ju <sup>r</sup>	Tim <sup>o</sup> Bevens
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stedman	Daniel Winchell
William Steel	David Haydon
Seth Arnold	Simeon Barns
Ezra Belding	Ira Hungerford
Ashbel Merrill	Roswell Cook
Gad North	Ichabod Bailey
Matthew Lee	Josiah Cowl
Seth Root	Jesse Matthews
Solomon Welton	Lem <sup>ll</sup> Lane
Sage Churchel	Timothy Fox
Tho <sup>s</sup> F. Bishop	Simeon Parsons
Isaac Tillotson	Asher Hecock
Ashbel Tillotson	William Woodruff
Gedur Woodruff	Levi Parson
Amos Couch	Barnabas Mitchel
Salmon Root	Tho <sup>s</sup> G Olvard
James Gridley	Tho <sup>s</sup> G Olvard Ju <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Mosock Dead	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Lownsbury
George Walton	Tho <sup>s</sup> Warner
Obed Gridley	John Smith
Aaron Morce	Giles Abanathy
John Robbison	John Welch
Gideon Andrus	Joseph Hunt
Free Love Robart	James Newel
Prince Dennison	Benjamin Cole
Hosea Gridley	Jedediah Seward
Reubin Hamlin	Ebenezer Tuttle
Obadiah Andras	Chancey Curtiss
Jonathan Barns	Clark Curtiss
Joseph Teal	Asaph Smith
Solomon Woodruff	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wain Wright
Jesse Shepard	Isaac Bartholimew
Joel Welton	Tim <sup>o</sup> Seward
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stanley	Abraham Bartholimew
Nathan Savage	Aaron Rich
Josiah Barns	

The following not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army but allow<sup>d</sup> to Farmington

Zachariah Hull	Stephen Chapman Ju <sup>r</sup>
Abel Allen	Constant Robarts
Robart Carr	Joseph Andras
James Wilcocks	Peter Negro
William D. Mott	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stebbens
James Evans	John Platner
Roger Brunson	Andrew Dowley
Cambridge Negro	Cornelius Gordin

Amos Barns	Abel Scipio	Dead
Tho <sup>o</sup> Collet	James H Hurlbutt	"
James Taylor	Hartwell Barns	Disch <sup>d</sup>
Cornelius Dunham	Prince Negro	
Liverpool Wadsworth } Disch <sup>d</sup>		

## Windsor

Ebenezar Welch	Eppaphras Lotwell
Barzilli Henry	James Egleston
Richard Cook	Allen Pryar
Alvin Hurlbutt	Timothy Hoskins
Tho <sup>o</sup> Parsons	Calvin Wilson
William Cook	Elihu Mather
Isaac Wardwell	John Rowley
Clark Robarts	Samson Cuff
Ebenezar Wolworth	John Dewset
John Bristor	Elias Brown
Alvin Owen	Joseph Holcomb
Daniel Porter	Burden Davis
Sherman Rowland	John Keton
Robart Westland	Reuben Hill
Peter Robarts	Elijah Holcomb
Remembrance Sheldon	Zephaniah Webster
David Daniels	Jonathan Pinny
Zebulon Hoskins	Tho <sup>o</sup> Vanduzar

## These not Returned from the army

Jabez Colt	Joseph Westland
Plymouth Negro	Ebenezar Drake
Amos Lawrence	William Taylor
Disch <sup>d</sup>	Obed Lamberton
Tho <sup>o</sup> Bunc	
Joseph Egleston	

## Wethersfield

Ashbel Riley	Moses Hatch
Abner Andras	David Linsey
Moses Belding	Abraham Belding
Jonathan Millar	Joseph Treet
Dick Loomis	Benjamin Dix
Tho <sup>o</sup> Wilson	Ichobad Goodrich
Simeon Holmes	Joseph Johnson
Waitstill Dickerson	John Forbs
John Kirkum	Richard Bacon
Arthur Russell	Curtiss Crane
Ezekiel Winchel	Moses Griswold
Stephen Dormont	Solomon Williams
Richard Belding	Samuel Wells
Stephen Kellogg	Samuel Kirkum
Seth Montague	Levi Lattimore
Jared Bunc	Edmond Weatherhead
Daniel Ward	William Clark
Joshua Wells	Jonathan Dallibier
Joseph Rowlison	Joseph Waters
Cesar Freeman	Jabez Sizer
Simeon Griffin	Charles Treet
Elijah Boardman	Caleb Miller
Hezekiah Knot	William Morrison
Tho <sup>o</sup> Holmes	Daniel Sizer
Gideon Goff	

The following not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army but allow<sup>d</sup> to Weathersfield

Peter Mohawk	Josiah Robins
Simeon Griffin	William Ware
Tho <sup>s</sup> Morgan	Asa Andras
Zebulon Mygatt	Isaac Palmer
Edward Brown	Jared Goodrich
John Dowl	Ebenezar Stoddard
Joshua Cone	Samuel Weaver

#### Simsbury

Phillip Grigory	David Egleston
Jacob Davis	John Crocker
Benjamin Hayse	Gad Alderman
Stephen Langatha	John Hunt
Timothy Woodbridge	David Enos
James Slaughter	Levi Woolworth
Consider Holcomb	Roderick Addams
Rufus Mayson	Azer Bowton
John White	Ebenezar Edgerton
Jeremiah Case	Timothy Humphry
Elisha Harrington	Jacob Fuller
Elijah Clark	William Phillips
Zebulon Wallace	Jared Towser
Joseph Wallace	Solomon Parkharst
Asa Hayze	Levi Addams
Jacob Holliday	Abel Case
Eli Fuller	Enum Moses
William Taylor	Furbuss More
Johnson Tiff	Humphry Tiffeny
John G. Holcomb	David Parkharst
Jacob Gillet	Asabel Holcomb 3 <sup>rd</sup>
David Taylor	Hezekiah Phelps
John Herlihy	Gilbert Whitney
James Aldridge	

The following not in the army Return

Owin Rewick	Phillip Negro
John Huxley	Morris Jarrold
George Sweet	William Shepard
William Andras Disch <sup>d</sup>	Amaziah Barber
David Jones	John Slaughter
John Hill 2 <sup>nd</sup> Disch <sup>d</sup>	Jeremiah Parmerly
John Carrell	William Peck
Charles Spencer	John Allen
Josiah Linsley	Ithamer Granger
Robart Linsley	Edward Knap
Erastus Hatch	Israel Humphry
John Pooler	Joseph Segar 3 <sup>rd</sup> Disch <sup>d</sup>
Ezekiel Davis	Joseph Sharp
Jonathan Andras	Cuff Negro

#### East Windsor

Jude C. Brown	Stephen Ellis
Jacob Strong	Israel Osborn
Mark Philly	Reuben Raynolds
Cato Negro	Elijah Benton
Hazard Prior	Phinehas Strong
Azariah Grant	Adoniram Benton
Joseph Pease	

## Those below not in the army Return

Elijah Churchill	Christopher Horton
Stephen Dormond	David Clark
Theodore Smith	Josiah Grovener
Moses Elsworth	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hadlock
Ezra Elsworth	Jeptha Hills
Oliver Hills	Benjamin Elsworth
Benoni Hills	

## Tolland

George Hubberd	Jonathan Luce
Abel Stimson	Joel Barnard
Reuben Robinson	James Covell
Moses Coy	Solomon Eaton
Job Booman	William Eldridge
Amos Harriss	Isaac Squires
Ichabod West	Benjamin Butler
Ebenezar Hatch	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

John George	Silvanus Gage
John William Hendrick	William Kinsey
Phinehas Heth	

## Southington

Robert Cook	Zebulon Dudley
Archibald Cook	Ichabod Talmage
George Dickerson	Chancey Lewis
Amos Bunnal	Isaac Lewis
William Jones	Adonijah Roze
David Andras	Samuel Root
James Powers	

## Those below not in the army Return

Timothy Culver	Moses Barker
Jason Hitchcock	Isaac Fisk
Daniel Munson	Barnabas Clark
Elijah Rice	Luke Hart
Samuel Grannis	Bordle Hoose
John Ukhart	Abraham Tuttle
Daniel Hitchcock	Clemont Andras

## Enfield

Benjamin Harrington	David Bullin
Henry Booth	Hiram Hall
John Hallamaggee	Elijah Mecham
John Jimpson	Levi French
Ephraim Burges	Simeon Hager Disch <sup>d</sup>
Daniel Pirkins	Jonathan Parsons D <sup>o</sup>

Those below not return<sup>d</sup> from the Army

Justin Davis	John Herman
Lemuel Wood	Johannes Mecham
Jonathan Terry	Oliver Field
Alexander Banter	John Moony

## Colchester

Joshua Isham	Josiah Rogers
Samuel Loomis	Champlin Harris
Lewis Ackley	Benjamin Dodge
Robart Bland Disch <sup>d</sup>	Elihu Dodge
John Fox	Tony Edor
William Isham	David Waters Dead
Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Hood	Simeon Shon
Ezekiel Daniels	Peter Beguine (?)
Bristol Johnston	Sam <sup>ll</sup> D. Goff
Frederick Bowman	James Freeman
Israel Ransom	Peter Kellogg
Esau Carter	Nathan Robarts
Edward Carter	Daniel Wright
Israel Johnson	Josiah Grant
Ezra Ramsel	Martin Stiles
John Godfrey Dead	Roswell Chapell
James Shoot D <sup>o</sup>	John Robarts
John Lines	Nicholas Ackley
Cesar Bement	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Nathan Scovil Dead	Comfort Bebee
Joseph Thompson	Henry Horton
Dolphin Dart	Richard Bebee
Daniel Whitney Disch <sup>d</sup>	Jeremiah Booth Dead
William Jones	Henry Loud (? Lord)
Martin Canary	James French

## Glastenbury

Peter Forriss	Daniel Morley
Daniel Loveland	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brewer
Nathan Hill	Alexander McCulpin
Peter Foster	Frances Nicholson
Daniel Wright	Asa Fox
Joseph Wright	William Peters
Cuff Acklin	John House
John Johnson Disch <sup>d</sup>	George House
Samuel Fox	Ezra Tryon Jun <sup>r</sup>
Cyphax Mosley	James Stephens
Newport Hale	Isaac Tryon
Timothy Stephens	Abisha Marks
Aaron Ward	Elias Wares
David Pratt	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the Army

Thos <sup>s</sup> Loveland	Josiah Hollister
John Holding	Joseph Hills
James Dougharty	Levius Eddy
Ezra Tryon	Elisha Stephens
Prince Simber	

## Suffield

Phinehas Austin	Peletiah Pumroy
Lewis Leach	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Wheeler
Narcissus Graham	Silas Pease
Apollus Answitz	Leucius Hurlbutt
Samuel Thistle	Jeremiah Newbury

Phebus Pomroy	Edy Coy
Michael Towsley	Josiah Rising
John Laphland	Jacob Granger
Joshua Spear	James Serene
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gookins	Joseph King
James Fuller	Darius Dunlay
Jeremiah Chamberlain	Seth Hathaway
Samuel Granger	Wilber Hathaway
David Addams	Titus Kent
John Russell	

The following not Return<sup>d</sup> from the Army

James Dada	Phinehas Granger
Filo Stoddard	John Spencer
Richard Austin	Thada Larry
Eliphelet Phillips	Jahiel Spencer
Cesar Negro	Matthew Goldwin
Tho <sup>o</sup> Watson	

East Haddam

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chapman	Asahel Patterson
Levi Fox	Israel Cone
Richard Mack	Ebenezar Hinkley
Abel Bingham	Elihu Church
David Shattock	Nathan W. Minor
Daniel Rols	John Marsh
Isaac Williams	Stephen Sparrow
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mobbs	Daniel Thornton
Ephraim Wadkins	Tho <sup>o</sup> Williams
Asahel Hervy	Phillip White
Crippin Hurd	Tho <sup>o</sup> Ackley
Robert Hull	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mitchel
Eli Hull	Zacheus Rols
Samuel Rusket	Israel Rowley
Joel Spencer	Elijah Cone
Robart Wadkins	William Lee
Cuff Smith	Daniel Cone
Judah Warner Dead	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Ezra Harvey	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Reves
John Ashley	Nathaniel Warner
Tho <sup>o</sup> Andras	Joseph Stewart
Charles Clark	Joseph Chamberlain
Noah Huntly	

Haddam

Loudon Bailey	Andrew Southard
Daniel Ray	James Wilcox Time out July
Joseph Forbs	Next
Peter Black	William Bailey
Michael Clark	Daniel Bates

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Jarius Congdon	John Smith
William Osburn	Cesar Chapman
Joseph Paro	London Sawyer
Joshua Smith	William Gladding
Jonathan Smith Dead	

## Willington

Ezra Sibble	Cyrus Fenton Dead
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Eldridge Dead	Reuben Dodge
Alexander Evans	Seth Dodge
Abel Stoel	Heman Hatch
Samuel Stoel	Samuel Firgo

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Joseph Wilson	Caleb Olcott
Ebenezar Nye	Gideon Noble
Richard Lord	

## Chatham

John Parks	Othniel Brainard
Ephraim Bowers	Samuel Rich
Stephen Ranney	Lend Rich
James Shield	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Freeman
Bathuel Goodrich	Lemuel Goodrich
Joab Bowers	Jedediah Norton
Samuel Goff	Elij. Whiting
Charles O. Martin	George Carry
John Wright Disch <sup>d</sup>	Jonathan Very
Jabez Wetmore	Samuel Cowdy
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wood	Henry Goseley
Jacob Woods	Jessie Kneeland
Timothy Chapman	Josiah Davis
John Fuller	Eber Stocking
Jonathan Stocking	Stephen Thomas
William Cook	Daniel Bliss
Joel Doolittle	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Abner Cowl	Oliver Graham
Joseph Graham	Thomas Snow
Marshal Stocking	Nathaniel Robarts
Stephen Tubbs	Daniel Pelton
Aaron Carter	

## Bolton

William Rock	John Warren
Ebenezar Walker	

Those below not Return<sup>d</sup> from the army

Samuel Addams Dead	Benajah Abrow
Ezra Downer	William Beach
John Smith	

## Hebron

Robert Cox  
Stephen D: wolf  
Jack Demming  
Abner Mack  
Seth Baldwin  
Abijah Gardner  
Joseph Belcher  
Matthew Ford  
Ebenezer Youngs

Robert Holdridge  
Wyman Parker  
John Royce  
Cyprian Archer  
Daniel Polly  
Walker Tiffiny  
Cesar Scipio  
Thomas Marble Disch<sup>d</sup>

## Those below not in the army Return

Austin Brown  
John Winship  
William Merrit  
Israel Jillit  
Barzilla Mack  
John George  
Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Quire  
Richard Lawrence  
Peter Pease

Rodowick Morrison  
Edward Chapman  
\*Lawrence Dowsch time out 5<sup>th</sup>  
July next  
\*Nathan Reed time out 5<sup>th</sup> July  
next  
\*Roger Loomis time out Aug-  
ust 1<sup>st</sup>

## Sommers

Jehiel Gibbs  
Joel Pelton

Reuben Perez  
William Hamlin

## Those below not in the Army Return

John Love  
William Beke  
Isaac Colton

William Quirk  
Edward Burges

## Stafford

Solomon Bebee  
Hezekiah Wheeler  
Joshua Wheeler  
Joseph Harrop  
Daniel Rider Jur  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Simons

Amasa Dimmuk  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Manning  
Silas Blotchet  
Josiah Wheeler  
Ephraim White

Jonathan Wells }  
Howel Woodbridge } Committee  
[State Library, Hebard Papers, 81.]

## FAMILY SUPPLIES.

An Alphabetical List of the Officers and Soldiers who have received Family Supplies whose names are not found in the Returns from the Army.

Names	Towns
Arnold Jehiel	Haddam
Austin Richard	Suffield
Bull Epaph <sup>s</sup> Major	Hartford
Buckland Stephen Capt	"
Brownson Roger	Farmington

\* These names have been crossed out.

Names.	Towns.	
Barnes Moses	Wallingford	
Bradley Eliphilet	Fairfield	
Beebe James Capt	Stratford	
Blakesley Jerem <sup>h</sup>	Danbury	
Burnap Benja	Windham	
Comstock Gideon	Norwich	
Samuel	Saybrook	
Cheney Richard	Kent	
Cone Joseph	Middletown	In Service of Elijah Hubbard Esq States Commissary or of Gen <sup>l</sup> Par- sons
Ozias	"	
Carrill John	Simsbury	
Carter Aaron	Chatham	
Clark Lyman	Farmington	
Joel	New Haven	
Dunbar Miles	Watertown	
Downing John	Fairfield	
Desborough Joshua	"	
Dickerman Joseph	New Haven	deserted Whip <sup>d</sup> shot thro dis- charged on procuring one Eben- ez <sup>r</sup> Warner Substitute accepted & now in Service
Durkee Jeremiah	Windham	
Dickinson George	Danbury	
Davidson Robert	Groton	
Edwards Nathaniel Lieut	Watertown	
Fitch Nehem <sup>b</sup>	Lebanon	
Ford Matthew	New Haven	
Flagg Jonathan	Hartford	
Gillet Adna	New Hartford	
Zechariah Serjt	Southington	
Gibson Samuel	New Haven	
Goold John	Goshen	
Gladding William	Haddam	In the army not Returned
Hull Giles	Salisbury	Supplies due at his Death
Hargar Simeon	Enfield	
Hovey Ezra	East Haddam	
Higgins Corn <sup>a</sup> Lieut	Haddam	Supplies due before Discharged
Hotchkiss Zadock	Farmington	
Huse Boardwell	New Haven	
Johnson Robert	Sharon	
Lion Ezra	Ashford	
Lines John	New Haven	
Morgan Joshua	Salisbury	Balance due when Discharged
Munger Daniel	Litchfield	Discharged from Invalids 26 Feby 1780
M <sup>c</sup> Donald John	Groton	
Meeker Daniel	Hartford	
Nash Eben <sup>r</sup>	Norwalk	
Osborn Nath <sup>i</sup>	Stratford	
Olmsted Isaac	Norwalk	
Parker Benja	Wallingford	
Pickett Thomas	Danbury	
Patchin Elijah	Fairfield	Hired David Patchen in his room & Supplyd untill about Oct <sup>r</sup> last
Persival Paul Q M	Farmington	

Names.	Towns.	
Palmer Ben <sup>a</sup>	Litchfield	Died 9 April 1780 at Litchfield
Powers James	Southington	
Polley Alpheus	Lebanon	
Pool Daniel	Ashford	Returned by Gen Washington
Porter Daniel	Windsor	
Raymong Sam <sup>l</sup>	Reading	
Rose Samuel	Coventry	
		Never Returned from the Town nor in Cont <sup>l</sup> Service nor Counted in the quota of s <sup>d</sup> Town
Remington Stephen	Ridgfield	
Sullard Jacob	Lime	
Smith Enoch	"	
John	Watertown	
Stillwell Stephen	New Milford	
Smith Job	Ridgfield	
Stanard Elijah	Guilford	
Stark Samuel	Colchester	
Timothy	"	
Tarble William	"	
Wording Isaac	Saybrook	
Yarington Jesse	Groton	

[State Library, Revolution 20, 362.]

### RETURNS FROM MILITIA.

Names 5 Regt	Time for which Engaged	The Quota of Wha Town
John Woodward	first march	Windham
Shubeel Snow	"	"
Jed. Peck	"	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	"	"
Abel Robinson	"	"
Frances West	"	"
Richard Robinson	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pettingal	"	"
Tube Negro	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Yerington	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Clark	"	Mansfield
Amos Conant	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Marten	"	"
Isaac Arnold	"	"
Elias Burchard	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Barrows Jr.	"	"
Oliver Smith	"	"
Elijah Davis	"	"
Joel Davis	"	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Eatton Jr	"	"
James Parker Jr	"	"
Bezeleel Balch	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fenton Jr	"	"
Gemaliel Fenton	"	"
John Redington	"	Coventry
Amos Dog	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Bassett	"	"
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Conent	"	"
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Fenton	"	"
Steap <sup>n</sup> Chappee	"	"

Names 5 Regt	Time for which Engaged	The Quota of What Town
Don Carlos Brigham	first march	Coventry
Timy White	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Dreston	"	Ashford Deserterd
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Robbins	"	"
Clark Robbins	"	"
Benj <sup>a</sup> Perey	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Crocker	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Snell	for West Point	"
Archable Knox	"	"
Step <sup>n</sup> Russell	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastman	"	"
John Frink	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Walker	"	"
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Whipple	"	"
John Abbott	"	"
Amosiah Snow	"	"
Abraham Ford	"	Windham
James Flint	"	"
David Jinins	"	"
Daniel Robbins	"	"
Thos Gray	3 months	"
Alfeas Bingham	"	"
Perez Hibard	"	"
Nath <sup>n</sup> Kennedy	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Wales	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Burnam	"	"
Jesse Burnam	"	"
Timy Warner	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Devotion	"	"
James Bicknal	"	Mansfield
Joshua Barrows	"	"
Asa Hanks	"	"
Joseph Grover	"	"
Peter Cambell	"	Des <sup>t</sup>
James Hylys (? Wylys) Jr.	"	"
Beja Collins	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Badcock	"	"
Lyman Back	"	"
Josiah Squire	"	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Carey	"	"
Robert Badcock	"	Coventry
Timy Brown	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Dean	"	"
Elear <sup>r</sup> Root	"	"
Asa Lyman	"	"

[Each man except the deserters is noted as having "marcht."]

[*State Library, Hebard Papers. 77.*]

## NEW LONDON RETURNS.

Memorandoms Concerning Continental Soldiers from the Town of New London that are disputed.

James Gray  
 Moses Tracy  
 Benony Condle  
 Benja Brooks  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fargo Jun  
 Backus Fox  
 Andrew Harris  
 Simon Hubbard  
 Christo<sup>r</sup> Leech  
 Ezekiel Beckwith Jun  
 Aaron Jones  
 John Paul of Preston  
 John Swaddle  
 Daniel Davis  
 James Barnerd  
 Ichab<sup>d</sup> Beckwith Claim<sup>d</sup> by Norwich  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> Hallet Claim'd by Preston  
 Rufas Chappel  
 John Truby Claim'd by Lyme  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Darrow Claim'd by Hartford  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> Harris Claim'd by Canterbury  
 Robert Frazier Claim'd by Norwich  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Price Claim'd by Preston

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

List of Men in the Continental Army belonging to the Town of New London

Lost	Ethel Plant James Grey Benjamin Brooks his Mother Grandmother & himself lived in this Town
Lost	Simeon Hubbard an Ind living with Pardon Tabor Enlisted with Collins 1777 James Douglass Jun <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Darrow John Maynard William Prentice Ichabod Beckwith was born and always lived in New London Timothy Beckwith Jun <sup>r</sup> David Goodfaith Joseph Copp Jun <sup>r</sup> Rowland Swift Peter Holt James Robertson Daniel Plumb called David in the return from the Army Joseph Morgan
Lost	William Fargoe Jun <sup>r</sup>
Lost	Backus Fox Simon Gorgay

The above are return'd from the Army

allow <sup>d</sup>	Alpheus Chappel George Monworing Daniel Cornin a Transient Person, hired by this Town, in Durkees Reg <sup>t</sup> John Stewart a Transient Person hired by this Town, in Durkees Reg <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Chappel of this Town in Livingstons Reg <sup>t</sup> in New York Line
allow <sup>d</sup>	Daniel Hendry of this Town, now attending the Hospital at Danbury William Whiting a Transient Person hired by this Town in Webb's Reg <sup>t</sup> Discharg <sup>d</sup>
Disputed	Thomas Hallet of Preston hired by this Town in Sherburns Reg <sup>t</sup> William Chappel of this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup> Stephen Oliver of this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup>
Lost	Christopher Leech, born in this Town and an Apprentice here when he Enlisted in Lamb's Reg <sup>t</sup> Artillery adjudged to Lime Isaac Beckwith Jr of this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup> Josiah Smith of this Town hired by this Town who has since hir'd Andrew Harris of Norwich
Lost	John Tooby of this Town hir'd by Lyme to be refer <sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Beckwith Jun <sup>r</sup> of this Town hired by Lyme he to the Govenour Lives in New London bounds but in a Lyme Company.
Stonington	William Hudson Levi Lee W <sup>m</sup> Lane James Derrick, was a Servand to Isaiah Bolles of this Town in New Hampshire Line
allow <sup>d</sup>	John Rogers 4 <sup>th</sup> was born and liv'd in this Town when he enlisted in Sheldons Reg <sup>t</sup> Light Horse Asa Crandal of this Town in Rhode Island Line Dennis Dewis (an Indian) in Col. Durkees Reg <sup>t</sup>
adjudg <sup>d</sup> to Norwich	Moses Tracy, formerly of Norwich he Married his Wife & Settled in this Town sometime before he Enlisted where his Wife & Child now lives. Thomas Harriss of this Town where he has a Wife & Interest in the 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Amariah Lyon of this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup> Curtis Chappel of this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup> Henry Jones of this Town in Glovers Brigade
ad <sup>d</sup> to Seabrook	Aaron Jones of this Town where he has a wife & Family unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup>
ad <sup>d</sup> lost	James Barnard of Groton hir'd by this Town unknown what Reg <sup>t</sup> John Nicolls, Transient Person hir'd by this Town in Chandler's Reg <sup>t</sup> John Wheaton Transient Person hir'd by this Town in Col Durkee's Reg <sup>t</sup> Samuel Brooks a Transient Person hired by this Town in S. B. Webbs Reg <sup>t</sup>
allow <sup>d</sup>	Solomon Douglas of this Town, hired last Summer during the Warr
allow <sup>d</sup>	Samuel Weaver of this Town, hired last Summer for three Years John Grant transient Person Hired by this town

allow<sup>d</sup> Robert Frassier of this Town where he had Married and lived Some Years before and at the time of his Enlisting hired last Summer During the Warr  
allow<sup>d</sup> William Chapel 3<sup>d</sup> at home on furlough being unwell of this Town  
allow<sup>d</sup> Nathan Douglass Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town an Invalid  
allow<sup>d</sup> Boanerges Beebee of this Town where he has a wife and family in New York Line  
allow<sup>d</sup> David Wilson a Transient Person in Durkees Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Beebee of this Town in the Light Horse  
allow<sup>d</sup> James Gidias of this Town in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> Robert Brice a Transient Person hir'd by this Town in Storrs Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> John Paul Indian hired by this Town in Durkees Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> Russel Handy a Transient Person hired by this Town Starrs Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> Thomas Handy d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> & d<sup>o</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> John Daniels of this Town in Durkees Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> John Butler of this Town in Starrs Reg<sup>t</sup>  
allow<sup>d</sup> Thomas Mitchell a Transient Person hired by this Town in Durkees Reg<sup>t</sup>  
ad<sup>d</sup> to Nor<sup>h</sup> Benoni Congdol his Mother & he living in this Town — he In-listed at the age of 15 Years while he was at Norwich for the Term of three Weeks on Trial as an apprentice  
Lost

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

# MILITIA REGIMENTS

---

## SEVENTH REGIMENT, 1777.

### CAPT. PLATT'S COMPANY.

A Pay Roll of Capt<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Platts C<sup>o</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in the State of Conn<sup>t</sup> commanded by W<sup>m</sup> Worthington Esq Col<sup>l</sup> who march<sup>d</sup> as far as New Haven on Ap<sup>l</sup> 27 1777

[Each man was five days in service.]

Dan <sup>l</sup> Platt	Cap	Ebenezer Williams
Elijah Scovel	Lieut	Noah Scovel Jr
Sam <sup>l</sup> Doty	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Jered Buckingham
Israel Done ( ? )	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Taber Pratt
Asa Pratt	"	George Shaw
Ruben Pratt	"	Bemond Clark
Jesse Pratt	"	Ja <sup>s</sup> Utter
Ja <sup>s</sup> Comstock	Corp <sup>l</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Bulkley
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pratt	"	Nath <sup>n</sup> Southard
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnel	"	Dav <sup>d</sup> Beebe Pratt
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker	"	Ja <sup>s</sup> Hamblen
Benj Williams Jr		Martin Debble
Ja <sup>s</sup> (or Francis) Bushnell		Josiah Payt
Jesse Pratt 2		Isaac Webb
Ashbel Clark		W <sup>m</sup> Southard
Zeph <sup>b</sup> Pratt		Gid <sup>o</sup> Pratt
Phinas Pratt		John Williams 2
Abr <sup>m</sup> Pratt Jr		Ja <sup>s</sup> Shaw
Steph <sup>n</sup> Starkey		Ezra Pratt
Jo <sup>s</sup> Glading		Abr <sup>m</sup> Bulkley

[Comptroller's Office, Copy 2, 17.]

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT, 1777.

---

### ENS. CORBIN'S COMPANY.

A pay Abstract of Ens. Peter Corbins Co. it being the 7<sup>th</sup> Co. of the Alarm list in the 17<sup>th</sup> Regt. of the State of Conn. Fish-kill Oct 27 day. A.D. 1777. Marched Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> day. Discharged Oct 27. including 4 days for returning Home

Mens Name and Rank		time when marched	Discharged.
Peter Corbin,	Ens.	Oct. 6	Oct. 31
Jonathan Coe,	Sergt.	"	"
Eliphaz Alvord,	Sergt.	"	"
Robert McCune,	Sergt.	"	"
Philip Priest,	Corp.	"	29
Joel Roberts			31

Mens Name and Rank	time when marched	Discharged
Darius Gibbs	Oct. 6	Oct. 31
Samuel Clark	"	"
Samuel McCune	"	"
Nathan Blackman	"	22
Daniel Andrews	"	31
Nathaniel Balcan	"	"
Samuel Preston	"	14
Ichabod Loomis	"	"
Test Peter Corbin Ens		
Eliphaaz Alvord S. Clerk		

[Green Woods Chapter D. A. R., Winsted.]

## COL. JOHNSON'S REGIMENT, 1778.

---

### CAPT. BRANCH'S COMPANY.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 527.]

A Pay Roll of Capt Moses Branch's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut now in Service in the State of Rhode-Island from the First of February 1778 untill the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1778 both Days Inclusive.

Mens Names		February first 1778	Finished Service
Moses Branch	Capt	Feby 1 <sup>st</sup>	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Burges	Lieut	"	"
Ebenezer Lathrop	"	"	"
Jacob Tuckerman	Ensign	"	"
Nathaniel Phillips	Serj <sup>t</sup>	"	"
Nicholas Randall	"	"	"
Elijah Simons	"	"	"
Comfort Titus	"	"	Feby 4 <sup>th</sup>
John Burnap	"	"	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Archabel Jackson	"	4	"
Benjamin Palmer	Corp <sup>l</sup>	1	"
Archabel Jackson	"	"	Feby 4 <sup>th</sup>
Samuel Adams	"	"	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan Chilson	"	"	"
Elijah Kimball	"	4	"
Luther Bingham	fifer	"	"
Jesse Ensworth		"	"
Joshua Finney		"	"
John Munrow		"	"
Henry Head		"	"
Benjamin Chace		"	"
Caleb Hall		"	"
George Mordock		"	"
Samuel Brown		"	"
Willard Pierce		"	"
Noah How		"	"
James Briggs		"	"
Jedediah Johnson		"	"
Samuel Brown Jur		"	"
John Burt		"	"
Samuel Marshall		"	"

Mens Names	February first 1778	Finished Service
Squire Cleaveland	Feby 1	Feby 28 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan Fish	"	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Israel Fitts	"	"
Philip Utley	"	"
Adam Treadwell	"	"
Abraham Herrinton	"	"
David Kenedy	"	"
Zacheriah Maynord	"	"
Chester Lilley	"	"
Jared Webb	"	"
Sebuary Manning	"	"
Joseph Holland	"	"
Asaph Adams	"	"
Jonathan Sprague	"	"
Daniel Fairman	"	"
Charles Burges	"	"
Jedediah Adams	"	"
Josiah Butts	"	"
Fuller Smith	"	"
Elkany Smith	"	"
Daniel Downing	"	"
Ebenezer Parks	"	"
Samuel Palmer	"	"
Asahel Herrick	"	"
Dyer Williams	"	"
James Alexander	"	"
James Campbell	"	"
Archabel Campbel	"	"
James Tuller	"	"
Shubel Huchens	"	"
Zebediah Holt	"	"
Alexander Miller	"	"
John Whitney	"	"
Elijah Kimbal	"	Feby 4 <sup>th</sup>
Mark Eames	"	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Simeon Stevens	"	"
Joseph Eaglestone	"	"
Ichabod Randal	"	"
Cyrus Maynord	"	"
Elisha Pirkins	"	"
Benjamin Williams	"	"
Silas Glass	"	"
Asa Stevens	"	"
Joseph Raymond	"	"
Stephen Durkee	"	"
Thomas Jewett	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Colegrove	"	"
Philemon Adams	"	"
Thomas Bradford	"	"
Samuel Adams Jr	"	"
Josiah Collins	"	8 <sup>th</sup>
Josiah Bradford	3 <sup>rd</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>
David Enos	14 <sup>th</sup>	13
Joshua Patrick	1	Feby 5 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Foster	4 <sup>th</sup>	March 15 <sup>th</sup>

Moses Branch Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Drake Papers, 32.]

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, 1779.

---

### CAPT. FULLER'S COMPANY.

A Pay Abstract of the Company commanded by Cap<sup>tn</sup> Abraham Fuller in the thirteenth Regiment of Militia Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Increase Mosley belonging to the State of Connecticut Who marched into the continental Service at Fredericksborough in the State of New York June ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1779

Names of Officers and Privates	Time of marching	Days in Service
Cap <sup>n</sup> Abraham Fuller	June 4	9
Sar <sup>t</sup> Joseph Bates	"	"
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Abraham Wilcox	"	"
Corp <sup>ll</sup> Joseph Eaton	"	"
Fif Bartlet Chamberlin	"	"
Nathaniel Gear	"	"
Asa Parish	"	"
Timothy Stevens	"	"
Timothy Hatch	"	"
Aaron Sacket	"	"
Stephen Eaton	"	"
Abel Lamphere	"	"
Ebenezer Lion	"	"
Jirah Chamberlin	"	"
Daniel Beebe	"	"
Aaron Case	"	"
Isaac Coller	"	"
Norise Coller	"	"
Newcomb Raymond	5	8
Robert Brownell	"	"
Manasah Martins (?)	4	13 Who was

Draughted from my Company to go to Hartford with Prisoners

[*State Library.*]

# NAVAL RECORD.

---

## Frigate TRUMBULL.

[See Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 598.]

Ship Trumbull's Muster Book 1777

[The roll in Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution was evidently printed from this document. Data are here given that were not included in the former printing.]

Name	Place Ship'd at	Place born at	Age	Height	Complexion
Dudley Saltonstall		New London	28	5	Fair
Jonathan Maltbie		Fairfield	26	5	Dark
David Phipps					
Jacob White	Stratford				
James Morris	England				
John Crocker	New London				
Joseph Chelds	Middletown				
Alex <sup>r</sup> P. Adams					
Jona <sup>th</sup> Gaylord	Scotland				
Elisha Bennet	England				
Samuel Roberts	New London				
Robert Halladay	Conn.				
Robert Saunders	New London				
Aurther Robertson	"				
Thomas Fitz Gerald	Fairfield				
Peter Whitney	New Haven				
Jona <sup>th</sup> Sabin	Middletown				
Samuel Stow	Cambridge, Mass.				
Edward Prentis	Middletown				
James Knapp	"				
Jedediah Norton	Guilford				

Name	Place ship'd at	Place born at	Height	Complex
James Ward	New Haven	New London	5 7	Fair
Jabin Sperry	"	New Haven	5 9	"
Philo Sperry	"	"	5 5	"
James Jeffery	"	Scotland	5 6	"
Moses Cook	"	New Haven	5 9	"
Will. Baird Nicholson	"	Rhode Island	5 5	"
William West	"	Ireland	5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dark
Truman Loveland	"	Darby	5 9	Fair
Bowars French	"	"	5 11	"
John Stubbs	"	England	5 5	"
William Turner	"	"	5 4	"
John Huggins	"	Brantford	5 7	"
Edmund Taylor	"	England	5 2	"
James Richardson	"	Devonshire	5 3	"
Richard Wear	"	Dublin	5 3	"
John Emmitt	"	Lancashire	5 6	"
Thomas Clark	"	Liverpool	5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
John Burnham	"	Wethersfield	5 2	"
Samuel Caverle	"	New Haven	5 3	Dark
Freeman Badger	"	Wallingford	5 6	Fair
John Thomson	"	Bristol	5 8	Brown
Thomas Jones	"	England	5 6	Fair
Henry Peck	"	New Haven	5 5	"
Elisha White	"	"	5 4	"
Samuel Wise	"	Middletown	5 6	"
Samuel Tory	"	Ipswich Mass.	5 4	Brown
Jonathan Setchell	"	Scotland	5 11	"
Robert Aitkins	"	Middletown	5 4	Poor
Michael Creaner	"	"	5 0	Blemish in one eye
Thomas Johnson	"	"	5 8	"
Thomas Bazzill	"	"	5 10	"
Thomas Scott	"	Glastenbury	5 6	"
George Stow	"	Middle-town	5 2	"
Joseph Miller	"	Glastenbury	5 7	Fair

Noah Brooks	Brown	8
Willm Putnam	“	5
John Brown	Fair	5
John Brice	“	4
Thomas Wendover Jr.	Brown	6
Levy Hodge	“	9
Joseph Scott	Glastenbury	11
Joseph Peck	“	6
Aron White	Wallingford	6
Samuel Collins	Middleton	10
Ebenezer Miller	“	5
Ebenezer Sage	Chatham	9
Samuel Johnson	Middleton	17
Bonton Knapp	New York	5
Joseph Merriss	Stanford	10
David Miller	Killingsworth	4
Isaac Knapp	Middleton	15
Abijah Collins	Newbury	5
Levy Holmes	Wethersfield	2
Bennett Eaglestone	Middleton	5
Stephen Eaglestone	“	6
Justus Starr	Glastenbury	9
William Goodrich	East Haddam	2
Samuel Dunham	New Haven	7
Nehemiah Storer	Fairfield	6
Nathan Gould	“	6
Edmund Burr	“	9
Samuel Adams	“	4
John House	New York	7
Nathaniel Warren	New Haven	9
Eber Sperry	“	10
Jonathan Smith	“	5
John Jeffrey	Pachaung	7
Robert Uplann	West of England	8
Elisha Forbes	“	4
	New Haven	9
	“	21
	E Haddam	5
	N Haven	4

Name	Place Ship'd at	Age	Height	Complex.
Christian Hanson	N Haven	31	5 2	Fair
William Presher	"	21	5 7	"
Richard Goff	E Haddam	13	4 10	Brown
Roger Robins	Wethersfield	16	5 2	"
Samuel Davis	"	41	5 9	"
John Giles	"	22	5 6	"
Mitchel Kingman	Norwich	32	5 6	"
Stephen Oliver	New London			
Thomas Oliver	Scotland			
Will. Taylor	Long Island	30	5 4	Fair
Silas Sanford	England			"
William Webb	Mass.	6	1	Sandy
Asael Bush	New Haven			Brown
John Daggett	New London			Negro
Brittain				
Daniel Porter	New Haven	21	5 9½	Negro
Daniel Peterson	England			Fair
Josiah Wood	Lyme			

[State Library, *Turkey Papers*, h.]

# MISCELLANEOUS.

---

## HARTLAND RETURN.

Asa Andrews	Oliver Bates
Jonathan Bill Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hendale Bates
Samuel Benjamin Jur	Timothy Crosby
Daniel Benjamin	Daniel Driggs
John Damels	Ephraim Fox
Festus Giddings	Nathan Fox
Benjamin Giddings	Haris Fox
Painehas Kingbury Jur	Daniel Beman
Zebulon Mack	Joseph Gilbert
Eliphas Pirkins	James Hungerford
Jason Pirkins	Josiah Meeker
Gideon Pirkins	Aaron Meeker
Reuben Daniels	John Porter
Ebenezer Dimock	George Treet
Thomas Jones	Childe Taylor
Moses Cowdrey	Gamaliel Wilder
Asa Cowdrey	Erastus Hill
Noah Chappel	Dan Monroe
Jessa Gates	Isaac Meacham
Abner Waters	Thomas Wilder
Titus Allen Jur	

Hartland Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> AD 1778

This is to Certify that the above Named was in actual Service in the Year AD 1776

[Although this Return is stated to be for service in 1776 it seems probable that that date is an error of the writer for 1775.]

[*State Library. Revolution 6, 9.*]

---

In the Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 523, Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company, Sergeant John Downes is noted as having marched Oct. 5 and deserted Oct. 15, 1777. John Downes of Milford who served in the Revolution kept a diary, now in the possession of William H. Downes of Boston, which contains the following among other entries for Oct. 1777.

- 5 Alarm made. I march off.
- 8 I march towards Fishkill
- 15 Marched to North River
- 18 I Joined Lieut Col Fenn's Regt at Peekskill.

In printing the volume of Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution (Collections, vol. 8) several rolls were, unfortunately, printed from a volume of copied rolls in the Comptroller's office instead of from the original rolls in the State Library. The following changes should be made in the printed volume to conform to the original rolls.

Capt. Miller's Company, page 160.

For Sol <sup>n</sup> Phelps	read Solomon Phelps Jr.
“ Wm Burt	“ William Bucl.
“ Sam <sup>l</sup> Finley	“ Samuel Finley Jr.
“ David Blush	“ David Blush Jr.
“ Libbius Hills	“ Lebbeus Hills Jr.
“ Ja <sup>s</sup> Mackarel	“ James Mackaul.

Capt. Hutchinson's Company, page 161.

For Adam Bingham	read Aaron Bingham.
“ Asariah Bell	“ Azariah Bill.
“ Ja <sup>s</sup> House	“ Joseph House.
“ Isahel Jones	“ Asahel Jones.
“ Jon <sup>a</sup> Savary	“ Jno Savary.
“ Jon <sup>a</sup> Townsen	“ Jno Townsen.

Capt. Dewey's Company, page 161.

For Annis Fitch	read Amni Fitch.
“ Ja <sup>s</sup> Tickour	“ James Tickner.
“ Rodolph <sup>s</sup> Wacker	“ Rodolphus Thacher

Capt. Phelps' Company, page 162.

For Sam <sup>l</sup> Tyler	read Samuel Fyler.
“ Beniah Phelps	“ Beriah Phelps.

Capt. Carpenter's Company, page 162.

For Ja <sup>s</sup> Gay	read Joseph Gay.
-------------------------	------------------

[State Library, Revolution 6: 137, 148, 149, 151, 155.]

The following corrections should be made in the volume of Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution (Collections, vol. 8).

Page 80. For Short Term Levies, 1779, read Short Term Levies, 1780.

Page 160. For Joseph Bartlet Jr., read Josiah Bartlet Jr.

Page 13. For Sam<sup>ll</sup> Boston, read Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bastow.

Page 209. Kezin Gridley should be Rezin Gridley.

### ERRATA.

Page 48. Add at bottom of page—East Windsor Apr<sup>il</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Page 136. The document ending here should be credited to *Connecticut Historical Society*.

Pages 233, 235. The headline should read—Connecticut Line, 1777-1781.

# INDEX.

- Aames, Ebenezer, 49.  
Abanathy, Giles, 347.  
Abbe, Eleazer, 22, 163, 237, 260.  
Abbe, George, 226.  
Abbe, Jeduthan, 22, 163, 237, 260.  
Abbe, John, 22, 54, 55, 73, 129,  
163, 226, 236, 288.  
Abbe, Joseph, 226, 288.  
Abbe, Mason, 85, 127.  
Abbe, Nathaniel, 226, 288.  
Abbe, Thomas, 22, 66, 240.  
Abbee, John, 182, 275.  
Abbercrumbie, Aaron, 337.  
Abberhart, John Lodewick, 2.  
Abbett, John, 357.  
Abbey, Eleazar, 345.  
Abbey, Eliphelet, 345.  
Abbey, Jeduthan, 345.  
Abbot, 143.  
Abbot, John, 12.  
Abbot, John, Jr., 130.  
Abbot, Stephen, 134.  
Abby, Eleazer, 70.  
Abby, Elezr, 143.  
Abby, George, 180.  
Abby, Joseph, 334.  
Abby, Richard, 189.  
Abel, Abel, 65.  
Abell, Rufus, 74.  
Abenathy, James, 61.  
Abercrombie, Aaron, 254.  
Abercumbie, Aaron, 320.  
Abernethy, James, 102.  
Abey, 80.  
Abrow, Benajah, 59, 353.  
Acaly, Samuel, 5.  
Achor, Jacob, 245, 305, 328.  
Ackley, Aeral, 118.  
Ackley, Barzileel, 3.  
Ackley, Champeon, 78.  
Ackley, Lewis, 87, 351.  
Ackley, Nicholas, 87, 351.  
Ackley, Silas, 3.  
Ackley, Thomas, 241, 352.  
Ackley, Warren, 3.  
Acklin, Cuff, 278, 279, 351.  
Ackly, Champion, 227.  
Ackly, Thomas, 21, 163.  
Acle, Ariel, 80.  
Acle, Azerial, 57.  
Acle, Thomas, 260.  
Acle, Uriah, 153.  
Adams, 138.  
Adams, Abel, 10.  
Adams, Alexander P., 365.  
Adams, Asael, 21, 177, 236.  
Adams, Asaph, 363.  
Adams, Benjamin, 11, 106, 272,  
292.  
Adams, Charles, 75.  
Adams, David 21, 64, 146, 157,  
163, 237.  
Adams, David, Jr., 21, 237.  
Adams, Elisha, 132.  
Adams, James, 89.  
Adams, Jedd, 146.  
Adams, Jedediah, 64, 157, 277,  
335, 363.  
Adams, John, 21, 52, 70, 213, 223,  
239, 297.  
Adams, Jonathan, 21, 234.  
Adams, Jonathan, Jr., 116, 144.  
Adams, Oliver, 10.  
Adams, Parker, 71, 136.  
Adams, Permenio, 10.  
Adams, Philemon, 363.  
Adams, Reuben, 286, 311, 344.  
Adams, Rhodrick, 10, 260, 279.  
Adams, Samuel, 21, 49, 64, 157,  
163, 237, 260, 297, 362, 367.  
Adams, Samuel, Jr., 363.  
Adams, Simion, 50.  
Adams, William, 21, 70, 72, 82,  
136, 160, 163, 237.  
Adams, William, Jr., 148.  
Addams, Abner, 19.

- Addams, Asael, 74.  
 Addams, David, 19, 352.  
 Addams, Jeddediah, 318.  
 Addams, Joshua, 8.  
 Addams, Levi, 349.  
 Addams, Roderick, 349.  
 Addams, Samuel, 353.  
 Addis, Thomas, 198.  
 Adee, Aner, 61.  
 Adee, Anor, 343.  
 Adhins, David, 51.  
 Adkin, Jabez, 346.  
 Adkins, David, 346.  
 Adkins, Ira, 209.  
 Adkins, Josiah, 51.  
 Adkins, Luther, 50.  
 Adrus, Theodore, 163.  
 Adye, Aner, 99.  
 Aery, Ephriam, 46.  
 Affrica, Ruel, 60.  
 Africian, Ruel, 299.  
 Africa, Cash, 53, 228.  
 Africa, Ruel, 288.  
 Aitkins, Robert, 366.  
 Akely, Samuel, 163.  
 Aken, James, 22.  
 Akerly, Samuel, 51.  
 Akin, James, 163, 229.  
 Albert, Thomas G., 22, 239.  
 Alcock, Giles, 53.  
 Alderman, Eppaph, 144.  
 Alderman, Gad, 279, 349.  
 Alderman, John, 10.  
 Alderman, Timothy, 188.  
 Aldin, 188.  
 Aldredge, William, 260.  
 Aldrich, Timothy, 184.  
 Aldrich, William, 163.  
 Aldridge, James, 275, 349.  
 Aldridge, Thomas, 10.  
 Aldridge, Jonathan, 137.  
 Aldridge, William, 232.  
 Aldrish, William, 77.  
 Alexander, James, 363.  
 Alger, Aaron, 137.  
 Allas, Phinehas, 148.  
 Allay, William, 260.  
 Allen, Abel, 277, 347.  
 Allen, Amasa, 49, 66.  
 Allen, Amos, 21, 236.  
 Allen, Asher, 72, 129, 163.  
 Allen, Ashur, 21, 54, 55, 236.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 67, 98, 113.  
 Allen, Daniel, 21, 199, 236.  
 Allen, David, 21, 218.  
 Allen, Diarea, 54, 72, 129.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 21, 67, 163, 233.
- Allen, Ebenezer, Jr., 96.  
 Allen, Eliphalet, 67.  
 Allen, Eseck, 10.  
 Allen, Gabrel, 4.  
 Allen, Ichabod, 182.  
 Allen, John, 47, 75, 139, 258, 288, 291, 349.  
 Allen, Jonathan, 21.  
 Allen, Lemuel, 46, 86, 130.  
 Allen, Minor, 119, 153, 154.  
 Allen, Moses, 21, 67, 163, 233.  
 Allen, Othniel, 49, 66.  
 Allen, Peter, 283.  
 Allen, Phineas, 54, 72, 129.  
 Allen, Robart, 232.  
 Allen, Samuel, 21, 46, 131, 132, 163, 238.  
 Allen, Thomas, 21, 67, 97, 233.  
 Allen, Timothy, 244.  
 Allen, Titus, Jr., 369.  
 Allen, William, 8.  
 Alley, William, 22, 163, 229.  
 Allin, Abel, 48, 242.  
 Allin, Amasa, 12.  
 Allin, Amos, 57, 79.  
 Allin, Arch, 14.  
 Allin, David, 230.  
 Allin, Ebenezer, 8.  
 Allin, Elisha, 201.  
 Allin, John, 198.  
 Allin, Joseph, 295.  
 Allin, Lemuel, 133.  
 Allin, Moses, 205.  
 Allin, Nathaniel, 201.  
 Allin, Sluman, 198.  
 Alling, Abel, 260.  
 Alling, John, 150.  
 Alling, Jonathan, 163, 229, 260.  
 Alling, Nathaniel, 6.  
 Alling, Titus, 6.  
 Alling, William, 8.  
 Allis, Nathaniel, Jr., 4.  
 Allyn, Abel, 299.  
 Allyn, Benjamin, 209.  
 Allyn, Daniel, 49.  
 Allyn, Ellihu, 189.  
 Allyn, Job, 14.  
 Allyn, John, 305, 328.  
 Allyn, Jonathan, 189.  
 Allyn, Joseph, 185.  
 Allyn, Miner, 51, 69.  
 Allyn, Robert, 50, 68.  
 Allyn, Theophilus, 189.  
 Allyn, Thomas, Jr., 14.  
 Allyn, Timothy, 242, 304, 324.  
 Alma, William, 224.  
 Aloord, Hewet, 65.

- Alton, Joseph, 135.  
 Alverd, Thomas G., 260.  
 Alvord, Eliphaz, 361, 362.  
 Alvord, Thomas G., 163, 194.  
 Alvord, see Aloord.  
 Ama, Archalus, 223, 297.  
 Ambrose, Patrick, 283.  
 Ame, Archelaus, 288.  
 Amedown, Jonathan, 186.  
 Ames, Aden, 75, 242.  
 Ames, Alven, 128.  
 Ames, Antielus, 310.  
 Ames, Archelus, 310, 328.  
 Ames, Archelus, 306.  
 Ames, Asa, 128.  
 Ames, Comfort, 272.  
 Ames, Cyrus, 9.  
 Ames, David, 192.  
 Ames, Ebenezer, 66, 194.  
 Ames, Ezra, 77.  
 Ames, John, 64, 156.  
 Ames, Matthias, 9.  
 Ames, Nathaniel, 182.  
 Ames, Samuel, 288.  
 Ames, Zebulon, 78.  
 Amis, Arehelus, 306.  
 Ammedown, Jonathan, 294.  
 Ammit, John, 324, 339.  
 Amos, 58.  
 Ancraman, John Frederick, 75.  
 Andeson, Thomas, 21.  
 Andeson, William, 21.  
 Anderson, Daniel, 221.  
 Anderson, J., 116.  
 Anderson, James, 254, 285, 320, 337.  
 Anderson, John, 136.  
 Anderson, Robert, Jr., 124.  
 Anderson, Thomas, 163, 180, 232, 260, 338.  
 Anderson, Timothy, 188, 226.  
 Anderson, William, 48, 163, 186, 240, 346.  
 Anderwood, Elius, 131.  
 Andras, Abner, 348.  
 Andras, Asa, 349.  
 Andras, Clemont, 350.  
 Andras, David, 350.  
 Andras, Elisha, 204.  
 Andras, John, 252.  
 Andras, Jonathan, 349.  
 Andras, Joseph, 347.  
 Andras, Obadiah, 347.  
 Andras, Richard, 204.  
 Andras, Thomas, 352.  
 Andras, William, 204, 349.  
 Andreus, Thomas, 260.  
 Andrews, Amos, 60, 83, 187.  
 Andrews, Andrew, 59, 82.  
 Andrews, Asa, 6, 369.  
 Andrews, Daniel, 362.  
 Andrews, David, 277.  
 Andrews, James, 232.  
 Andrews, John, 8, 276.  
 Andrews, Joshua, 65.  
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 186.  
 Andrews, Philn, 179.  
 Andrews, Richard, 186.  
 Andrews, Solomon, 272.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 241.  
 Andrews, Timothy, 84.  
 Andros, Elijah, 336.  
 Andrss, 48.  
 Andrus, Asa, 21, 163, 238, 260.  
 Andrus, Clement, 300.  
 Andrus, Daniel, 189.  
 Andrus, David, 300.  
 Andrus, Ezra, 21, 163, 252.  
 Andrus, Gideon, 347.  
 Andrus, Hezekiah, 11.  
 Andrus, James, 11, 21, 68, 80, 163, 240.  
 Andrus, John, 50.  
 Andrus, Jonathan, 145.  
 Andrus, Obediah, 21, 239, 260, 278.  
 Andrus, Richard, 10.  
 Andrus, Solomon, 302.  
 Andrus, Theodore, 21, 239, 260.  
 Andrus, Thomas, 21, 163.  
 Andrus, Timothy, 163.  
 Andrus, William, 10, 21, 163, 240.  
 Andruss, Ezra, 55.  
 Andruss, Theodore, 250.  
 Andruss, Timothy, 52, 70.  
 Andruss, William, 10.  
 Anew, Andrew, 163.  
 Angar, George, 163.  
 Anger, George, 239, 347.  
 Anguine, Lewis, 250.  
 Angur, George, 22.  
 Anibell, David, 3.  
 Anjevine, Lewis, 58, 92.  
 Annew, Andrew, 22, 68, 232.  
 Answitz, Apollus, 351.  
 Answorth, Alven, 198.  
 Anthony, John, 13, 60, 83.  
 Antoney, John, 22.  
 Antony, John, 230.  
 Apes, Peter, 281.  
 Apley, Josiah, 205.  
 Aply, Rozel, 147.  
 Arabus, Jack, 338.

- Archer, Benjamin, Jr., 142.  
 Archer, Crippin, 302.  
 Archer, Cyprian, 354.  
 Archer, Grippin, 260.  
 Armstrong, Daniel, 301.  
 Armstrong, Daniel, Jr., 272.  
 Armstrong, Ebenezer, 76, 112.  
 Armstrong, Joseph, 95.  
 Armstrong, Josiah, 67, 97.  
 Armstrong, William, 272, 301,  
     308, 333.  
 Arnall, Jonathan, 51.  
 Arney, Archelaus, 284.  
 Arnold, 5.  
 Arnold, Abijah, 108.  
 Arnold, Gideon, 129.  
 Arnold, Isaac, 356.  
 Arnold, Jehiel, 22, 69, 163, 240,  
     354.  
 Arnold, John, 5, 132.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, 52, 70, 245,  
     315, 345.  
 Arnold, Josiah, 5.  
 Arnold, Levi, 208.  
 Arnold, Oliver, Jr., 74.  
 Arnold, Seth, 6, 260, 277, 347.  
 Arven, William, 71.  
 Arvin, William, 77, 135.  
 Ashford, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30,  
     33, 34, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46,  
     88, 130, 133, 138, 166, 169, 170,  
     173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182,  
     183, 184, 185, 196, 199, 201, 216,  
     217, 218, 219, 226, 236, 264, 266,  
     269, 271, 273, 280, 284, 287,  
     297, 298, 301, 355, 356, 357.  
 Ashley, Abner, 129.  
 Ashley, John, 114, 352.  
 Ashly, John, 103.  
 Aspenwall, Aaron, 22, 177, 236.  
 Aspenwall, Caleb, 22, 177.  
 Aspenwall, Peter, 218.  
 Aspinwell, Aaron, 74.  
 Aspinwell, Caleb, 74, 236.  
 Asten, Banjmin, 15.  
 Astin, Thomas, 146.  
 Athington, Thomas, 67.  
 Atkins, Chancy, 189.  
 Atkins, Ira, 280.  
 Atkens, Joseph, 132.  
 Atkins, Josiah, 7, 260, 289.  
 Atkins, Josiah, Jr., 163.  
 Atkins, Samuel, 215.  
 Attwood, John, 3.  
 Attwood, Thomas, 182.  
 Atwater, Titus, 60.  
 Atwood, Ebenezer, 192.  
 Atwood, Elijah, Jr., 287.  
 Atwood, Isaiae, 135.  
 Atwood, Thomas, 219.  
 Auger, George, 260.  
 Augustus, Bristo, 75.  
 Augustus, Caesar, 22, 70, 237,  
     345.  
 Augustus, Jacob, 194, 226.  
 Augustus, Zesar, 163.  
 Auldredg, William, 22.  
 Austen, Edward, 210.  
 Austen, John, 77, 205.  
 Austen, Richard, 22.  
 Austin, Amos, 13.  
 Austin, Benjamin, 13.  
 Austin, David, 115.  
 Austin, Ezra, 190.  
 Austin, Eusebius, 247.  
 Austin, Joshua, 144.  
 Austin, Phinehas, 260, 351.  
 Austin, Richard, 163, 238, 352,  
     354.  
 Austin, Thomas, 64, 156.  
 Austin, Uriah, 18.  
 Avered, Ambrose, 14.  
 Averet, Thadeous, 13.  
 Averies, Daniel, 90.  
 Averill, Jacob, 10.  
 Averill, Jonathan, 10.  
 Averill, Thomas, 9.  
 Avery, Amos, 66.  
 Avery, Benjamin, 61, 99, 341.  
 Avery, Charles, 34, 74.  
 Avery, Christopher, 77, 249, 281,  
     318, 335.  
 Avery, Constant, 51, 69, 78.  
 Avery, Daniel, 80.  
 Avery, David, 214.  
 Avery, Elisha, 50, 68.  
 Avery, Ephraim, 131.  
 Avery, Ezekiel, 221.  
 Avery, Frederick, 75, 214.  
 Avery, George, Jr., 50, 68.  
 Avery, Isaac, 288.  
 Avery, John, 310, 343.  
 Avery, Miles, 74.  
 Avery, Prentis, 9.  
 Avery, Roger, 76, 148.  
 Avery, Simeon, 68, 163, 183, 232,  
     260.  
 Avery, Stephen, 199.  
 Avery, Thomas, 232.  
 Avory, Amos, Jr., 132.  
 Avory, Roger, 330.  
 Avory, Simeon, 22.  
 Avory, Thomas, 22.  
 Ayer, John, 78.

- Ayers, Peter, 183.  
 Ayres, John, 207.  
 Ayres, Nathan, 77.
- Ba[ ]ton, John, 262.  
 Babbet, Benjamin, 193.  
 Babbit, 7.  
 Babbit, Benjamin, 7.  
 Babbit, Edward, 215.  
 Babcock, Amos, 12.  
 Babecock, Christopher, 15.  
 Babecock, Elihu, 285, 318, 335.  
 Babecock, John, 140.  
 Babe, Comfort, 295.  
 Bacchus, Delucena, 99.  
 Baccus, Elijah 127.  
 Bachus, Ozias, 323.  
 Back, Elisha, 288, 294, 332.  
 Back, Lyman, 357.  
 Backer, Andrew, 50.  
 Backer, Samuel, 50.  
 Backers, Ozias, 341.  
 Backon, Henry, 148.  
 Backon, John, 145.  
 Backus, Abner, 85.  
 Backus, Electus M., 284.  
 Backus, Elijah, 85.  
 Backus, Ozias, 272.  
 Backus, Timothy, 149.  
 Bacon, 19, 223.  
 Bacon, Abner, 22, 64, 237.  
 Bacon, B., 157.  
 Bacon, Benjamin, 146.  
 Bacon, Eben, 306.  
 Bacon, Ebenezer, 285, 306, 325, 328.  
 Bacon, Henry, 22, 82, 149, 160, 237.  
 Bacon, Jabez, 99.  
 Bacon, Joseph, 254, 294.  
 Bacon, Nehemiah, 22, 76, 138, 165, 237, 262.  
 Bacon, Richard, 247, 320, 337, 348.  
 Bacon, William, 22, 74, 164, 239, 260, 346.  
 Badecock, Beriah, 291.  
 Badecock, Ebenezer, 357.  
 Badecock, Jesse, 275.  
 Badecock, John, 23, 237.  
 Badecock, Joseph, 65, 132.  
 Badecock, Robert, 357.  
 Badger, Freeman, 366.  
 Badger, John, 295.  
 Bagdon, Cezar, 22, 164, 231, 261.  
 Baher, Edward, 229.  
 Bail, Hendrick, 305, 321, 337.  
 Bailey, Aaron, 74.
- Bailey, Christopher, 214.  
 Bailey, Elisha, 50.  
 Bailey, Gideon, 24, 240.  
 Bailey, Ichabod, 50, 347.  
 Bailey, Jacobe, 24, 240.  
 Bailey, Loudon, 352.  
 Bailey, Robert, 24, 164, 240.  
 Bailey, William, 352.  
 Bails, Daniel, 320.  
 Baily, 6.  
 Baily, Amos, 5.  
 Baily, Christopher, 52, 70.  
 Baily, Daniel, 209.  
 Baily, Gideon, 5, 69.  
 Baily, Gideon, Jr., 5.  
 Baily, Gurdon, 52, 69.  
 Baily, Jabez, 6.  
 Baily, Jacob, 6, 69.  
 Baily, Jacob, Jr., 5.  
 Baily, Jeremy, 51, 69.  
 Baily, John, 51, 69.  
 Baily, John, Jr., 5.  
 Baily, Loudon, 52, 69.  
 Baily, Robert, 69, 261.  
 Baily, Timothy, 5, 52, 69.  
 Baily, William, 5, 51, 70.  
 Bains, Solomon, 229.  
 Baits, Daniel, 320, 337.  
 Baits, Zephaniah, 48.  
 Baker, Abel, 200.  
 Baker, Andrew, 4, 68.  
 Baker, Bartholemew, 24, 89, 120, 162, 164.  
 Baker, Edward, 24, 164, 260.  
 Baker, James, 8.  
 Baker, John, 54, 73, 97, 159, 184.  
 Baker, Jonas, 136.  
 Baker, Jonathan, 130, 219.  
 Baker, Joshua, 4, 183.  
 Baker, Ozias, 63, 78, 227.  
 Baker, Phinehas, 102.  
 Baker, Richard, 320.  
 Baker, Rufus, 19.  
 Baker, Thomas, 291.  
 Baker, William, 87, 227.  
 Balean, Nathaniel, 362.  
 Balch, Bezeleel, 356.  
 Balch, Henery, 129.  
 Balch, Israel, Jr., 218.  
 Balch, John, 129.  
 Balch, John, Jr., 54, 73.  
 Baleom, John, 188.  
 Balding, Elisha, 297.  
 Baldwin, 211, 227.  
 Baldwin, Aaron, 1.  
 Baldwin, Abel, 8, 124.  
 Baldwin, Abel, Jr., 154.

- Baldwin, Abraham, 123.  
 Baldwin, Asa, 12.  
 Baldwin, Caleb, 72, 231, 261.  
 Baldwin, Eleazer, 273.  
 Baldwin, Elisha, 77.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 232.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 123, 154.  
 Baldwin, Jared, 210, 222.  
 Baldwin, Levi, 1.  
 Baldwin, Luther, 214.  
 Baldwin, Samuel, 204.  
 Baldwin, Seth, 280, 287, 354.  
 Baldwin, Silas, 230.  
 Baldwin, William, 1.  
 Baldwin, Calib, 22, 164.  
 Baldwine, Elijah, 54, 72, 129.  
 Baldwine, Henery, 22.  
 Baldwine, Silas, 22.  
 Baley, 224.  
 Baley, Asa, 50.  
 Ball, Caleb, 8.  
 Ball, Humphry, 23, 237, 262, 290, 291.  
 Ball, James, 200.  
 Ball, John, 5, 164, 226, 231, 261, 301.  
 Ball, Jonathan, 280, 301.  
 Ball, Umphrey, 163.  
 Ball, Vmphrey, 140.  
 Ballard, John, 277, 308, 334.  
 Ballen, Benjamin, 133.  
 Bamon, Jonathan, 312.  
 Bangs, Richard, 204.  
 Banjmin, Jese, 15.  
 Banks, Gershom, 4.  
 Banks, Samuel, 118.  
 Banks, Sumner, 346.  
 Banks, Thomas, 274.  
 Bannister, George, 61.  
 Banter, Alexander, 350.  
 Barber, Amaziah, 10, 260, 349.  
 Barber, Daniel, 10, 11, 143.  
 Barber, David, Jr., 85.  
 Barber, Elijah, 10.  
 Barber, Job, 11.  
 Barber, John, Jr., 144.  
 Barber, Jonathan, 186.  
 Barber, Nathaniel, 22, 235.  
 Barber, Reuben, 205.  
 Barber, Shubel, 14.  
 Barber, Stephen, 119, 142.  
 Barber, W., 327.  
 Barbermore, Eldad, 215.  
 Barbor, Simon, 6.  
 Barbur, Benjamin, 6.  
 Barbur, Simion, 6.  
 Barbur, Timothy, 6.  
 Bardin, Abraham, 210.  
 Bardin, Samuel, 273.  
 Bardon, Samuel, 316.  
 Bardsley, Abijah, 151.  
 Bardsley, Garsham, 47.  
 Bardsley, Gawham, 47.  
 Bardsly, Phineas, 7.  
 Barham, 95.  
 Barker, Amaziah, 275.  
 Barker, Ethen, 179.  
 Barker, James, Jr., 2.  
 Barker, John, 56, 77.  
 Barker, Joshua, 117.  
 Barker, Moses, 350.  
 Barker, Samuel, 22, 231.  
 Barker, Timothy, 1.  
 Barkhamsted, 145, 189.  
 Barlow, Daniel, 58, 67, 93.  
 Barlow, David, 68, 92.  
 Barlow, David, Jr., 58.  
 Barlow, John, 23, 107, 165, 235, 261.  
 Barlow, Micah, 134.  
 Barlow, Silas, 123.  
 Barna, Benjamin, 219.  
 Barnabee, James, 65.  
 Barnam, Levi, 191.  
 Barnard, 143, 194.  
 Barnard, Edward, Jr., 14.  
 Barnard, Francis, 288.  
 Barnard, James, 52, 70, 256, 359.  
 Barnard, Joel, 276, 350.  
 Barnard, John, 23, 70, 164, 237.  
 Barnard, Joseph, 86.  
 Barnard, Moses, 315, 331.  
 Barnard, Pharis, 286.  
 Barnard, Samuel, 10.  
 Barnard, Williel, 187.  
 Barnee, Frederick, 61.  
 Barnerd, Elihu, 204.  
 Barnerd, James, 358.  
 Barnes, Ambrose, 262.  
 Barnes, Charles, 287.  
 Barnes, David, 261, 334.  
 Barnes, James, 162.  
 Barnes, John, 140, 208.  
 Barnes, Josiah, 337.  
 Barnes, Moses, 261, 355.  
 Barnes, Orange, 286.  
 Barnes, Stephen, 282.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 254.  
 Barnet, John, 282.  
 Barnet, William, 123, 154.  
 Barnett, William, 8.  
 Barney, Luther, 3.  
 Barnham, Eli, 320.  
 Barnham, John, 254.

- Barnham, Noah, 258.  
 Barnibee, James, 140.  
 Barns, 19.  
 Barns, Abel, 13.  
 Barns, Abraham, 55, 106.  
 Barns, Abram, 74.  
 Barns, Ambrose, 53, 165.  
 Barns, Amos, 49, 348.  
 Barns, Benjamin, 19.  
 Barns, Daniel, 23, 84, 164, 230, 239, 342.  
 Barns, David, 23, 83, 164, 230.  
 Barns, Eliphilet, 8.  
 Barns, Enos, 2, 53.  
 Barns, Enos, 3d, 53.  
 Barns, Ethel, 162.  
 Barns, Hartwell, 49, 348.  
 Barns, Ithiel, 122.  
 Barns, Jacob, 8.  
 Barns, James, 23, 162, 234.  
 Barns, Joel, 275.  
 Barns, John, 279.  
 Barns, Jonathan, 347.  
 Barns, Josiah, 320, 347.  
 Barns, Josiah, Jr., 288.  
 Barns, Lemuel, 71.  
 Barns, Moses, 23, 83, 164, 230, 292.  
 Barns, Nehemiah, 7, 257, 326, 340.  
 Barns, Simeon, 61, 100, 189, 308, 347.  
 Barns, Solomon, 23, 164, 260.  
 Barns, Stephen, 261, 284.  
 Barns, Thomas, 23, 71, 164, 239.  
 Barns, Wise, 49.  
 Barnum, 23, 235.  
 Barnum, Amos, 23, 104, 165, 235, 261.  
 Barnum, Comfort, 124.  
 Barnum, Ebenezer, 47, 123.  
 Barnum, Eli, 304.  
 Barnum, Ephraim, 153.  
 Barnum, Isaac, 119.  
 Barnum, John, 47, 118, 153, 222, 305, 328.  
 Barnum, Levi, 221.  
 Barnum, Noah, 47, 118, 153, 305.  
 Barnum, Richard, 154.  
 Barnum, Samuel, 118, 153, 165.  
 Barnum, Stephen, 23, 103, 165, 222, 235, 261.  
 Barnum, Thomas, 154.  
 Barnum, Timothy, 222, 261.  
 Barnum, Zenus, 104.  
 Baron, Nehemiah, 256.  
 Barr, G., 96.  
 Barret, Hezekiah, 192.  
 Barret, Hildick, 227.  
 Barrett, Batholomew, 71.  
 Barrett, Jeremiah, 345.  
 Barrett, Thomas, 183.  
 Barrot, Hildrick, 78.  
 Barrow, Josiah, 93.  
 Barrows, Eleazer, 179, 219.  
 Barrows, Ethan, 179, 219.  
 Barrows, Isaac, 72, 129, 135.  
 Barrows, Jacob, 24, 54, 55, 73, 130, 163, 236.  
 Barrows, Joseph, 226, 285, 288.  
 Barrows, Joshua, 357.  
 Barrows, Josiah, 72, 135.  
 Barrows, Lemuel, 135, 195.  
 Barrows, Thomas, 136.  
 Barrows, Thomas, Jr., 356.  
 Barrows, William, 292.  
 Barrus, Thomas, 161.  
 Barry, Michael, 139.  
 Barson, John, 347.  
 Barss, Joseph, 7.  
 Barstow, Job, 223.  
 Bartholemew, Abraham, 278.  
 Bartholemew, Isaac, 278.  
 Bartholemew, John, 24.  
 Bartholemew, Samuel, 282.  
 Bartholemew, Abraham, 347.  
 Bartholimew, Isaac, 347.  
 Bartholomew, Benjamin, 1.  
 Bartholomew, Elijah, 215.  
 Bartholomew, Gideon, 1.  
 Bartholomew, Ira, 13.  
 Bartholomew, John, 86, 134, 229.  
 Bartholomew, Joseph, 134.  
 Bartholomew, William, 79, 215.  
 Bartlet, Amherst, 139, 242.  
 Bartlet, Isaac, 140.  
 Bartlet, Joseph, 296.  
 Bartlet, Joseph, Jr., 370.  
 Bartlet, Josiah, Jr., 370.  
 Bartlet, Robert, 76, 339.  
 Bartlet, Stephen, 48.  
 Bartoo, John, 216, 282.  
 Bartrum, Noah, 210.  
 Bary, John, 330.  
 Baskam, Elias, 187.  
 Bass, Samuel, 219.  
 Basset, Abel, 69.  
 Basset, Abraham, 2.  
 Basset, Edward, 2.  
 Basset, Isaac, 64, 146, 157.  
 Basset, John, 92.  
 Basset, Jonathan, 218.  
 Basset, Joshua, 24, 54, 55, 72, 129, 163, 256.  
 Basset, Joshua, Jr., 129.

- Basset, William, 24, 163, 230, 261.  
Bassett, Joshua, 236.  
Bassett, Joshua, Jr., 73.  
Bassett, Nathan, 365.  
Bassett, William, 310, 343.  
Bassey, Peleg, 8.  
Bassey, Silas, 8.  
Bassit, Jonathan, 179.  
Bassit, William, 84.  
Bassitt, John, 58.  
Baston, Sawney, 346.  
Bastow, Samuel, 370.  
Batchlor, Abel, 332.  
Bate, Eleazer, 5.  
Bates, Amos, 23, 70, 164, 240.  
Bates, Daniel, 23, 70, 164, 240, 261, 284, 320, 352.  
Bates, David, 23, 165, 233, 262.  
Bates, Eleazer, 23, 70, 164, 240, 261.  
Bates, Ephraim, 53, 312, 344.  
Bates, Ezra, 108.  
Bates, Hendale, 369.  
Bates, John, 23, 239.  
Bates, Joseph, 346, 364.  
Bates, Oliver, 369.  
Bates, Reuben, 6.  
Bates, Samuel, 103.  
Bath, John, 70.  
Batterson, Abijah, 209.  
Batterson, George, 262, 274.  
Batterson, George, Jr., 4.  
Batterson, James, Jr., 67, 96.  
Batterson, John, 4.  
Batterson, Joseph, 4, 67, 96, 209.  
Batterson, Stephen, 67, 96.  
Batterson, William, 4, 274.  
Battis, Elijah, 216.  
Baxter, Aaron, 23, 75, 141, 238.  
Baxter, Alexander, 80.  
Baxter, Benjamin, 49, 66.  
Baxter, Francis, 23, 48, 164, 240.  
Baxter, William, 296.  
Bayard, Marshall, 287.  
Bayden, Elhanan, 260.  
Bayley, Abraham, 215.  
Bayley, Henry, 93, 261.  
Bayley, William, 51.  
Bazzill, Thomas, 366.  
Beach, Asa, 60, 83.  
Beach, Benjamin, 58.  
Beach, Bruen, 204.  
Beach, D., 203.  
Beach, David, 55, 261.  
Beach, Ezekel, 6.  
Beach, James, 144.  
Beach, John, 58.  
Beach, Julius, 275.  
Beach, Lazarus, 89.  
Beach, Nathaniel, 58, 90, 305, 341.  
Beach, Obil, 69.  
Beach, Reuben, 90, 305, 312, 343.  
Beach, Rice, 206.  
Beach, Roswel, 59, 83.  
Beach, William, 353.  
Beadle, Titus, 282.  
Beadle, William, 51.  
Baaeton, William, 248.  
Beaher, John, 67.  
Beaman, 48.  
Beamon, Caesar, 261.  
Beamont, Daniel, 279.  
Beamont, Samuel, 256.  
Beamont, Samuel, Jr., 79.  
Beamont, William, 61.  
Beamount, Dan, 221.  
Beard, Abijah, 2.  
Beard, Timothy, 73.  
Beardsee, Gersham, 151.  
Beardsle, Philo, 8.  
Beardslee, Abijah, 58.  
Beardslee, John, 4.  
Beardslee, John, Jr., 58.  
Beardslee, N., 162.  
Beardsley, 98, 100, 126.  
Beardsley, Abijah, 93.  
Beardsley, Elijah, 122, 154.  
Beardsley, James, 222.  
Beardsley, John, 93.  
Beardsley, Nehemiah, 221.  
Beardsley, Phineas, 234.  
Beardsley, Solomon W., 282.  
Beardsley, Wheeler S., 261.  
Beardsley, William, 338.  
Beardsly, 118, 119, 120, 124.  
Beardsly, Nehemiah, 162.  
Beardsly, S., 91.  
Bears, Hezekiah, 4.  
Bearsley, Georshom, 2.  
Bearzal, William, 161.  
Beaumont, Dan, 216.  
Beaumont, Jonathan, 312, 344.  
Beazel, William, 82.  
Bebe, Ammon, 165.  
Bebe, James, 165.  
Bebe, Joe, 164.  
Bebee, Amon, 7, 231.  
Bebee, Conifort, 351.  
Bebee, Joel, 73, 261.  
Bebee, Nathan, 181.  
Bebee, Richard, 351.  
Bebee, Solomon, 354.  
Beckley, Prichard, 246.

- Becks, Comfort, 339.  
 Beckus, Thomas, 297.  
 Beckwit, Phineas, 232.  
 Beckwith, Ezekiel, 282.  
 Beckwith, Ezekiel, Jr., 358, 359.  
 Beckwith, Ezra, 3, 86.  
 Beckwith, Guy, 198.  
 Beckwith, Ichabod, 23, 290, 358.  
 Beckwith, Isaac, Jr., 359.  
 Beckwith, Phineas, 23, 164, 260.  
 Beckwith, Timothy, Jr., 290, 358.  
 Beckwith, William, 3.  
 Beetley, Ephraim, 89.  
 Beden, William, 58.  
 Bedient, John, 214.  
 Bedient, Mordecai, 25, 109, 165.  
 Bedson, Daniel, 99.  
 Beebe, 88.  
 Beebe, Ammon, 24.  
 Beebe, Boanerges, 24, 290.  
 Beebe, Comfort, 283, 339.  
 Beebe, Daniel, 364.  
 Beebe, David, 279.  
 Beebe, James, 24, 355.  
 Beebe, Joel, 24, 231.  
 Beebe, Jonathan Jeremiah, 301.  
 Beebe, Naomi, 87.  
 Beebe, Nathan, 3.  
 Beebe, Nathaniel, 3.  
 Beebe, Richard, 283.  
 Beebee, Ammon, 76.  
 Beebee, Benjamin, 360.  
 Beebee, Boanerges, 360.  
 Beebee, Comfort, 325.  
 Beebee, James, 234, 261.  
 Beebee, Jonathan Jeremiah, 272.  
 Beebee, Nathaniel, 93.  
 Beebee, Richard, 325, 339.  
 Beech, Asa, 198.  
 Beech, Ashbell, 6.  
 Beech, David, Jr., 105.  
 Beech, Ebenezer, 97.  
 Beech, Elnathan, 207.  
 Beeck, Asa, 260.  
 Beeman, Elisha, 106.  
 Beeman, Ezekiel, 189.  
 Beeman, Friend, 24, 103.  
 Beeman, Jonathan, 24.  
 Beeman, Lemuel, 106.  
 Beeman, Matthias, 106.  
 Beeman, Samuel, 107.  
 Beeman, Truman, 210.  
 Beeny, John, 106.  
 Beers, Ephraim, 68, 96.  
 Beers, Gershun, 207.  
 Beers, Hezekiah, 22, 233.  
 Beers, Isaac, 317, 326, 332.  
 Beers, James, 92, 105, 382.  
 Beers, Jesse, 25, 109.  
 Beers, Joel, 58, 93, 250.  
 Beers, John, 92, 242, 320, 337.  
 Beers, John, Jr., 58.  
 Beers, Nathan, 245, 303, 327.  
 Beers, Thiah, 98.  
 Beers, Zachariah, 100.  
 Beevins, Ebenezer, 70, 164.  
 Beevins, Timothy, 250.  
 Begilow, Aloan, 193.  
 Beguine, Peter, 351.  
 Beke, William, 354.  
 Belcher, Elish, 10.  
 Belcher, Gill, 142.  
 Belcher, Joseph, 141, 354.  
 Belcher, Nathan, 10.  
 Belden, Ezra, 261.  
 Belden, John, 24, 73.  
 Belden, Simeon, 261.  
 Beldin, John, 261.  
 Belding, Abraham, 242, 308, 334, 348.  
 Belding, David, 197.  
 Belding, Ezra, 347.  
 Belding, Ezra, Jr., 277.  
 Belding, John, 164, 231.  
 Belding, Moses, 164, 348.  
 Belding, Richard, 254, 320, 337, 348.  
 Belding, Simeon, 300.  
 Beley, Asa, 68.  
 Bell, Asariah, 370.  
 Bell, Francis, 113.  
 Bell, J., 113.  
 Bell, James, 201, 272, 301.  
 Bellamy, Asa, 60, 83.  
 Bellows, Isaac, 185, 226.  
 Bellows, Nathaniel, 51, 69.  
 Bellows, Thomas, 15.  
 Bellus, Daniel, 10.  
 Bellus, Thomas, 10.  
 Belshaserhes, John, 118.  
 Beman, Cesar, 283.  
 Beman, Daniel, 369.  
 Beman, Friend, 236.  
 Beman, Jonathan, 240.  
 Beman, Uriah, 10.  
 Bement, Cesar, 351.  
 Bement, Jonathan, 189.  
 Bemont, Olliver, 140.  
 Bemus, Ephraim, 141.  
 Ben, Solomon, 121.  
 Ben, Thomas, 231.  
 Bend, John, 24.  
 Benedic, Derias, 162.  
 Benedict, Amos, 8.

- Benedict, Asahel, 124.  
 Benedict, Comfort, 119.  
 Benedict, Daniel, 56.  
 Benedict, Darius, 78, 120.  
 Benedict, Ebnezer, 108.  
 Benedict, John, Jr., 8.  
 Benedict, Thomas, Jr., 8.  
 Benedict, William, 222.  
 Beneduk, Daniel, 59.  
 Benham, Isaas, 206.  
 Benham, James, 287.  
 Benham, Jared, 13.  
 Benham, John, 255.  
 Benham, Samuel, 13.  
 Benidiet, Ezra, 261.  
 Benidict, Jeames, 74.  
 Benidict, Levi, 284.  
 Benjaman, Phinihas, 57.  
 Benjamen, J., 91.  
 Benjamen, John, Jr., 92.  
 Benjamens, John, 213.  
 Benjamens, Phin., 80.  
 Benjamin, Abial, Jr., 15.  
 Benjamin, Aron, 331.  
 Benjamin, Asa, 207.  
 Benjamin, Benjamin, 58, 65.  
 Benjamin, Daniel, 369.  
 Benjamin, David, 15.  
 Benjamin, Ezra, 15.  
 Benjamin, James, 8.  
 Benjamin, Jesse, 150.  
 Benjamin, John, 10, 165.  
 Benjamin, Rozel, 10.  
 Benjamin, Samuel, Jr., 369.  
 Benjamin, Stephen, 154.  
 Benjamins, Asa, 199.  
 Benjamins, Jesse, 77, 165.  
 Benjamins, John, 24, 234.  
 Benjamom, Daniel, 6.  
 Benn, Solomon, 283.  
 Bennedick, 88.  
 Bennedict, Eleazer, 124.  
 Bennedict, William, 102.  
 Bennet, Amos, 56, 76, 147, 159.  
 Bennet, Benjamin, 24, 75, 165,  
     231, 261, 295, 341.  
 Bennet, Benjamin, Jr., 7.  
 Bennet, David, 183.  
 Bennet, Elisha, 365.  
 Bennet, Ezekiel, 287.  
 Bennet, Isaac, 261, 283.  
 Bennet, Jaben, 81, 256.  
 Bennet, James, 19.  
 Bennet, Jeremiah, 280, 302, 308,  
     334.  
 Bennet, Job, 12.  
 Bennet, John, 12, 261.  
 Bennet, Joshua, 24, 54, 55, 130,  
     236.  
 Bennet, Miles, 312, 344.  
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 128.  
 Bennet, Stephen, 76, 148, 158, 222,  
     280, 288, 302.  
 Bennet, William, 12.  
 Bennett, Benjamin, 78, 120.  
 Bennett, Daniel, 75.  
 Bennett, John, 92.  
 Bennit, Abel, 10.  
 Bennit, Benjamin, 57, 68, 162.  
 Bennit, Daniel, 67.  
 Bennit, James, 55, 209.  
 Bennit, Nathaniel, 85.  
 Bennitt, 97.  
 Bennitt, Andrew, 4.  
 Bennitt, Benjamin, 3<sup>d</sup>, 93.  
 Bennitt, Daniel, 4, 95.  
 Bennitt, Hezekiah, 4.  
 Bennitt, James, 8, 101.  
 Bennitt, John, 58.  
 Bennitt, Tobe, 154.  
 Bennitt, Wolcott, 4.  
 Bens, Thomas, 24.  
 Benson, William, 147.  
 Bentley, Aseal, 193.  
 Bentley, Jasper, 193.  
 Bentley, Joseph, 68, 256.  
 Bentley, William, 140, 290, 291.  
 Bently, Joseph, 50.  
 Benton, 215.  
 Benton, Adoniram, 185, 286, 349.  
 Benton, Azariah, 12.  
 Benton, David, 233.  
 Benton, Ebenezer, 17.  
 Benton, Edward, 24, 164, 231, 261.  
 Benton, Elihew, 193.  
 Benton, Elihue, 219.  
 Benton, Elijah, 82, 128, 286, 349.  
 Benton, Jonathan, 12, 187.  
 Benton, Josiah, 12.  
 Benton, Nathaniel W., 346.  
 Benton, Samuel, 12.  
 Benton, Zadock, 186.  
 Benton, Zebulon, 5, 51.  
 Berber, Shubel, 86.  
 Berdslee, Hezekiah, 207.  
 Berdsley, Phineas, 24.  
 Berry, John, 315.  
 Berto, Silas, 207.  
 Bester, Abel, 186.  
 Bester, Job, 217.  
 Bettis, James, Jr., 140.  
 Betts, 187.  
 Betts, Daniel, 320.  
 Betts, David, 313, 330.

- Betts, Elijah, 262, 286.  
 Betts, Hezekiah, 324, 339.  
 Betts, Isaiah, 111.  
 Betts, James, 8, 23.  
 Betts, Peter, 116.  
 Betts, Rheuben, 8.  
 Betts, Stephen, 304, 313, 329.  
 Betts, Thomas, 8.  
 Betts, Thomas, Jr., 8.  
 Betts, Zopher, 211.  
 Beull, Joseph, 300.  
 Beumont, Dan, 291.  
 Bevens, Ebenezer, 23, 237.  
 Bevens, Timothy, 316, 347.  
 Bevin, Thomas, 4.  
 Bevins, Henry, 209.  
 Bewel, Daniel, 80.  
 Bewel, David, 24, 261.  
 Bewel, Matthew, 11.  
 Bewil, David, 163.  
 Bibbins, Timothy, 49.  
 Bicknal, James, 357.  
 Bicknal, Josiah, 131.  
 Bicknal, Moses, 218.  
 Bicknall, Josiah, 46.  
 Bidd, Bruster, 113.  
 Bidwell, Ephraim, 188, 208.  
 Bidwell, Jonathan, 14.  
 Bidwell, Jonathan, Jr., 86.  
 Bidwell, Joseph, 17.  
 Bidwell, Thomas, 208.  
 Biel, Hendrick, 273.  
 Bigelow, Alvin, 226.  
 Biggelow, Eli, 22.  
 Biggelow, Fredrick, 203.  
 Bigsbe, Elias, 24.  
 Bigsby, Elias, 89, 234.  
 Bigsby, Solomon, 335.  
 Biley, John, 304.  
 Bill, Azariah, 370.  
 Bill, Beriah, 22, 74, 231.  
 Bill, Daniel, 6.  
 Bill, Elijah, 139, 215, 246, 290, 291.  
 Bill, John, 66, 132.  
 Bill, Jonathan, 22, 139, 221, 240, 291.  
 Bill, Jonathan, Jr., 369.  
 Bill, Jont, 64.  
 Bill, Joshua, 142, 226, 278, 291.  
 Bill, Judah, 165.  
 Bill, Jude, 57, 80.  
 Bill, Samuel, 291.  
 Billens, James, 23.  
 Billens, Steaphen, 23.  
 Billing, 210.  
 Billing, Christopher, 149.  
 Billing, Ezekiel, 50, 68.  
 Billing, Joseph, 77.  
 Billing, Roger, 15.  
 Billing, Stephen, 68, 232.  
 Billings, Ebenezer, 47.  
 Billings, James, 233.  
 Billings, Joseph, 10.  
 Billings, Peleg, 10, 286.  
 Billings, Samuel, 189.  
 Billings, Steaphen, 165.  
 Billins, Peleg, 262.  
 Billins, Stephen, Jr., 260.  
 Bingham, Aaron, 141, 370.  
 Bingham, Abel, 276, 352.  
 Bingham, Abishai, 24, 85, 165, 236.  
 Bingham, Adam, 370.  
 Bingham, Alfeas, 357.  
 Bingham, Bartlet, 64, 146, 157.  
 Bingham, Elias, 85.  
 Bingham, John, 24, 85, 127, 165, 236.  
 Bingham, Levy, 127.  
 Bingham, Luther, 362.  
 Bingham, Maltier, 128.  
 Bingham, Samuel, 128.  
 Bingham, Thamer, 206.  
 Binns, Thomas, 73.  
 Birdsly, J., 91, 92.  
 Bishop, Almeno, 164.  
 Bishop, Austin, 222.  
 Bishop, Daniel, 2.  
 Bishop, David, 22, 120, 123, 154, 165, 234, 261.  
 Bishop, Elisha, 60, 83.  
 Bishop, Ezra, 209.  
 Bishop, James, 4, 197.  
 Bishop, Joel, 51.  
 Bishop, John, 66, 113, 334.  
 Bishop, John, Jr., 75.  
 Bishop, Johnson, 5.  
 Bishop, Jonah, 217.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 211.  
 Bishop, Leonard, 209.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 8, 22, 74, 164, 229, 231, 260.  
 Bishop, Neriah, 5.  
 Bishop, Richard, 46, 63.  
 Bishop, Simeon, 260.  
 Bishop, Thalmeno, 5, 231, 261.  
 Bishop, Thalmenus, 22.  
 Bishop, Thomas F., 277, 299, 347.  
 Bishop, William, 198.  
 Bishopp, Austin, 186.  
 Bishoptsgate, 254.  
 Bissel, 48, 88.  
 Bissel, Benjamin, 163.

- Bissel, Elihu, 48.  
 Bissel, George, 215, 219.  
 Bissel, John, 24, 48, 240.  
 Bissel, Justice, 190.  
 Bissell, Benjamin, 54, 295.  
 Bissell, Daniel, Jr., 85.  
 Bissell, Elijah, 203.  
 Bissell, John, 111.  
 Bisset, John Patridge, 221.  
 Bitons, Timothy, 261.  
 Bivens, Henry, 332.  
 Bixby, Jacob, 71, 136.  
 Bixly, Solomon, Jr., 286.  
 Blachly, Stephen, 53.  
 Black, Benjamin, 48.  
 Black, Jesper, 9.  
 Black, Peter, 274, 352.  
 Black, Tom, 71.  
 Blackburn, George, 189, 226.  
 Blacke, Peter, 211.  
 Blackley, Joseph, 103.  
 Blacklidge, 88.  
 Blackman, 80.  
 Blackman, Andrew, 123, 154.  
 Blackman, Dan, 141.  
 Blackman, Daniel, 4.  
 Blackman, David, 93, 242.  
 Blackman, Echabod, 197.  
 Blackman, Elihu, 58.  
 Blackman, Elijah, 23, 202, 239.  
 Blackman, Elisha, 295.  
 Blackman, Enoch, 202.  
 Blackman, Isaac, 222.  
 Blackman, Jeremiah, 58, 93.  
 Blackman, John, 58, 97.  
 Blackman, Jonathan, 23, 237.  
 Blackman, Nathan, 362.  
 Blackman, Samuel, 58, 93, 242.  
 Blackman, Timothy, 58, 93.  
 Blackmar, John, 194.  
 Blackmer, John, 272.  
 Blackmer, Stephen, 272.  
 Blackmore, John, 292.  
 Blackmore, Steven, 292.  
 Blacknee, David, 282.  
 Blakely, Zelous, 229.  
 Blaisdell, Roger, 104.  
 Blake, Christopher, 228.  
 Blake, Ebenezer, 6, 23, 239.  
 Blake, Freelove, 7.  
 Blake, Reuben, 47.  
 Blake, Thomas, 313, 330.  
 Blakeley, David, 102.  
 Blakeley, Enos, 260.  
 Blakeley, Jonathan, 102.  
 Blakely, James, 118.  
 Blakesley, Jared, 164.  
 Blakesley, Jeremiah, 355.  
 Blakesley, Joseph, 61.  
 Blakesly, Jeremiah, 165.  
 Blakesly, Zealus, 164.  
 Blakman, John, 4.  
 Blakslee, Jared, 260.  
 Blakslee, Samuel, 59, 83.  
 Blakslee, Zealous, 24, 260.  
 Blaksley, Samuel, 216.  
 Blanch, Robin, 261.  
 Blanchard, Jacob, 114, 233.  
 Blanchard, Jedediah, 189.  
 Blanchard, Robbins, 164.  
 Blanchard, William, 71, 84, 105,  
     136.  
 Blancher, Jacob, 116.  
 Blancherd, Jacobe, 22.  
 Blancherd, Robbin, 22.  
 Bland, Robart, 351.  
 Blenney, Barnabas, 61.  
 Blin, Abraham, 164, 252.  
 Blin, Justus, 164, 249.  
 Blinn, Abraham, 24, 238.  
 Blinn, Justus, 24, 238.  
 Bliss, Asa, 220.  
 Bliss, Beriah, 296, 315, 331.  
 Bliss, Dan, 296.  
 Bliss, Daniel, 353.  
 Bliss, Eli, 185.  
 Bliss, Elias, 141.  
 Bliss, James, 322, 338.  
 Bliss, John, 315, 331.  
 Bliss, Samuel, 15, 296, 314, 331.  
 Blodget, Artemas, 24, 163, 227,  
     234, 261.  
 Blodget, Phinias, 189.  
 Blodget, Silas, 285.  
 Bloget, Artemus, 78.  
 Blogget, Samuel, 18.  
 Blogget, Silas, 57.  
 Bloggett, Abijah, 331.  
 Bloodgood, Isaac, 8.  
 Bloom, Isaac, 61.  
 Bloss, John, 281, 302.  
 Bloss, Joseph, 221.  
 Blotchet, Silas, 354.  
 Blush, David, 370.  
 Blush, David, Jr., 370.  
 Bly, Rouse, 10.  
 Boardman, Elijah, 248, 333, 348.  
 Boardman, Hezekiah, 15.  
 Boardman, Jonas, 10.  
 Boardman, Jonathan, 23, 64, 240.  
 Boardman, Moses, 23, 164, 239,  
     248, 260, 346.  
 Boardman, Samuel A., 23, 164,  
     239.

- Boardman, William, 226.  
 Boardmun, John, 77.  
 Bobinson, Benjamin, 71.  
 Bocor, Hemon, 12.  
 Bodwel, Benjamin, 10.  
 Bodwell, Benjamin, 240.  
 Bodwill, Benjamin, 81.  
 Boeny, Ceaser, 192.  
 Boge, Ichabod, 232.  
 Boge, Oliver, 187.  
 Bogers, Hezekiah, 304.  
 Bogue, Daniel, 205.  
 Bogue, Ickabud, 23.  
 Boing, Berrey, 297.  
 Boise, Thadias, 193.  
 Bolch, Israel, 199.  
 Boles, Jeremiah, 142.  
 Bolles, Isaiah, 359.  
 Bolles, James, 24.  
 Bolles, Samuel, 76.  
 Bolls, Richard, 134.  
 Bolls, Samuel, 131.  
 Bolt, Benjamin, 103.  
 Bolton, 1, 27, 30, 43, 63, 66, 169,  
     192, 195, 198, 200, 238, 252, 254,  
     258, 271, 280, 291, 302, 353.  
 Bond, Bethuel, 297.  
 Bond, John, 74, 136, 231.  
 Bond, Joseph, 64, 147.  
 Bond, Stephen Moulton, 81.  
 Bonds, Joseph, 150.  
 Bondy, William, 61.  
 Boney, Javis, 69.  
 Bonfoey, Benanual, 164.  
 Bonfoy, Benanuel, 69.  
 Bonfoy, Benunuel, 23, 240.  
 Bonfoy, Henry, 7.  
 Bonfoy, Jerathmel, 52, 69.  
 Bonney, Peres, 47.  
 Bonnum, James, 207.  
 Bonton, Agar, 275.  
 Boodish, Asa, 218.  
 Booge, Richard, 216.  
 Booman, Job, 350.  
 Boomer, Job, 322.  
 Booth, 336.  
 Booth, Abell, 123.  
 Booth, David, 186.  
 Booth, Edward, 228.  
 Booth, Erastus, 48.  
 Booth, Henry, 22, 66, 164, 240,  
     260, 261, 286, 300, 350.  
 Booth, J., 92.  
 Booth, Jeremiah, 284, 351.  
 Booth, John, 14, 102, 186.  
 Booth, Joseph, 8.  
 Booth, Nathaniel, 58, 90, 261.  
 Booth, Prosper, 153.  
 Booth, Salvanus, 185.  
 Booth, Walter, 150, 258, 318, 335.  
 Bordin, Samuel, 260.  
 Bordman, David, 15.  
 bordman, Elijah, 308.  
 Bordman, Jonathan, 5, 70.  
 Bordman, Joseph, 15.  
 Bordman, Josiah, 63, 252.  
 Bordslee, John, 207.  
 Borrows, Joseph, 318, 335.  
 Bosher, Nicholas, 287.  
 Bostick, Richard, 197.  
 Boston, Samuel, 370.  
 Boston, Toby, 122, 154.  
 Boston, 14, 367, 369.  
 Bostwie, Levi, 8.  
 Bostwick, B., 100.  
 Bostwick, Daniel, 79, 227, 245,  
     322, 338.  
 Bostwick, David, 55, 105.  
 Bostwick, Ebenezer, 24, 55, 73,  
     105, 163, 235, 261.  
 Bostwick, Jonathan, 206.  
 Bostwick, Jos., 106.  
 Bostwick, Oliver, 55, 101.  
 Bostwick, Salmon, 227.  
 Bostwick, Shedrick, 203.  
 Bostwick, Solomon, 105.  
 Bostwick, William, 122.  
 Bosworth, Aaron, 131.  
 Bosworth, Daniel, 54, 73, 130.  
 Bosworth, Jacob, 130, 313, 330.  
 Botchford, Joel, 7.  
 Botsford, Abel, 154.  
 Botsford, Clement, 8.  
 Botsford, Elijah, 154.  
 Botsford, Jabez, 8.  
 Botsford, Jack, 154.  
 Botsford, Joel, 24, 123, 154, 162,  
     234.  
 Botsford, John, 8, 154.  
 Botsfords, Elijah, 162.  
 Botsfords, Jabez, 162.  
 Bottom, 159, 224.  
 Bottom, Darius, 201.  
 Bottom, Jabez, 199, 224.  
 Bottom, John, 24, 53, 235.  
 Bottom, Joshua, 147.  
 Boudish, Asa, 214.  
 Boughton, John, 335.  
 Bourn, Rawswold, 140.  
 Bourns, William, 66.  
 Bourougs, Josiah, 210.  
 Pourrows, Zebulon, 249.  
 Bouting, David, 24, 108.  
 Bouting, John, 109.

- Bouten, Joseph, Jr., 111.  
 Bouten, Simeon, 108.  
 Boutin, Hezekiah, 283.  
 Bouton, Eleazar, 8.  
 Bouton, John, 24, 165.  
 Bowdish, Asa, 78, 219.  
 Bowdish, Joseph, 12.  
 Bowdril, Barzil, 74.  
 Bowe, Thadias, 193.  
 Bowen, 133.  
 Bowen, Azias, 341.  
 Bowen, Daniel, 86.  
 Bowen, John, 134.  
 Bowen, Michael, 98.  
 Bowers, Benajah, 22, 65, 164, 240.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 22, 64, 164,  
     240.  
 Bowers, Ephraim, 22, 65, 164, 240,  
     261, 353.  
 Bowers, Joab, 353.  
 Bowers, Zephaniah, 79.  
 Bowing, Michael, 68.  
 Bowman, Frederie, 47, 351.  
 Bowman, Robert, 118.  
 Bowton, Azer, 349.  
 Boyd, James, 295.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 198, 224.  
 Boydon, Elhanon, 292.  
 Boyinton, Joseph, 114.  
 Brace, David, 18.  
 Bracket, Benajah, 334.  
 Bracket, Hezekiah, 164, 341.  
 Brackitt, Hezekiah, 73.  
 Bradford, 88.  
 Bradford, Josiah, 363.  
 Bradford, Thomas, 363.  
 Bradley, 55, 78, 80, 151, 227.  
 Bradley, Allen, 256.  
 Bradley, Ashbel, 69.  
 Bradley, Asa, 4.  
 Bradley, D., 206.  
 Bradley, Dan, 338.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 22, 67, 164, 230,  
     261, 293, 303, 30<sup>4</sup>, 337.  
 Bradley, David, 4, 341.  
 Bradley, Elijah, 12.  
 Bradley, Eliphlet, 22, 67, 98,  
     165, 233, 355.  
 Bradley, Elisha, 4.  
 Bradley, James, 78.  
 Bradley, Jehiel, 61, 100, 339.  
 Bradley, Joseph, 4.  
 Bradley, Justice, 4.  
 Bradley, Nathan, 22, 67, 98, 165,  
     233.  
 Bradley, Oliver, 22.  
 Bradley, Onesimas, 4.  
 Bradley, Phil., 234.  
 Bradley, Philip B., 22, 165, 202,  
     203, 204, 205, 206.  
 Bradley, Samuel, 4, 204, 222.  
 Bradley, Zuar, 61, 99, 284.  
 Bradly, 151.  
 Bradly, Ashbil, 52.  
 Bradly, Charls, 151.  
 Bradly, Daniel, 83.  
 Bradly, James, 227.  
 Bradly, Josiah, 18.  
 Bradly, Oliver, 229.  
 Bradly, Reuben, 18, 186.  
 Bradshaw, William, 103.  
 Bragg, Ebenezer, 5.  
 Brainard, 88.  
 Brainard, Gideon, 3.  
 Brainard, Jonah, 3.  
 Brainard, Othniel, 65, 353.  
 Brainerd, Aaron, 5.  
 Brainerd, David, 6.  
 Brainerd, Reuben, 6.  
 Brainerd, Thomas, 6.  
 Brainerd, Timothy, 51, 70.  
 Brainord, Encrease, 23, 240.  
 Braizier, William, 95.  
 Branard, Othniel, 334.  
 Branch, 147, 158, 223.  
 Branch, Joseph, 75, 335.  
 Branch, Moses, 362, 363.  
 Branch, William, 74.  
 Brand, James, 286.  
 Brandon, Charles, 22, 131.  
 Brandum, Charles, 236.  
 Branford, 1, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36,  
     39, 42, 43, 150, 164, 167, 168,  
     170, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 213,  
     228, 231, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266,  
     267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 302, 366.  
 Brath, Jonas, 7.  
 Braughton, John, 12.  
 Bray, John, 139, 291.  
 Braymon, Daniel, 190, 210.  
 Braymon, James, 312.  
 Brayzer, Benjamin, 58.  
 Breck, John, 54.  
 Breed, Jabez, 183.  
 Brewer, Benjamin, 81.  
 Brewer, Daniel, 23, 70, 164, 186,  
     237, 258, 261.  
 Brewer, Daniel, Jr., 226.  
 Brewer, Joseph, 242, 346.  
 Brewer, Thomas, 278, 320, 351.  
 Brewster, 88.  
 Brewster, Amos, 64, 75.  
 Brewster, Hez., 165.  
 Brewster, Hezekiah, 24, 75, 231,  
     256, 261.

- Brewster, Justus, 66, 132.  
 Brewster, Silas, 9.  
 Brian, Patrick, 123.  
 Briant, John, 24, 75, 77, 86, 137, 165, 261.  
 Briant, Reuben, 76, 159, 280.  
 Briant, William, 155.  
 Brice, John, 367.  
 Brice, Robert, 260, 285, 360.  
 Briggs, James, 362.  
 Briggs, Perez, 12.  
 Briggs, Zebediah, 65, 248.  
 Brigham, 216.  
 Brigham, Don Carlos, 357.  
 Brigham, Jonathan, 50.  
 Brigham, Paul, 22, 65, 163.  
 Brightman, Henry, 24, 165, 232, 260, 285.  
 Brigs, Ephraim, 65.  
 Brind, Edward, 24.  
 Brinsmaid, 90.  
 Brisler, John, 164.  
 Brister, 141.  
 Brister, John, 86, 261.  
 Bristol, Benjamin, 24, 83, 164, 230, 261.  
 Bristol, Caesar, 166.  
 Bristol, Dick, 275.  
 Bristol, Gideon, 13.  
 Bristol, Gideon, Jr., 61, 100.  
 Bristol, Isaac, 215.  
 Bristol, John, 24.  
 Bristol, Jonathan, 24, 164, 231, 261.  
 Bristol, Ruben, 14.  
 Bristol, Stephen, 288.  
 Bristol, 366.  
 Bristol, Jonathan, 73.  
 Bristoll, Peter, 73.  
 Bristor, John, 241, 348.  
 Bristor, Stephen, 260.  
 Britman, Henery, 68.  
 Brittain, 368.  
 Britton, Samuel, 24, 229.  
 Brochett, Hezekiah, 229.  
 Brock, John, 86, 134, 195.  
 Brocker, Samuel, 186.  
 Brocket, Hezekiah, 24, 260.  
 Brockitt, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Brockitt, Titus, 13.  
 Brockway, Timothy, 57, 80.  
 Bronson, Levi, 289.  
 Brook, Samuel, 154.  
 Brooks, Abijah, Jr., 46, 131.  
 Brooks, Abraham, Jr., 6.  
 Brooks, Asa, 69.  
 Brooks, Benja, 358.  
 Brooks, Benjamin, 76, 290, 341, 358.  
 Brooks, David, 183.  
 Brooks, Ebenezer, 197.  
 Brooks, Ichabod, 273, 292.  
 Brooks, James, 51, 70, 210.  
 Brooks, Josiah, 17, 194.  
 Brooks, Noah, 367.  
 Brooks, Samuel, 5, 119, 359.  
 Brooks, Samuel Lewis, 94.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 17, 119, 154, 287, 301.  
 Brothwell, Fayweather, 4.  
 Broughton, Ebenezer, 76.  
 Brown, 218, 219.  
 Brown, Abnor, 193.  
 Brown, Abraham, 76, 132.  
 Brown, Alexand, 12.  
 Brown, Amasa, 87, 297.  
 Brown, Ambros, 297.  
 Brown, Asa, 2.  
 Brown, Austin, 302, 354.  
 Brown, Barzilla, 7.  
 Brown, Benajah, 275.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 260, 277, 320, 334, 337.  
 Brown, Briant, 133, 279.  
 Brown, Charles, 23, 47, 122, 154, 163, 233, 234, 261.  
 Brown, Christopher, 82, 148, 161, 248.  
 Brown, Daniel, 8, 48, 111, 134, 151.  
 Brown, David, 66, 275, 287, 335.  
 Brown, Dyer, 46.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 10, 23, 81, 130, 164, 239, 260, 287, 292, 295.  
 Brown, Ed., 115.  
 Brown, Edward, 23, 164, 238, 256, 261, 349.  
 Brown, Eleazer, 142.  
 Brown, Elias, 14, 15, 86, 164, 261, 348.  
 Brown, Elisha, 87.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 182.  
 Brown, Ezra, 203.  
 Brown, Gashom, 66.  
 Brown, George, 65.  
 Brown, Gershom, 51, 69.  
 Brown, Henry, 23, 164, 229, 260.  
 Brown, Isaac, 58, 87, 92, 115.  
 Brown, Israel, 51.  
 Brown, Jacob, 11, 23, 80, 164, 238.  
 Brown, James, 59, 61, 69, 83, 99, 216, 218, 297, 302.  
 Brown, Jedidiah, 64, 146, 157.  
 Brown, Jesse, 47.

- Brown, John, 51, 66, 69, 76, 106,  
117, 122, 132, 162, 367.  
Brown, Jonathan, 2, 8, 22, 77,  
151, 239, 262, 285, 313, 330.  
Brown, Joshua, 23, 233.  
Brown, Josiah, 23, 48, 164, 240.  
Brown, Judah, 23.  
Brown, Jude, 48, 240.  
Brown, Jude C., 349.  
Brown, Lucus, 162.  
Brown, Luke, 74.  
Brown, Nathan, 8, 24, 108.  
Brown, Nathaniel, 66, 117.  
Brown, Obadiah, 56, 77, 131, 138.  
Brown, Oliver, 23, 181, 233.  
Brown, Osten, 142.  
Brown, Pearly, 15.  
Brown, Peleg, 203.  
Brown, Philip, 134.  
Brown, Reuben, 66, 256.  
Brown, Robert, 179.  
Brown, Samuel, 66, 85, 127, 128,  
362.  
Brown, Samuel, Jr., 86, 362.  
Brown, Solomon, 121, 162.  
Brown, Stephen, 56, 113, 138.  
Brown, Thomas, 65, 215, 291, 296,  
320, 324, 339.  
Brown, Thomas, Jr., 296.  
Brown, Timothy, 357.  
Brown, Weaver, 192.  
Brown, William, 23, 48, 57, 118,  
164, 239.  
Brown, Zebada, 153.  
Brown, Zebedee, 79, 318.  
Brownel, Aaron, 63, 64.  
Brownell, Robert, 364.  
Brownson, Asa, 189.  
Brownson, Phineas, 186.  
Brownson, Roger, 261, 354.  
Bruce, David, 140.  
Bruce, Eli, 24, 86.  
Bruce, Ely, 133, 229.  
Bruce, Robert, 78.  
Bruister, Samuel, 141.  
Brumbly, Bethuel, 10.  
Brumbly, Preserved, 9, 15.  
Brumly, William, 24, 233.  
Brunson, Asa, 23, 239.  
Brunson, Asa, Jr., 49.  
Brunson, Benoni, 49.  
Brunson, Joel, 27.  
Brunson, Orcemus, 206.  
Brunson, Roger, 23, 164, 239, 347.  
Brunson, Stephen, 49.  
Brush, Gibbart, 162.  
Brush, Gibbert, 57, 78, 120.  
Brush, Zachs, 222.  
Bruster, Amos, 147, 150.  
Bruster, Samuel, 297.  
Bryan, Elijah, 73, 340.  
Bryant, Jehiel, 369.  
Bryant, John, 56, 231.  
Bryant, Reuben, 56, 147, 198, 224,  
286, 302.  
Bryant, William, 102.  
Buck, Amisa, 11.  
Buck, Ezekiel, 205.  
Buck, Frank, 262, 280, 291, 344.  
Buck, George, 189.  
Buck, Isaac, 204.  
Buck, Josiah, 24, 101, 163, 235.  
Buck, Solomon, 49.  
Buck, Thomas, 206.  
Buckett, Samuel, 276.  
Buckin, Nehemiah, 77.  
Buckingham, 227.  
Buckingham, Gideon, Jr., 79.  
Buckingham, George, 209, 279,  
300.  
Buckingham, Gideon, 279, 300.  
Buckingham, Gideon, 2<sup>d</sup>, 152.  
Buckingham, Hezekiah, 152.  
Buckingham, Hezekiah, Jr., 79.  
Buckingham, Jered, 361.  
Buckingham, Joseph, 141.  
Buckingham, Reuben, 152.  
Buckingham, Stephen, 295.  
Buckland, 63.  
Buckland, Stephen, 23, 70, 163,  
237, 354.  
Buckley, Abraham, 216.  
Buckley, Edward, 22, 238.  
Buckley, Job, 261.  
Buckley, Matthew, 69.  
Buckley, Seth, 22, 92, 233.  
Buckmaster, George, 50.  
Bueley, John, 300.  
Buel, Asa, 52, 72.  
Buel, Benjamin, 61.  
Buel, David, 235.  
Buel, Gideon, 211.  
Buel, Hezekiah, 291.  
Buel, John, 211.  
Buel, Joseph, 211.  
Buel, Solomon, 10.  
Buel, William, 370.  
Buell, 199.  
Buell, Aaron, 198.  
Buell, Benjamin, Jr., 132.  
Buell, David, 282.  
Buell, Gideon, 281.  
Buell, Joseph, 273.  
Buffington, Benjamin, 77.

- Buffington, Benjamin, 137.  
 Bufinton, Benjamin, 56.  
 Bugbe, Benjamin, 54, 72, 218.  
 Bugbe, John, 24, 54, 55, 72, 130,  
     163, 219.  
 Bugbee, Abijah, 133.  
 Bugbee, Benjamin, 49, 66.  
 Bugbee, John, 183, 236, 261, 282.  
 Bugbee, Pelatiah, 230, 280.  
 Bugbee, Peter, 189.  
 Bugbee, Samuel, 56, 77, 138.  
 Buird, Joseph, 216.  
 Bulford, John, 61, 100.  
 Bulkley, Abraham, 361.  
 Bulkley, Calvin, 282.  
 Bulkley, Charles, 252.  
 Bulkley, Edward, 164, 248, 249,  
     303, 308.  
 Bulkley, Job, 279.  
 Bulkley, Nathan, Jr., 68.  
 Bulkley, Seth, 68, 95, 165.  
 Bulkley, William, 361.  
 Bull, Epaphras, 237, 261, 354.  
 Bull, Eppiphras, 23, 163.  
 Bull, John, 23.  
 Bullen, David, 328.  
 Bullen, David, Jr., 49, 66.  
 Boller, Asa, 57.  
 Boller, Benjamin, 57, 59.  
 Buller, Solomon, 6.  
 Buller, Zebulon, 190.  
 Bullin, Benjamin, 82.  
 Bullin, David, 305, 350.  
 Bullock, Jonathan, 46, 56, 77, 131,  
     138, 301, 308, 334.  
 Bunc, Thomas, 348.  
 Bunce, Asa, 52, 70, 194, 226.  
 Bunce, Isaiah, 55, 74, 106, 163,  
     236.  
 Bunce, Jared, 245, 318, 335, 348.  
 Bundy, Joshua, 78.  
 Bunday, William, 102.  
 Bunde, Simeon, 128.  
 Bundy, Nathaniel, 135.  
 Bundy, Thomas, 78.  
 Bunn, Paul, 6.  
 Bunnal, Amos, 86, 350.  
 Bunnel, Abraham, 2, 22.  
 Bunnel, Amos, 261, 276.  
 Bunnel, John, 2.  
 Bunnel, Joseph, 309, 334.  
 Bunnel, Levi, 60.  
 Bunnell, Abraham, 164.  
 Bunnil, Abraham, 231.  
 Bunnil, Samuel, 14.  
 Buns, Isaiah, Sr., 24.  
 Buns, Isaiah, Jr., 24.  
 Buntin, William, 60.  
 Bunts, Josiah, 235.  
 Burchard, Daniel, 11.  
 Burchard, Elias, 356.  
 Burchard, Roger, 196.  
 Burden, Benjamin, 13.  
 Burden, Samuel, 65, 132.  
 Burdges, Lott, 191.  
 Burdon, Samuel, 286.  
 Burdsey, Thedeous, 199.  
 Burdseye, Thads, 199.  
 Burge, Hosea, 140, 247.  
 Burges, Asa, 19.  
 Burges, Charles, 363.  
 Burges, Edward, 186, 305, 330,  
     354.  
 Burges, Ephraim, 261, 279, 311,  
     350.  
 Burges, Ephraim, Jr., 279.  
 Burges, Joseph, 362.  
 Burges, Samuel, 275.  
 Burgess, Ephraim, 344.  
 Burgh, Jared, 196.  
 Burghes, Edward, 315.  
 Burk, Elackander, 73.  
 Burk, George, 226.  
 Burk, John, 24, 164, 231, 261.  
 Burley, Aseph, 192, 226.  
 Burley, John, 116.  
 Burlington, 228.  
 Burn, Benjamin, 73.  
 Burn, Thomas, 81.  
 Burnal, Amos, 134.  
 Burnam, Asa, 10.  
 Burnam, David, 186.  
 Burnam, Elijah, 146.  
 Burnam, Jesse, 357.  
 Burnam, John, 68, 84.  
 Burnam, Joseph, 232.  
 Burnam, Nathan, 84.  
 Burnam, William, 357.  
 Burnan, Zeanas, 185.  
 Burnap, Benjamin, 24, 84, 165,  
     236, 355.  
 Burnap, Calvin, 85.  
 Burnap, James, 84.  
 Burnap, John, 362.  
 Burnel, Samuel, 361.  
 Burnet, James, 128.  
 Burnett, Dennis, 208.  
 Burnham, 88.  
 Burnham, Asa, 71, 77, 232, 235.  
 Burnham, Benjamin, 289.  
 Burnham, Eliphilet, 342.  
 Burnham, John, 50, 242, 366.  
 Burnham, Joseph, 260.  
 Burnham, Josiah, 64, 85, 128, 157.

- Burnham, Stephen, 226.  
 Burnham, William, 87.  
 Burnham, Zenas, 226.  
 Birmingham, Anthony, 199.  
 Burns, James, 121.  
 Burns, John, 87, 100.  
 Burns, Jules, 66.  
 Burns, Julius, 132.  
 Burns, William, 132, 311.  
 Burnside, Henry, 78.  
 Burnum, Asa, 23.  
 Burnum, Joseph, 23.  
 Burr, Andrew, 1.  
 Burr, Daniel, 22, 67, 95, 233.  
 Burr, David, 3d, 3.  
 Burr, Edmund, 367.  
 Burr, G., 95.  
 Burr, Jehiel, 203.  
 Burr, Seth, 274.  
 Burr, Stephen, 52, 69.  
 Burr, Zebinah, 11.  
 Burras, Hubbard, 332.  
 Burras, William, 344.  
 Burrell, Thomas, 332.  
 Burret, Abijah, 89.  
 Burret, Israel, 154.  
 Burrill, Joseph, 11.  
 Burrit, Charles, 66.  
 Burrit, Israel, 119.  
 Burrit, Zalmon, 214, 222.  
 Burritt, Charles, 58, 94.  
 Burritt, Isael, 8.  
 Burroos, Zebulon, 48.  
 Burros, Jonathan, 12.  
 Burroughs, 92.  
 Burroughs, Samuel, 164.  
 Burrows, Hubbard, 281, 316, 332.  
 Burrows, J. Procter, 81.  
 Burrows, Joseph, 318.  
 Burrows, Josiah, 234.  
 Burrus, John Proct, 59.  
 Burrus, Josiah, 24.  
 Burrus, William, 287, 311.  
 Burt, John, 362.  
 Burt, Josiah, 54, 73, 129.  
 Burt, William, 370.  
 Burton, Abel, 251.  
 Burton, Daniel, 193.  
 Burton, Henry, 15.  
 Burton, Isaac, 15.  
 Burton, Jacob, 10, 77.  
 Burton, Luis, 210.  
 Burton, Nathan, 15.  
 Burton, Robert, 104.  
 Bush, Asael, 368.  
 Bush, John, 136.  
 Bush, Samuel, 114, 322, 341.  
 Bushnal, Daniel, 23.  
 Bushnal, Ruben, 300.  
 Bushnel, Chester, 300.  
 Bushnel, Constant, 261, 300.  
 Bushnel, Daniel, 6.  
 Bushnell, Constant, 279.  
 Bushnell, Daniel, 71, 256, 261,  
     308, 335.  
 Bushnell, Francis, 361.  
 Bushnell, James, 361.  
 Bushnell, Reuben, 279.  
 Bushnell, Zebulon, 279.  
 Bushnul, Daniel, 236.  
 Butler, John, 13.  
 Butler, Asa, 81, 249.  
 Butler, Benjamin, 1, 49, 66, 81,  
     139, 350.  
 Butler, David, 280, 346.  
 Butler, Ely, 7.  
 Butler, Ezekiel, 340.  
 Butler, Isaac, 209.  
 Butler, Isaiah, Jr., 6.  
 Butler, Israel, 57, 81.  
 Butler, John, 22, 121, 140, 162,  
     237, 290, 360.  
 Butler, Jonathan, 71, 79, 252.  
 Butler, Matthew, 2.  
 Butler, Peter, 22, 65, 164, 240,  
     250.  
 Butler, Solomon, 6.  
 Butler, Stephen, 22, 67, 79, 182,  
     232, 252, 305, 328.  
 Butler, Walter, 1, 22.  
 Butler, Walton, 234.  
 Butler, William, 6, 9, 260, 282,  
     332.  
 Butler, Zebulon, 185, 186, 187,  
     188, 189, 190.  
 Butlor, Benjamin, 208.  
 Buts, James, 237.  
 Butt, 156, 223.  
 Butt, Josiah, 319, 336.  
 Buttan, Danil, 197.  
 Buttock, Jonathan, 273.  
 Buttolph, Daniel, 11.  
 Buttolph, Joel, 145.  
 Button, Joshua, 186.  
 Button, Josiah, 186.  
 Butts, Esaias, 312, 344.  
 Butts, Josiah, 363.  
 Butts, Sherebiah, 146.  
 Byington, Benjamin, 112.  
 Byington, Isaac, 49.  
 Byintun, Ebenezer, 2.  
 Byintun, Jonathan, 2.  
 Byne, Jeremiah, 89.  
 Byshup, David, 154.

- Cable, David, 214.  
 Cable, Elijah, 4.  
 Cable, Josiah, 97.  
 Cable, Nehemiah, 4.  
 Cable, Wheeler, 4.  
 Cable, William, 25, 96, 233.  
 Caby, Isaac, 79.  
 Cade, Abijah, 237.  
 Cade, Darius, 233.  
 Cadwell, Matthew, 26, 70, 166,  
   238, 252, 262, 346.  
 Cadwell, Phineas, 252.  
 Cadwell, Reuben, 144, 245, 305,  
   328, 345.  
 Cadwell, Simeon, 26, 233.  
 Cady, 225.  
 Cady, Abner, 181.  
 Cady, Abijah, 25, 64, 146, 156.  
 Cady, Benjamin, 135, 284, 323,  
   341.  
 Cady, Benjamin, 3<sup>d</sup>, 71.  
 Cady, Cesar, 215.  
 Cady, D., 136, 161.  
 Cady, Daniel, 60, 83.  
 Cady, Darius, 25.  
 Cady, David, 82.  
 Cady, J., 135.  
 Cady, Jedediah, 181.  
 Cady, Justin, 273, 292.  
 Cady, Penual, 135.  
 Cady, Samuel, 56, 77, 138.  
 Caesar, Bristol, 262, 338.  
 Cage, Nehemiah, 59.  
 Cahales, Cornelius, 26, 29, 231.  
 Calahan, Andrew, 206.  
 Cale, Timothy, 242.  
 Calif, Steaphen, 128.  
 Calihan, Thomas, 102.  
 Calkens, Israel, 26.  
 Calkin, Abner, 80.  
 Calkin, Derias, 57.  
 Calkin, Stephen, 75.  
 Calkins, Israel, 84, 230.  
 Call, John, 71.  
 Cambell, John, 77.  
 Campbell, Peter, 357.  
 Camberlin, Plina, 183.  
 Cambridge, Kay, 347.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 365.  
 Cammell, Daniel, 78.  
 Camp, Aaron, 2.  
 Camp, Belliel, 199.  
 Camp, Bethel, 288.  
 Camp, Eldad, 53.  
 Camp, Isaac, 26, 166, 239.  
 Camp, John, 59.  
 Camp, Phineas, 26, 99, 235.  
 Camp, Samuel, 26, 84, 166, 230.  
 Camp, Samuel, Jr., 26, 84, 230.  
 Camp, Simeon, 56, 77, 86, 134.  
 Camp Highlands, 195, 214.  
 Camp Highlands, see Highlands.  
 Campbell, 160.  
 Campbell, Archabel, 363.  
 Campbell, James, 363.  
 Campbell, William, 129.  
 Campbell, 225.  
 Campbell, David, 12.  
 Campbell, John, 138.  
 Campbell, Moses, 148.  
 Campbell, Noble, 12.  
 Campbell, Robert, 12, 82, 148, 160,  
   Campbell, William, 179.  
 Canada, Asa, 215.  
 Canaan, 25, 28, 29, 30, 46, 63,  
   189, 202, 206, 207, 208, 211,  
   214, 228, 236, 279.  
 Canada, David, 26, 238.  
 Canada, Seth, 190.  
 Canady, David, 194, 196.  
 Canady, Hugh, 198, 224.  
 Canady, William, 112, 113.  
 Canary, Martin, 351.  
 Cande, Gideon, 2.  
 Cande, Zacheus, 208.  
 Canfield, Abial, 53, 65, 235.  
 Canfield, Andrew, 203.  
 Canfield, Azariah, 101.  
 Canfield, Daniel, 98, 120, 162.  
 Canfield, David, 2.  
 Canfield, Elijah, 26, 55, 74, 101,  
   166, 235.  
 Canfield, Ezekel, 3.  
 Canfield, Ichabod, 3.  
 Canfield, Reuben, 2.  
 Canfield, Titus, 200.  
 Cannady, David, 226.  
 Cannan, Thomas, 155.  
 Cant., 33.  
 Canterbury, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27,  
   28, 29, 39, 42, 64, 138, 146,  
   150, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161,  
   163, 166, 171, 175, 176, 181, 213,  
   217, 223, 225, 237, 260, 262, 263,  
   264, 266, 269, 270, 277, 287, 288,  
   297, 302, 358.  
 Can[ ]y, 158.  
 Capron, Jeremiah, 75.  
 Car, James, 26.  
 Card, Elisha, 225.  
 Carew, Semeson, 199.  
 Carey, Ebenezer, 357.  
 Carey, George, 262.  
 Carey, Walter, 180.

- Carlton, Darius, 12.  
 Carlton, John, 12.  
 Carlton, Richard, 12, 66, 82, 132.  
 Carmon, John, 222.  
 Carpenter, 370.  
 Carpenter, Allen, 84.  
 Carpenter, Comfort, 12.  
 Carpenter, David, 179, 218.  
 Carpenter, Elias, 285, 311, 328.  
 Carpenter, Elijah, 133.  
 Carpenter, Eliphilet, 215, 285,  
     311, 344.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 136, 149, 160.  
 Carpenter, John, 18.  
 Carpenter, Joshua, 139, 256.  
 Carpenter, Nathan, 84.  
 Carpenter, Noah, 133, 218.  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 294.  
 Carpenter, Comfort, 183.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 82.  
 Carpenter, Elias, 306.  
 Carr, Clement, 273.  
 Carr, Ebenezer, 273, 338.  
 Carr, James, 75.  
 Carr, James Miller, 231.  
 Carr, Robert, 278, 347.  
 Carr, Ruben, 299.  
 Carr, William, 341.  
 Carr, William, Jr., 66.  
 Carrel, Joseph, 136.  
 Carrell, John, 262, 349.  
 Carril, John, 166.  
 Carril, Nathaniel, 137.  
 Carrill, John, 355.  
 Carrier, John, 221.  
 Carry, George, 353.  
 Cart. William, 56, 77.  
 Carter, Aaron, 25, 65, 166, 240,  
     262, 353, 355.  
 Carter, Asher, 47.  
 Carter, Daniel, 53.  
 Carter, Edward, 25, 166, 240, 262,  
     351.  
 Carter, Enoch, 63.  
 Carter, Esau, 351.  
 Carter, Heman, 282.  
 Carter, J., 106.  
 Carter, James, 25, 237.  
 Carter, John, Jr., 277, 281.  
 Carter, Jonah, 273.  
 Carter, Nathan, 263, 275.  
 Carter, Reuben, 25, 64, 146, 157,  
     166, 237, 262, 343.  
 Carter, Thadeous, 13.  
 Carter, William, 3.  
 Cartwright, Cyrus, 56.  
 Carver, John, 296.  
 Carver, Joseph, 1.  
 Carver, Nathaniel, 19.  
 Carwin, Selah, 166.  
 Cary, Benjamin, 199.  
 Cary, Benjamin, Jr., 85, 128.  
 Cary, Ebenezer, 218.  
 Cary, Ezra, 149.  
 Cary, George, 166.  
 Cary, Hezekiah, 85, 246, 321, 338.  
 Cary, Jabez, 180.  
 Cary, Levi, 85.  
 Cary, Nathaniel, Jr., 54, 73, 129.  
 Cary, Oliver, 85.  
 Case, Aaron, 364.  
 Case, Abel, 349.  
 Case, Abraham, Jr., 11.  
 Case, Amasa, Jr., 143.  
 Case, Amos, 145.  
 Case, Asa, 144.  
 Case, Caleb, 204.  
 Case, Elisha, 81.  
 Case, Ezekiel, 14.  
 Case, Ezekiel, Jr., 86.  
 Case, Ichabod, 315, 331.  
 Case, Jeremiah, 262, 275, 349.  
 Case, Jonah, 139.  
 Case, Jonathan, 276.  
 Case, Joseph Wain, 142.  
 Case, Judah, 204.  
 Case, Lemuel, 139.  
 Case, Lumey, 73, 130.  
 Case, Lummin, 54.  
 Case, Martin, 10.  
 Case, Micah, 11.  
 Case, Nehemiah, 59.  
 Case, Oliver, 10.  
 Case, Pliney, 11.  
 Case, Reuben, 143.  
 Case, Richard, 26, 70, 165, 237,  
     262, 342, 345.  
 Case, Ros, 144.  
 Case, Roswell, 204.  
 Case, Rufus, 143.  
 Case, William, 11.  
 Casey, John, 302.  
 Cash, 139.  
 Cass, Jeremy, 299.  
 Cass, Silas G., 319.  
 Caswell, Ezra, 263.  
 Caswell, Ezrael, 140.  
 Catlin, Abraham, 6.  
 Catlin, Eli, 6, 55.  
 Catlin, Elisha, 319, 337.  
 Catlin, Hezekiah, 278, 318, 336.  
 Catlin, Putnam, 53.  
 Catlin, Roswell, 71, 213.  
 Catling, Aling, 187.

- Cato, 284.  
 Caverle, Samuel, 366.  
 Cay, David, 154.  
 Ceabury, James, 340.  
 Ceaser, 58.  
 Ceaser, Negro, 12.  
 Cebra, James, 73.  
 Center, John, 183.  
 Cesar, 56, 141.  
 Chace, Benjamin, 362.  
 Chace, Joseph, 65.  
 Chadwick, James, 52, 70, 242,  
     306, 316, 332, 345.  
 Chadwick, John, 26.  
 Chadwick, Nathan, 287.  
 Chadwick, William, 243.  
 Chafe, Cyrus, 130.  
 Chafe, Serel, 18.  
 Chafee, Abiel, 272.  
 Chafee, Calvin, 294.  
 Chafee, James, Jr., 134.  
 Chafee, William, 195.  
 Chaffe, Abiel, 194.  
 Chaffe, Calvin, 306.  
 Chaffe, Charles, 194.  
 Chaffee, Abial, 292, 325, 326.  
 Chaffee, Calvin, 316, 326, 328.  
 Chaffee, Samuel, 183.  
 Chamberlane, Ephriam, 165.  
 Chaimberlane, Luther, 54.  
 Chaimberlen, Luther, 130.  
 Chaimberlen, Seth, 130.  
 Chaise, Walter, 85.  
 Chalker, Isaac, 5.  
 Chalker, Jesse, 79, 252.  
 Chalman, Reuben, 273.  
 Chamberlain, 209.  
 Chamberlain, Eph, 292.  
 Chamberlain, Ephraim, 82, 230,  
     262.  
 Chamberlain, Jeremiah, 352.  
 Chamberlain, Jeret, 305.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 352.  
 Chamberlain, Samuel, 104.  
 Chamberlain, Swift, 285.  
 Chamberlain, Theodore, 52, 70,  
     346.  
 Chamberlin, Aaron, 87, 197.  
 Chamberlin, Bartlet, 364.  
 Chamberlin, Ephrain, 13, 26.  
 Chamberlin, Esre, 133.  
 Chamberlin, Jeremiah, 317.  
 Chamberlin, Jirah, 364.  
 Chamberlin, Joseph, 336.  
 Chambers, John, 78.  
 Chambers, William, 25, 63, 236.  
 Champen, Samuel, 150.  
 Champhilet, Stanliff, 203.  
 Champion, 145.  
 Champlin, Joseph S., 286.  
 Chandler, 46, 135, 359.  
 Chandler, Isaac, 86, 241.  
 Chandler, James, 181, 218.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 25, 66, 166, 240.  
 Chandler, Robert, 86, 134, 309,  
     334.  
 Chanler, 150.  
 Chapel, Curtis, 336.  
 Chapel, Guy, 181.  
 Chapel, Russell, 76, 263.  
 Chapel, Stephen, 216.  
 Chapel, William, 3d, 360.  
 Chapell, Roswel, 351.  
 Chapen, Asa, 203.  
 Chapen, Ezra, 63.  
 Chapen, Hiel, 63.  
 Chapens, Daniel, 18.  
 Chapin, David, 250.  
 Chapin, Iehabud, 209.  
 Chapin, Jehiel, 247.  
 Chapin, Oliver, 18.  
 Chapin, Phinehas, 243.  
 Chapin, Timothy, 243.  
 Chapin, Tomo, 48.  
 Chapman, 80, 203, 206.  
 Chapman, Abner, 56, 77, 87, 138.  
 Chapman, Adi, 290.  
 Chapman, Adino, 319.  
 Chapman, Adrin, 319.  
 Chapman, Albert, 67, 165.  
 Chapman, Amos, 159.  
 Chapman, Benjamin, 214.  
 Chapman, Cesar, 51, 70, 353.  
 Chapman, Collaris, 153.  
 Chapman, Collins, 25, 47, 124,  
     165, 234.  
 Chapman, Comfort, 272, 311, 344.  
 Chapman, Constant, 79, 279, 335.  
 Chapman, Cornelus, 300.  
 Chapman, Dan, 79, 150.  
 Chapman, Dan[ ], 25.  
 Chapman, Daniel, 232.  
 Chapman, David, 47, 69, 151, 212.  
 Chapman, Ebenezer, 322.  
 Chapman, Edward, 262, 287, 354.  
 Chapman, Elijah, 81, 103.  
 Chapman, Elisha, 153.  
 Chapman, Elius, 131.  
 Chapman, Gideon, 47.  
 Chapman, James, 67, 165.  
 Chapman, Jediah, Jr., 79.  
 Chapman, Jeremiah, 1, 342.  
 Chapman, John, 25.  
 Chapman, Jonathan, 158.

- Chapman, Joseph, 25, 74, 142, 165,  
     197, 231, 262.  
 Chapman, N., 102.  
 Chapman, Nathaniel, 281.  
 Chapman, Oliver, 183.  
 Chapman, Reuben, 4.  
 Chapman, Rufus, 262.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 3, 97, 340, 352.  
 Chapman, Stephen, 49.  
 Chapman, Stephen, Jr., 347.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 219, 227.  
 Chapman, Timothy, 58, 353.  
 Chapman, William, 79, 252.  
 Chapman, Zachn, 179.  
 Chapmon, Elijah, 12.  
 Chappee, Steaphen, 356.  
 Chappel, Alpheus, 359.  
 Chappel, Amaziah, 26, 139, 237,  
     248.  
 Chappel, Benjamin, 359.  
 Chappel, Bruister, 140.  
 Chappel, Comfort, 26.  
 Chappel, Curtice, 26, 78.  
 Chappel, Curtis, 234, 262, 359.  
 Chappel, Joshua, 26.  
 Chappel, Noah, 369.  
 Chappel, Roswel, 87.  
 Chappel, Rufas, 358.  
 Chappel, Solomon, 63.  
 Chappel, William, 359.  
 Chappel, William 34, 26.  
 Chappell, Alpheus, 290.  
 Chappell, Benjamin, Jr., 290.  
 Chappell, Brewster, 256.  
 Chappell, Noah, 65, 290.  
 Chappell, William, 290.  
 Chapple, Noah, 132.  
 Chappman, Amos, 256.  
 Chaps, John, 92.  
 Chard, Joseph, 8.  
 Chard, Samuel, 8.  
 Charter, Levi, 48, 86.  
 Chase, Aaron, 240.  
 Chase, Jared, 8.  
 Chase, Lot, 76, 147, 159.  
 Chase, Samuel, 188.  
 Chase, Walter, 26, 70, 127, 240.  
 Chatfield, Caleb, 2, 58, 91.  
 Chatfield, Dan, 273.  
 Chatfield, John, 53, 72, 166, 262.  
 Chatfield, Jonathan, 212.  
 Chatfield, Josiah, 300.  
 Chatfield, Josiah, 2d, 281.  
 Chatfield, Lemuel, 210.  
 Chatfield, Levi, 48.  
 Chatfield, Oliver, 2.  
 Chatham, 22, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36,  
     38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 64, 88, 164,  
     166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 175,  
     176, 193, 213, 215, 240, 248, 249,  
     250, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268,  
     269, 270, 271, 284, 286, 302, 353,  
     355, 367.  
 Chatman, Timothy, 91.  
 Cheapeak, Simon, 68.  
 Chedsey, William, 208.  
 Cheem, Joseph, 323.  
 Cheeney, Ebenezer, 237.  
 Cheeney, Joseph, 284.  
 Cheese, Samuel, 272, 292, 334.  
 Cheets, Isaac, 130.  
 Cheilds, Joseph, 365.  
 Cheney, Aseal, 193.  
 Cheney, Daniel, 203.  
 Cheney, Ebenezer, 25, 77, 131, 138,  
     166.  
 Cheney, Elijah, 56, 77, 137.  
 Cheney, John, 56, 77, 137.  
 Cheney, Joseph, 323.  
 Cheney, Richard, 25, 165, 235, 355.  
 Cheshire, Joseph, 114.  
 Cheshire, 164, 170, 172, 176, 196,  
     197, 207, 261, 267, 271, 275.  
 Chester, Christopher, 50, 69.  
 Chester, David, 285, 323, 341.  
 Chester, Jones, 300.  
 Chester, Lemuel, 51, 69:  
     Chester, 171.  
 Chidsey, Ephraim, 1.  
 Chidsey, Roswell, 1.  
 Child, Josiah, 136.  
 Child, Josiah D., 292.  
 Child, Pennel, 71.  
 Child, Penuel, 135.  
 Child, Stephen, 285.  
 Childs, Harbe, 295.  
 Childs, Josiah D., 272.  
 Childs, Stephen, 318, 336.  
 Chilson, Jonathan, 13, 362.  
 Chipman, John, 165, 262.  
 Chipman, Thomas, 78.  
 Chipman, Timothy, 65.  
 Chipman, Jonathan, 147.  
 Chittenden, Benjamin, 13.  
 Chittenden, Cornelius, 273.  
 Chittenden, Daniel, 215.  
 Chittenden, Daniel Jr., 5.  
 Chittenden, Eber, 53.  
 Chittenden, Gideon, 2.  
 Chittenden, James, 52, 72.  
 Chittenden, Jared, 5, 51.  
 Chittenden, John, 53, 72.  
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, 281, 300.  
 Chittenden, Reuben, 52, 72.

- Chittenden, Simeon, 4.  
 Chittenden, Simeon, Jr., 5.  
 Chittenden, Solomon, 274, 300.  
 Chittenden, William, 51.  
 Chmstock, Samuel, 215.  
 Choat, Jabez, 76.  
 Choichoi, Simon, 76.  
 Chops, John, 58.  
 Chrittendon, Gideon, 66.  
 Chubbuck, Ebenezar, 206.  
 Chuble, William, 273.  
 Chudle, Elijah, 197.  
 Church, Benedict, 181.  
 Church, Ebenezer, 26, 63, 103,  
     165, 235.  
 Church, Eli, 200.  
 Church, Elihu, 352.  
 Church, Ely, 218.  
 Church, Euriah, 6.  
 Church, Gideon, 302.  
 Church, James, 294, 318.  
 Church, Lemuil, 190.  
 Church, Moses, 61.  
 Church, Samson, 73.  
 Church, Samuel, 26, 69, 80, 145,  
     166, 240.  
 Church, Willard, 54, 73, 129.  
 Churchel, Elijah, 25.  
 Churchel, Jesse, 17.  
 Churchel, Joseph, 17.  
 Churchel, Oliver, 216.  
 Churchel, Sage, 347.  
 Churchell, John, 325.  
 Churchell, Sage, 299.  
 Churchet, Paschal, 97.  
 Churchil, Elijah, 48, 350.  
 Churchill, Charles, 252.  
 Churchill, Elijah, 166, 240, 262.  
 Churchill, Moses, 103.  
 Ch'fchill, Sage, 277.  
 Cinnamon, Joshua, 159.  
 Cinnamon, Thomas, 233.  
 Claghorn, Eleazer, 165.  
 Claghorn, Elezer, 78.  
 Clain, Amos, 147, 158.  
 Clanghorn, Eleazer, 26.  
 Clankhorn, Eleazer, 234.  
 Clap, Nathan, 166, 237.  
 Clapham, George, 154.  
 Clapp, Nathan, 25.  
 Clarage, Francis, 152.  
 Clark, Moses, 256.  
 Clark, 88.  
 Clark, Aaron, 25, 69, 83, 166, 346.  
 Clark, Abel, 60, 83.  
 Clark, Abraham, 25, 70, 165, 238,  
     262, 241, 345.  
 Clark, Amos, 73, 103, 185, 333.  
 Clark, Andrew, 297.  
 Clark, Asael, 25, 133, 229.  
 Clark, Ashbel, 361.  
 Clark, Augustus, 339.  
 Clark, Barabas, 50.  
 Clark, Barnabas, 350.  
 Clark, Bemond, 361.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 130, 298.  
 Clark, Charles, 352.  
 Clark, Daniel, 203.  
 Clark, David, 25, 48, 81, 312, 344,  
     350.  
 Clark, Dimond, 83.  
 Clark, Divan, 60, 83.  
 Clark, Ebenezer, 221.  
 Clark, Elias, 193.  
 Clark, Elijah, 73, 81, 150, 346,  
     349.  
 Clark, Ephram, 2.  
 Clark, Ezekiel, Jr., 86.  
 Clark, Flaviel, 140.  
 Clark, George, 73, 273, 280.  
 Clark, George, Jr., 150.  
 Clark, Hezekiah, 52, 69, 210.  
 Clark, Hugh, 8.  
 Clark, Ithurel, 262.  
 Clark, Jacob, 2, 25, 76, 165, 231.  
 Clark, James, 25, 64, 147, 153,  
     156, 238.  
 Clark, Joel, 25, 166, 213, 229,  
     279, 302, 318, 335, 355.  
 Clark, John, 25, 147, 159, 166,  
     295, 316, 332.  
 Clark, John, Jr., 139.  
 Clark, John, 2d, 333.  
 Clark, John, 3d, 279, 291.  
 Clark, Jonathan, 6.  
 Clark, Joseph, 5, 58, 59, 83, 101,  
     139, 180, 309, 329, 331, 333.  
 Clark, Josiah, 194.  
 Clark, Lamberton, 346.  
 Clark, Lyman, 25, 166, 194, 239,  
     355.  
 Clark, Mark, 196.  
 Clark, Martin, 8, 25, 150, 166,  
     229, 262.  
 Clark, Matt, 8.  
 Clark, Matthew, 124, 154, 222.  
 Clark, Michael, 274, 352.  
 Clark, Nathan, 356.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 262, 273.  
 Clark, Oliver, 14, 211.  
 Clark, Othniel, 6, 25, 166, 239,  
     262.  
 Clark, Pinkerman, 91.  
 Clark, Reuben, 11, 321.

- Clark, Richard, 25, 68, 84, 230.  
 Clark, Robert, 5.  
 Clark, Samuel, 25, 75, 113, 165,  
     240, 241, 362.  
 Clark, Samuel, Jr., 79.  
 Clark, Solomon, Jr., 14.  
 Clark, Sylvenus, 6.  
 Clark, Thomas, 366.  
 Clark, Timothy, 183, 220.  
 Clark, Uriah, 118.  
 Clark, William, 2, 25, 52, 70, 81,  
     197, 252, 262, 290, 325, 348.  
 Clark, Zebulon Lewis, 2.  
 Clark, Zephaniah, 53.  
 Clarke, John, 61.  
 Clarke, Joseph, 55.  
 Clarke, Moses, Jr., 139.  
 Clarrage, Francis, 262.  
 Clarriage, Francis, 166.  
 Clase, Odle, 117.  
 Clealand, William, 195.  
 Cleary, Ezekiel, 197.  
 Cleaveland, 88.  
 Cleaveland, Asa, 294.  
 Cleaveland, Curtice, 337.  
 Cleaveland, Curtis, 262, 277.  
 Cleaveland, Dyer, 53.  
 Cleaveland, Fredrick, 193.  
 Cleaveland, Gardner, 193, 284,  
     337.  
 Cleaveland, John, 15, 25, 166, 233,  
     262.  
 Cleaveland, Jonas, 25.  
 Cleaveland, Josiah, 25, 79, 165.  
 Cleaveland, Moses, 25.  
 Cleaveland, Samuel, 56, 193, 223.  
 Cleaveland, Squire, 363.  
 Cleaveland, Timothy, 25.  
 Cleaveland, William, 56.  
 Cleavland, Curtice, 320.  
 Cleavland, Gardner, 320.  
 Cleavland, Jacob, 146.  
 Cleavland, John, 147.  
 Cleavland, John, Jr., 146.  
 Cleavland, Samuel, 77.  
 Cleavland, Samuel, Jr., 297.  
 Cleavland, William, 77.  
 Cleff, Lemuel, 26.  
 Cleft, Lemuel, 76, 166, 237, 262.  
 Cleft, Wills, 76.  
 Clemons, Reuben, 227.  
 Clemons, Richard, 71.  
 Clenton, Joseph, 8.  
 Clergio, Franey, 156.  
 Clerk, Amos, 61.  
 Clerk, David, 11, 229.  
 Clerk, John, 237.  
 Clerk, Neil, 7.  
 Clerk, Stephen, 68.  
 Clerk, William, Jr., 12.  
 Cleveland, Curtis, 19.  
 Cleveland, Jacob, 64.  
 Cleveland, Joen, 64.  
 Cleveland, John, 80, 108, 157, 158,  
     237.  
 Cleveland, John, Jr., 64.  
 Cleveland, Josiah, 236.  
 Cleveland, Moses, 64, 237.  
 Cleveland, Samuel, 158.  
 Cleveland, Solemn, 19.  
 Cleveland, Timothy, 64, 237.  
 Cleveland, Tracy, 19.  
 Cleveland, William, 137.  
 Clift, 193, 199.  
 Clift, Hezekiah, 199.  
 Clinton, Joseph, 305, 324, 341.  
 Clinton, Levi, 111.  
 Clorek, Elifelet, 72.  
 Closby, Timothy, 284.  
 Close, Samuel, 115.  
 Clough, Isaac, 53.  
 Clough, Uriah, 18.  
 Coal, James, 4.  
 Coal, Nathan, 200.  
 Coals, Benjamin, Jr., 131.  
 Coble, Thomas, 145.  
 Cobom, Samuel, 147.  
 Coburn, Edward, 85, 128.  
 Coburn, Eliphelet, 199.  
 Coburn, James, 60, 83, 330.  
 Coburn, Joseph, 60, 83.  
 Coburn, Samuel, 25, 64, 158, 237.  
 Cocheits, Isaac, 76.  
 Cockran, Christopher, 101.  
 Coe, Abner, 318.  
 Coe, Eh., 92.  
 Coe, Jedediah, 210.  
 Coe, Jonathan, 361.  
 Coe, Oliver, 189, 319, 336.  
 Coe, Robert, 187.  
 Coe, Samuel, 49.  
 Coe, Zachariah, 215.  
 Coedry, Joseph, 262.  
 Cofrin, Samuel, 61.  
 Cogin, David, 25, 233.  
 Coggins, David, 67, 165.  
 Coggins, John, 68.  
 Cogswell, Asa, 211.  
 Cogswell, John, 15.  
 Cogswell, Nathan, 15.  
 Cogswell, Samuel, 85.  
 Cogswell, W., 106.  
 Cohale, Cornelius, 166, 167, 262.  
 Coit, Daniel, 77.

- Coit, Farewell, 10.  
 Coit, George, 179.  
 Coit, Isaac, 77.  
 Coit, Richard, 281.  
 Coit, Roger, 10.  
 Colchester, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32,  
     33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 87, 88,  
     138, 150, 164, 166, 167, 168, 173,  
     175, 177, 181, 182, 193, 197, 200,  
     212, 214, 215, 223, 227, 240, 261,  
     262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269,  
     270, 283, 284, 286, 287, 291, 301,  
     356, 367.  
 Cole, Abin, 109.  
 Cole, Abner, 64, 333.  
 Cole, Alben, 27, 165.  
 Cole, Alvin, 8.  
 Cole, Benjamin, 347.  
 Cole, David, 55, 101.  
 Cole, Elisha, 252.  
 Cole, Jabez, 322, 338.  
 Cole, James, 49, 96.  
 Cole, John, 25, 84, 230, 239.  
 Cole, Josiah, 50.  
 Cole, Marcus, 25, 64, 240.  
 Cole, Phinias, 213.  
 Cole, Reubin, 49.  
 Cole, Samuel, 25, 214, 238, 252.  
 Cole, Tabor, 322.  
 Colebrook, 40, 65, 175, 206, 235,  
     253, 255, 269.  
 Colefax, Robart, 243.  
 Colefox, Jonathan, 76.  
 Colefox, William, 26.  
 Colegrove, Andrew, 179.  
 Colegrove, Benjamin, 363.  
 Colegrove, Christopher, 148.  
 Coleman, Noah, 26, 237.  
 Coley, Nathan, 89, 263.  
 Coley, Reuben, 80, 202.  
 Colfax, William, 290.  
 Colkin, Abner, 57.  
 Colkin, Derias, 80.  
 Collar, Isaac, 153.  
 Collen, Isaac, 119, 123.  
 Coller, Isaac, 364.  
 Coller, Norise, 364.  
 Coller, Oliver, 205.  
 Collet, Thomas, 49, 348.  
 Collings, Joseph, 8.  
 Collins, 358.  
 Collins, Abel, 205.  
 Collins, Abijah, 367.  
 Collins, Benjamin, 357.  
 Collins, Cyprian, 274.  
 Collins, Daniel, 209.  
 Collins, Joseph, 216.  
 Collins, Josiah, 363.  
 Collins, Moses, 347.  
 Collins, Pell, 182.  
 Collins, Samuel, 13, 60, 83, 367.  
 Collins, William L., 165.  
 Collins, William Lock, 26, 234.  
 Collon, Rowland, 137.  
 Collyer, Joseph, 53.  
 Colman, John, Jr., 295.  
 Colt, Jabez, 276, 348.  
 Colt, Jabish, 299.  
 Colton, Eliakim, 206.  
 Colton, Isaac, 275, 354.  
 Colton, Ithimar, 206.  
 Columbus, James, 53.  
 Colver, David, 142.  
 Colver, John, 142.  
 Colver, Joseph, 51.  
 Comba, John, 295.  
 Combs, William, 26, 70, 237, 346.  
 Comes, John, 18.  
 Comes, William, 238.  
 Comestock, Gideon, 26.  
 Comestock, John, 26.  
 Comstock, Samuel, 26, 165.  
 Comey, Allen, 165.  
 Comey, Mallehi, 165.  
 Comin, Daniel, 290.  
 Commins, Simeon, 280.  
 Commins, William, 222.  
 Commins, Wilson, 322, 337.  
 Comstalk, Cuff, 103.  
 Comstalk, Theophilus, 101.  
 Comstick, Samuel, 50.  
 Comstock, 215.  
 Comstock, Achilles, 205.  
 Comstock, Gideon, 75, 165, 231,  
     355.  
 Comstock, James, 361.  
 Comstock, Samuel, 25, 165, 232,  
     262, 263, 280, 355.  
 Comstock, Samuel, Jr., 79.  
 Comstock, Serajah, 262, 273, 318,  
     336.  
 Comstock, Simn, 50.  
 Comstock, Simeon, 68.  
 Comstock, Theophilus, 55.  
 Conant, Amos, 179, 356.  
 Conant, Caleb, 26, 54, 55, 56, 72,  
     77, 129, 138, 236.  
 Conant, Ebenezer, 179.  
 Conant, Eleazer, 129.  
 Conant, Josiah, Jr., 54, 72, 130.  
 Conant, Nathan, 180.  
 Conant, Nathaniel, 219, 344.  
 Conant, Samuel, 26, 54, 55, 129,  
     236.

- Condle, Benony, 358.  
 Condrick, John, 56, 78.  
 Condruy, John, 162.  
 Cone, Daniel, 26, 166, 239, 352.  
 Cone, Daniel, 3<sup>d</sup>, 276.  
 Cone, Elias, 5.  
 Cone, Elijah, 181, 262, 352.  
 Cone, Elijah, 2<sup>d</sup>, 280.  
 Cone, Elisha, 26, 69, 166, 240.  
 Cone, Giles, 5.  
 Cone, Henery, 3.  
 Cone, Israel, 3, 352.  
 Cone, James, 5.  
 Cone, Jesse, 52, 69.  
 Cone, Jonah, Jr., 3.  
 Cone, Joseph, 26, 166, 239, 355.  
 Cone, Joshua, 256, 318, 335, 349.  
 Cone, Noadiah, 52, 70.  
 Cone, Oliver, 3, 52, 69, 209.  
 Cone, Ozias, 26, 166, 239, 262, 346, 355.  
 Cone, Phenihas, 3.  
 Cone, Samuel, 6, 262.  
 Conent, Nathaniel, 356.  
 Cones, William, 165.  
 Coney, Edward, 181.  
 Congdol, Benoni, 76, 360.  
 Congdon, Jarius, 353.  
 Congdon, Jonathan, 194.  
 Conkling, Deliverance, 113.  
 Conkling, Silvenus, 117.  
 Conlee, John, 26, 238.  
 Connant, Nathaniel, 312.  
 Connecticut Huts, 200.  
 Convers, 135.  
 Convers, Chostor, 135.  
 Convers, Thomas, 26, 165, 262.  
 Converse, 209.  
 Converse, Israel, 18.  
 Converse, Pain, 292.  
 Converse, Thomas, 69, 210, 235.  
 Convirs, Samuel, 336.  
 Convise, Barnard, 193.  
 Cook, Aaron, 143.  
 Cook, Abel, 86.  
 Cook, Abiel, 204.  
 Cook, Abraham, 2.  
 Cook, Archibald, 186, 276, 299, 350.  
 Cook, Benajah, 15.  
 Cook, Case, 25, 75, 165, 231.  
 Cook, Daniel, 6.  
 Cook, Ebenezer, 12, 51.  
 Cook, Elihu, 59, 83.  
 Cook, Elijah, 147, 199.  
 Cook, George, 59, 83, 327.  
 Cook, Giles, 14.  
 Cook, Isaac, Jr., 13.  
 Cook, Jabez, 282.  
 Cook, Jesse, 214, 219.  
 Cook, Joel, 25, 59, 83, 84, 203, 230.  
 Cook, John, 68.  
 Cook, John, Jr., 15.  
 Cook, Johnson, 59, 83.  
 Cook, Jonathan, 6.  
 Cook, Joseph, 187.  
 Cook, Lemuel, 280.  
 Cook, Miles, 333.  
 Cook, Moses, 14, 366.  
 Cook, Nathan, 52, 262.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, 65, 70.  
 Cook, Ozem, 71.  
 Cook, Richard, 86, 348.  
 Cook, Robert, 50, 276, 299, 350.  
 Cook, Roswell, 278, 299, 347.  
 Cook, Samuel, 346.  
 Cook, Shubel, 86.  
 Cook, Thomas, 25, 47, 66, 166, 230.  
 Cook, Warren, 59, 83.  
 Cook, William, 59, 65, 83, 86, 152, 319, 347, 348, 353.  
 Cook, Zarah, 280.  
 Cooke, 88.  
 Cooke, Barton, 15.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 198.  
 Cool, Hyman, 227.  
 Cool, Isaac, 78, 227.  
 Coole, Himan, 63.  
 Coole, Reuben, 238.  
 Cooley, Nathan, 26, 234.  
 Cooley, Ruben, 26, 166.  
 Cooly, Nathan, 165.  
 Cooly, Reuben, 18.  
 Coombs, William, 262.  
 Coon, Jacob, 78.  
 Coon, James, 57, 165, 227.  
 Coon, John, 227.  
 Coon, Rulif, 204.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 152.  
 Cooper, Jacob, 196, 220.  
 Cooper, James, 262.  
 Cooper, John, 122.  
 Cooper, Joshua, 196.  
 Cooper, William, 79.  
 Cooper, Isaac, 217.  
 Copeland, Amasa, 56, 253.  
 Copeland, Asa, 292, 306, 323, 328.  
 Copeland, Avuara, 252.  
 Copland, Amasa, 138.  
 Copland, Asa, 295.  
 Copp, Joseph, 346.  
 Copp, Joseph, Jr., 290, 358.  
 Corbin, Clement, 272, 292.  
 Corbin, David, 155, 162.

- Corbin, Ebenezer, 273, 292.  
 Corbin, Peter, 361, 362.  
 Corbion, Peter, 213.  
 Corbit, James, 13.  
 Corkins, John, 203.  
 Corne, Malachi, 238.  
 Cornell, Ashbell, 7.  
 Cornell, Prince, 154.  
 Corner, John, 49.  
 Corney, Malachi, 70.  
 Corney, Maleciah, 26.  
 Cornin, Daniel, 359.  
 Corning, Allen, 246, 321, 337, 345.  
 Corning, Allyn, 305.  
 Corning, Jason, 75.  
 Corning, Malachi, 144, 262.  
 Cornish, Elisha, Jr., 10.  
 Cornish, Joseph, 50.  
 Cornwall, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 47, 88,  
     171, 173, 174, 204, 206, 207, 208,  
     211, 235, 269, 270, 277.  
 Cornwell, Daniel, 7.  
 Cornwell, Elisha, 7.  
 Cornwell, Enoch, 347.  
 Cornwell, Richard, 346.  
 Cortlands Manor, 368.  
 Corts, Richard, 262.  
 Cortwhrite, Cyrus, 77.  
 Corwin, Amaziah, 182, 282.  
 Corwin, Jonathan, 26, 75, 231.  
 Corwin, Phineas, 200.  
 Corwin, Selah, 26, 75, 231, 232.  
 Corwin, Selah, 26, 75, 231, 232.  
 Coshall, Thomas, 26, 166, 229.  
 Cosher, Abel, 7.  
 Coss, Nero, 221.  
 Cossit, Timothy, 11.  
 Cotten, Thomas, 19.  
 Cotton, Bibe, 199.  
 Cotton, Rowland, 56, 77, 277.  
 Cotton, Ward, 199, 284, 306, 308,  
     328.  
 Cottrel, Nathan, 26, 233.  
 Cottril, Nathaniel, 281.  
 Cottrill, Nathan, 180.  
 Couch, 88.  
 Couch, Abraham, 67, 96.  
 Couch, Amos, 278, 299, 347.  
 Couch, Daniel, Jr., 285, 292.  
 Couch, E., 106.  
 Couch, James, 49.  
 Couch, Joel, 247.  
 Couch, John, 67, 96.  
 Couch, Jonathan, 11.  
 Couch, Joshua, 4.  
 Couch, Samuel, 210.  
 Couch, Steven, 17.  
 Couch, Thomas, 4.  
 Couch, Timothy, 6.  
 Coussland, Amasa, 77.  
 Covel, Elijah, 17.  
 Covel, James, 350.  
 Covel, Jonathan, 17.  
 Covel, Salos, 137.  
 Covel, Silas, 56, 77.  
 Coventry, 22, 25, 27, 38, 42, 65,  
     132, 133, 160, 163, 166, 173, 176,  
     187, 206, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219,  
     237, 253, 260, 267, 269, 270, 280,  
     283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 294, 295,  
     300, 301, 356, 357.  
 Covil, David, 255.  
 Covil, James, 276.  
 Cowdrey, Asa, 369.  
 Cowdrey, Moses, 369.  
 Cowdry, Edward, 71.  
 Cowdry, Joseph, 115, 284.  
 Cowdy, Ambras, 189.  
 Cowdy, Samuel, 353.  
 Cowell, Samuel, 284.  
 Cowl, Abner, 353.  
 Cowl, John, 53.  
 Cowl, Josiah, 347.  
 Cowles, Joseph, 46, 63.  
 Cowles, Silas, 74.  
 Cowls, Elisha, 13, 345.  
 Cowls, Joel, 13.  
 Cowls, Samuel, 166.  
 Cox, Robert, 142, 354.  
 Coy, Abraham, 11.  
 Coy, David, 82, 123, 148, 283, 301,  
     324, 340.  
 Coy, Edy, 352.  
 Coy, Ephraim, 10, 344.  
 Coy, Mathew, 10.  
 Coy, Moses, 276, 309, 334, 350.  
 Coy, Nathan, 12, 82, 148, 160.  
 Coy, Parley, 313.  
 Coy, Perly, 280.  
 Coy, Samuel, 26, 86, 241.  
 Coye, David, 160.  
 Coye, Ephraim, 77.  
 Coye, Nehemiah, 82.  
 Cozier, Benjamin, 119.  
 Craen, Curtee, 339.  
 Craft, Benjamin, 75, 332.  
 Craft, David, 213.  
 Craft, Joseph, 284.  
 Craft, Samuel, 185.  
 Crafts, 138.  
 Crain, Jonathan, 56.  
 Crain, Rufus, 190.  
 Craine, Jonathan, 77.  
 Crammer, Adam, 79, 99.

- Crampton, Benjamin, 51.  
 Crampton, Calvin, 51.  
 Cramton, Nathaniel, 209.  
 Cran, Amon, 162.  
 Cran, Ruben, 162.  
 Crandal, Abel, 81.  
 Crandal, Asa, 359.  
 Crandal, John, 81.  
 Crandel, Abel, 59.  
 Crandel, Christopher, 217.  
 Crandell, Edward, 284.  
 Crandol, John, 139.  
 Crane, Amarah, 72.  
 Crane, Amariah, 54, 129.  
 Crane, Curtice, 26.  
 Crane, Curtis, 165, 238, 254, 262,  
     324, 348.  
 Crane, Daniel, 52, 70.  
 Crane, Elihu, 210.  
 Crane, Elijah, 7.  
 Crane, Enos, 66.  
 Crane, Ezra, 212.  
 Crane, James, 275, 310, 343.  
 Crane, Joel, 53, 72.  
 Crane, John, 52, 72, 231.  
 Crane, Jonathan, 46, 131.  
 Crane, Nathaniel, 52, 72, 212.  
 Crane, Roger, 297.  
 Cranton, Thomas, 297.  
 Crary, Richard, 26, 166, 238.  
 Crary, William, 148.  
 Craw, Ammon, 202.  
 Craw, Haman, 121.  
 Craw, Jacob, 202.  
 Craw, Reuben, 53, 121.  
 Crawford, Jason, 86.  
 Crawfoot, John, 90.  
 Crawford, Jason, 134.  
 Crawford, John, 58.  
 Crawford, Newton, 113.  
 Crawford, William, 123, 154.  
 Creamer, Michael, 366.  
 Cree, Reubin, 331.  
 Cremer, John, 277.  
 Crissey, Truman, 100.  
 Crittenden, Gideon, 26, 239, 252.  
 Crittendon, Gideon, 166.  
 Crocker, Grace, 262.  
 Crocker, John, 279, 349, 365.  
 Crocker, Rozwel, 76.  
 Crocker, Samuel, 357.  
 Crofford, Jason, 46.  
 Cromwell, Prince, 123.  
 Crosbey, Richard, 218.  
 Crosby, Levi, 3.  
 Crosby, Michel, 136.  
 Crosby, Obed, 6, 71.  
 Crosby, Parson, 214.  
 Crosby, Richard, 182.  
 Crosby, Simon, 53.  
 Crosby, Timothy, 369.  
 Crosby, David, 345.  
 Cross, Jonathan, 18.  
 Cross, Joseph, 57, 81.  
 Cross, Nero, 290, 291.  
 Crossman, John, 96.  
 Croswell, Mark, 12, 82, 148, 160.  
 Crovel, Enoch, 287.  
 Crow, Amon, 222.  
 Crow, Edward, 285.  
 Crow, Elias, 86.  
 Crow, Jacob, 222.  
 Crow, Shubael, 278.  
 Crowel, Enoch, 190.  
 Crowel, Manoah, 185.  
 Crowell, Edward, 7.  
 Crowell, Levi, 243.  
 Crowell, Solomon, 7.  
 Crowfoot, Samuel, 124.  
 Crudock, William, 117.  
 Crutie, Jonathan, 321.  
 Cruttenden, Gilbert, 4.  
 Cruttenden, Jason, 207.  
 Cruttenden, Jedidiah, 4.  
 Cruttenden, Salmon, 4.  
 Cruttenden, Zebulon, 5.  
 Cruttondon, Samuel, 212.  
 Cubb, William, 301.  
 Cuff, Abel, 58.  
 Cuff, Cato, 281.  
 Cuff, Samson, 281, 348.  
 Cuffe, Cato, 180.  
 Cuggo, 148.  
 Culbert, Robert, 52, 70.  
 Culver, Aaron, 25, 63, 64, 236.  
 Culver, Abel, 53.  
 Culver, Abraham, 224.  
 Culver, Daniel, 25.  
 Culver, David, 25, 214, 238.  
 Culver, John, 205.  
 Culver, Moses, 82, 149, 160.  
 Culver, Samuel, Jr., 14.  
 Culver, Solomon, 274.  
 Culver, Timothy, 25, 166, 239,  
     262, 350.  
 Cumber, Lemon, 60, 83.  
 Cumings, Stephen, 296.  
 Cummes, William, 26, 234.  
 Cummins, William, 162, 165, 205.  
 Cummus, Williams, 78.  
 Cumstalk, Aaron, 110.  
 Cunnel, Jeremiah, 280.  
 Cunnell, Jeremiah, 319, 335.  
 Cunnell, Jeret, 305.

- Curchel, John, 339.  
 Curtice, Amos, 25.  
 Curtice, Daniel, 25.  
 Curtice, Frederick, 146.  
 Curtice, George, 26, 235.  
 Curtice, Steaphen, 26.  
 Curtis, Amos, 239.  
 Curtis, Caleb, 81, 256.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 70, 166, 238, 262, 345.  
 Curtis, Daniel, Jr., 166.  
 Curtis, Eliphilit, 11.  
 Curtis, Elisha, 13.  
 Curtis, Epaphras, 199.  
 Curtis, Ezekial, 49.  
 Curtis, Felix, 144, 249.  
 Curtis, Fraderick, Jr., 157.  
 Curtis, George, 165.  
 Curtis, Giles, 60, 83.  
 Curtis, John, 19, 46, 47, 63, 154.  
 Curtis, Seth, 63.  
 Curtis, Solomon, 11.  
 Curtis, Stephen, 84, 230.  
 Curtis, Stephen, 3<sup>d</sup>, 84.  
 Curtiss, Aaron, 61, 107.  
 Curtiss, Chancey, 347.  
 Curtiss, Clark, 347.  
 Curtiss, Epaphrus, 223.  
 Curtiss, Frederick, 64.  
 Curtiss, George, 106.  
 Curtiss, Gideon, 284.  
 Curtiss, Giles, 207.  
 Curtiss, Isreal, Jr., 100.  
 Curtiss, John, 119, 123.  
 Curtiss, P., 91.  
 Curtiss, Samuel, 93.  
 Curtiss, Stiles, 58.  
 Cushman, Daniel, 19, 25, 64, 166, 237, 262.  
 Cushman, Eliphelit, 84.  
 Cushman, Jonah, 182.  
 Cushman, Joseph, 84, 294.  
 Cushman, Thomas, 64.  
 Cushmon, Isaac, 57, 81.  
 Cushmon, Nanhil, 81.  
 Cushmon, Nathaniel, Jr., 57.  
 Cuthbert, Benjamin, 278.  
 Cuthbert, Benjamin, 291.  
 Cutler, 19.  
 Cutler, Eleazer, 310, 334.  
 Cutler, Elizer, 197.  
 Cutter, Asa, 193.  
 Cutter, Eleazer, 310.  
 Cynamon, Thomas, 26.  
 Cyrus, Pomp, 73.  
 Dabol, John, 68.  
 Dabol, John, 3<sup>d</sup>, 50.  
 Daboll, Benjamin, 183.  
 Daboll, John, 339.  
 Dada, James, 352.  
 Daggett, Ebenezer, 211.  
 Daggett, John, 368.  
 Dailey, James, 27, 166, 235.  
 Daley, William Johnson, 200.  
 Daily, James, 73, 101.  
 Dains, David, 107.  
 Dalliber, Samuel, 226.  
 Dallibier, Jonathan, 348.  
 Dalton, Richard, 167.  
 Daly, Jacob, 135.  
 Damels, John, 369.  
 Damenery, Richard, 58.  
 Dameson, George, 344.  
 Damewood, Followdan, 65.  
 Danbury, Richard, 94.  
 Danbury, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 47, 88, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 153, 154, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 204, 207, 208, 209, 211, 234, 254, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 284, 302, 355, 359.  
 Danield, Stephen, 78.  
 Daniels, Ezekiel, 351.  
 Daniels, David, 86, 348.  
 Daniels, Ezekiel, 28, 47.  
 Daniels, John, 290, 360.  
 Daniels, Nehemiah, 47.  
 Daniels, Peletiah, 189.  
 Daniels, Reuben, 369.  
 Daniels, Samuel, 17, 166, 182, 263.  
 Daniels, William, 183.  
 Danielson, John, 287.  
 Danielson, William, 134, 137, 138, 141, 292.  
 Danity, Frances, 210.  
 Danquegen, Jona., 285.  
 Danquenen, John, 291.  
 Danscley, William, 297.  
 Danwell, William, 101.  
 Danzy, William, 28.  
 Daras, Philip, 79.  
 Darfee, Benjamin, 223.  
 Darling, Benjamin, 71.  
 Darren, Ebenezer, 49.  
 Darrow, Benjamin, 290, 358.  
 Darrow, Christopher, 27, 70, 167, 238.  
 Dart, Dolphin, 351.  
 Dart, Ebenezer, 63.  
 Dart, Samuel, 198.  
 Dascomb, William, 90.

- Daset, John, 86.  
Daskam, William, 58.  
Daskim, William, 322.  
Daskin, William, 337.  
Daton, Ezekiel, 116.  
Daton, Israel, 13, 27.  
Daton, Richard, 27, 68.  
Dauset, John, 330.  
Davel, John, 27.  
Davenport, Bernard, 106.  
Davenport, Esquier, 282.  
Davenport, John, 61, 95, 99.  
Davenport, Richard, 66.  
Davenport, Stephen, 109, 114.  
Davenport, Thomas, 106.  
Daverson, Benjamin, 227.  
Daverson, Ezra, 301.  
Davice, Martin, 81.  
Davice, William, 14, 49.  
David, Sill, 232.  
Davidson, Ezra, 273.  
Davidson, Isaac, 73, 166, 231.  
Davidson, John, 153, 236.  
Davidson, Robert, 355.  
Davies, Joseph, 313.  
Davies, Josiah, 65.  
Davinson, Isaac, 27.  
Davinson, John, 27.  
Davinson, Peter, 129.  
Davinson, Robert, 27.  
Davinson, William, 27.  
Davis, Amos, 2, 13, 66, 198, 284.  
Davis, Burden, 348.  
Davis, Daniel, 27, 68, 167, 232,  
  252, 263, 285, 358.  
Davis, David, 288.  
Davis, Ebenezer, 27, 167, 238, 255.  
Davis, Elijah, 356.  
Davis, Ezekiel, 275, 349.  
Davis, Isaac, 27, 115, 234.  
Davis, Jacob, 80, 349.  
Davis, Jacob, Jr., 10.  
Davis, Jacob, 3d, 145.  
Davis, James, 27, 124, 154, 167,  
  229, 263.  
Davis, Jobe, 203.  
Davis, Joel, 183, 219, 356.  
Davis, John, 81.  
Davis, Jonathan, 27, 84, 129, 166,  
  263.  
Davis, Jonn, 230.  
Davis, Joseph, 263, 286, 313, 330.  
Davis, Joshua, 54, 129.  
Davis, Josiah, 353.  
Davis, Justin, 350.  
Davis, Lathrop, 76, 140.  
Davis, Lemuel, 18.  
Davis, Martin, 59.  
Davis, Robert, 68.  
Davis, Samuel, 18, 182, 368.  
Davis, Stephen, 27, 84, 230.  
Davis, Stephen Ben, 285.  
Davis, Thomas, 60.  
Davis, Thomas Justus, 49, 66.  
Davis, William, 50, 68, 76, 336.  
Davison, Asa, 46, 131.  
Davison, Benjamin, 297.  
Davison, David, 279, 291, 301.  
Davison, Isaac, 263.  
Davison, John, 263, 297.  
Davison, Paul, 46, 277.  
Davison, Robert, 167, 232.  
Davison, William, 131, 166.  
Davisson, Daniel, 198.  
Davol, John, 233.  
Dawner, Caleb, 27.  
Dawner, Ezra, 27.  
Dawns, Benjamin, 121.  
Dawns, John, 263.  
Day, David, 95, 148, 160.  
Day, Horriß, 207.  
Day, Isaac, 59.  
Day, Joseph, 52, 70, 258, 320, 337,  
  345.  
Day, Nathan, 195.  
Day, Solomon, 221.  
Day, Wastebrook, 238.  
Day, Westbrook, 27, 257.  
Dayley, James, 263.  
Dayton, Israel, 167, 229.  
Dayton, Richard, 232.  
Deains, Levi, 76.  
Dealing, Samuel, 27, 195, 238.  
Dean, 98.  
Dean, Benjamin, 92.  
Dean, Bradley, 98.  
Dean, James L., 288.  
Dean, Jeremiah, 120, 162.  
Dean, Levy, 128, 196.  
Dean, Samuel, 207.  
Dean, Solomon, Jr., 132.  
Dean, William, 357.  
Deane, Jonathan, 274.  
Deane, Thomas, 201.  
Deans, David, 220.  
Deans, Levi, 85.  
Deolph, Amasa, 138.  
Deates, Samuel, 76.  
Deathie, Ephraim, Jr., 47.  
Deavenport, Richard, Jr., 132.  
Debble, Martin, 361.  
Defloris, Anthony, 281.  
De Floris, Anthony, 329.  
De Floris, see Floris.

- De Flovis, Anthony, 313.  
 De Forest, Abel, 202.  
 Deforest, David, 8.  
 De Forest, Mills, 202.  
 Deforest, Samuel, 28, 110, 167.  
 Deforrest, Mills, 222.  
 Delaney, John, 49, 66.  
 Delano, Jonathan, 66, 81.  
 Delibar, James, 27, 70, 238.  
 Deliber, Samuel, 180.  
 Delyno, Luther, 191.  
 Deming, David, 70.  
 Deming, Waite, 235.  
 Demming, David, 27, 238.  
 Demming, Elijah, 331, 345.  
 Demming, Jack, 354.  
 Demming, Jonathan, 69.  
 Demming, Phinehas, 99.  
 Demming, Wail, 27, 69, 263.  
 Demmon, John, 167, 235, 263.  
 Denison, John, Jr., 263.  
 Demmon, Jonethan, 203.  
 Demmon, Wait, 167.  
 Demmonds, Davis, 100.  
 Deneson, Amos, 148.  
 Denisen, Amos, 82.  
 Denison, Jediah, 79.  
 Denison, Prince, 50.  
 Denmark, 368.  
 Dennison, Amos, 27, 160, 237.  
 Dennison, John, 283.  
 Dennison, Nathan, 12.  
 Dennison, Prince, 347.  
 Dennison, Samuel, 208.  
 Densey, William, 75.  
 Denslow, Eli, 152, 339.  
 Denslow, Joel, 85.  
 Denslow, Martin, 14, 27, 86, 166,  
     241, 263, 304, 315.  
 Denslow, Philander, 18.  
 Densmore, William, 17.  
 De Pew, Abraham, 115.  
 De Pew, Francis, 116.  
 De Pew, Henry, 115.  
 De Pew, John, 115.  
 Derby, 2, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36,  
     38, 42, 43, 47, 88, 91, 126, 151,  
     167, 170, 172, 176, 182, 216, 230,  
     263, 264, 267, 268, 271, 273, 287,  
     301, 366.  
 Dernant, Alexander, 314.  
 Derrick, Cato, 272.  
 Derrick, James, 359.  
 Derrimo, Joseph, 273.  
 Desborough, Joshua, 355.  
 Desiton, John, 283.  
 Deurant, Alexander, 314.
- Devenport, William, 51.  
 Devonshire, 366.  
 Devotion, Ebenezer, 357.  
 Dewey, 370.  
 Dewey, Derias, 220.  
 Dewey, James, 7, 27, 239.  
 Dewey, Silas, 179.  
 Dewis, Dennis, 359.  
 De Wolf, Benjamin, 287.  
 De Wolf, Edward, 27, 282.  
 De Wolf, Joseph, 144.  
 De Wolf, Peter, 186.  
 Dewolf, Samuel, 11.  
 De Wolf, Stephen, 27, 166, 232,  
     285.  
 De Wolf, see Dwolf, Wolf.  
 Dewset, John, 348.  
 Dexter, John, 236.  
 Dexter, Samuel, 159.  
 Dextor, Darius, 54, 130.  
 Dextor, James, 54, 72, 130.  
 Dextor, John, 27, 54, 55, 72, 130,  
     167.  
 Deyer, Jube, 226.  
 D'Forest, Samuel, 263.  
 Dibble, Benjamin, 211.  
 Dibble, Daniel, 119.  
 Dibble, Martin, 79, 152, 257.  
 Dibble, Nehemiah, 119.  
 Dibble, Samuel, 124.  
 Dibble, Silas, 47.  
 Dibol, Aaron, 143.  
 Dibol, Dan, 143.  
 Dibol, Levi, 10.  
 Dick, 56, 77.  
 Dick, David, 284.  
 Dick, James, 147, 159.  
 Dickeman, Jonathan, 47.  
 Dickeman, Stephen, 98.  
 Dickenson, George, 263.  
 Dickenson, Samuel, 112.  
 Dickenson, Waitstill, 315.  
 Dickenson, Waitsoll, 315.  
 Dickerman, Isaac, 91.  
 Dickerman, Jesse, 91.  
 Dickerman, Joseph, 152, 167, 229,  
     355.  
 Dickerman, Joseph, 27.  
 Dickens, David, 313.  
 Dickerson, George, 300, 350.  
 Dickerson, Isaac, 59.  
 Dickerson, Joseph, 6.  
 Dickerson, Nehemiah, 208.  
 Dickerson, Samuel, 73, 151.  
 Dickerson, Waitstill, 348.  
 Dickins, Martin, 109.  
 Dickinson, George, 167, 276, 355.

- Dickinson, Jesse, 58.  
 Dickinson, Waitstill, 250, 331.  
 Dickison, Jesse, 187.  
 Dicks, David, 313, 330.  
 Dickson, George, 263.  
 Dickson, John, 113.  
 Dickson, Joseph, 4.  
 Dickson, Miles, 94.  
 Die, Daniel, 27, 235.  
 Diggins, Benjamin, 183.  
 Dike, 135.  
 Dikeman, Daniel, 119.  
 Dikeman, Frederick, 118.  
 Dikeman, Jonathan, 119.  
 Dileno, Jonathan, 132.  
 Dill, Martin, 205.  
 Dillaba, George, 59.  
 Dillabur, George, 82.  
 Dillaby, George, 280.  
 Dilyno, Aaron, 190.  
 Dimick, Joseph, 84, 239, 282.  
 Dimmick, Amasa, 285.  
 Dimmick, Benjamin, 304, 310.  
 Dimmick, Jeduthan, 183.  
 Dimmick, John, 18.  
 Dimmick, Joseph, 263.  
 Dimmick, Phillip, 183.  
 Dimmick, Shoball, 81.  
 Dimmick, Solomon, 183.  
 Dimmick, Timothy, 180.  
 Dimmock, Benjamin, 131.  
 Dimmock, Elias, 131.  
 Dimmok, Joseph, 27.  
 Dimmuck, Benjamin, 46.  
 Dimmuck, Elias, 46.  
 Dimmock, Moon, 298.  
 Dimmuck, Simeon, 18.  
 Dimmuk, Amasa, 354.  
 Dimock, Ebenezer, 369.  
 Dimock, Edward, 12.  
 Dimock, Shubal, 59.  
 Dimok, Jeduthan, 219.  
 Dimon, Gold, 98.  
 Dimon, John, 27.  
 Dimon, Moses, 4, 27, 96, 233.  
 Dinah, James, 336.  
 Dingley, John, 226, 288.  
 Dingly, John, 343.  
 Dire, Benjamin, 305.  
 Disberow, Simon, 67.  
 Disborough, Henry, 67,  
 Disborough, Joshua, 27, 233.  
 Disborough, Justus, 27, 233.  
 Disborow, Joshua, 67, 167.  
 Disborow, Justice, 67.  
 Disborow, Justin, 167.  
 Disbrow, Caleb, 274.  
 Disbrow, Henry, 96.  
 Disbrow, Isaac, 96.  
 Disbrow, Joshua, 96.  
 Disbrow, Justin, 96.  
 Disbrow, Russell, 4.  
 Disbrow, Simon, 4, 96.  
 Diteman, Fradrick, 153.  
 Diteman, Jon<sup>ll</sup>, 154.  
 Dix, Benjamin, 246, 305, 328, 348.  
 Dixon, David, 61, 103, 335.  
 Dixon, George, 27, 54, 234.  
 Dixon, James, 64, 148, 285, 292.  
 Dixon, Jared, 61, 103.  
 Dixon, John, 305, 328.  
 Dixon, Joseph, 104.  
 Dixon, Miles, 58.  
 Dixson, 225.  
 Dixson, David, 217.  
 Dixson, James, 147.  
 Dixson, John, 148.  
 Dixson, R., 160.  
 Dixson, Robert, 149.  
 Doan, Prince, 79.  
 Doane, Ephraim, 287.  
 Doane, Joel, 279.  
 Doane, Josiah, 287.  
 Doane, Richard, 279.  
 Dochester, Alexander, 249.  
 Dodg, Daniel, 27.  
 Dodg, James, 133.  
 Dodg, Nathan, 27.  
 Dodg, William, 54, 73, 129.  
 Dodge, 162.  
 Dodge, Benjamin, 263, 286, 330,  
     351.  
 Dodge, Daniel, 232.  
 Dodge, Elihu, 263, 283, 351.  
 Dodge, Israel, 59, 64, 75, 83, 158,  
     338.  
 Dodge, James, 47.  
 Dodge, Jeriel, 64.  
 Dodge, Peregreen, 87.  
 Dodge, Perigree, 83.  
 Dodge, Reuben, 278, 316, 332, 353.  
 Dodge, Seth, 280, 316, 332, 353.  
 Dody, Jeriel, 147, 158.  
 Doel, Shem, 61.  
 Dog, Amos, 356.  
 Doghardy, Andrew, 113.  
 Dolittle, Joel, 336.  
 Donatis, Francis, 167.  
 Done, Israel, 361.  
 Done, Joel, 300.  
 Done, Richard, 300.  
 Donity, Francis, 75.  
 Donnety, 63.  
 Donvon, Daniel, 147.

- Donwon, Daniel, 158.  
 Doolittle, Cezar, 275.  
 Doolittle, George, 153, 346.  
 Doolittle, Isaac, 14.  
 Doolittle, Joel, 65, 353.  
 Dorance, 182.  
 Dorchester, Daniel, 198.  
 Dorchester, Elixr, 50.  
 Dorman, Daniel, 216, 218.  
 Dorman, David, 150.  
 Dorman, Gershom, 167, 263.  
 Dorman, Stephen, 48.  
 Dormant, Stephen, 246, 320, 337.  
 Dormond, Stephen, 350.  
 Dormont, Stephen, 348.  
 Dorner, Ezrah, 141.  
 Dorr, Samuel, 345.  
 Dorrance, David, 12, 182, 339, 340.  
 Dota, Benjamin, 263.  
 Doty, Benjamin, 279, 300.  
 Doty, Samuel, 361.  
 Doty, Samuel, Jr., 79, 152.  
 Doty, William, 79.  
 Doubleday, Joseph, 27, 65, 132.  
 Doubleday, Joseph, Jr., 65, 132.  
 Doubledee, Abner, 140.  
 Doubledee, Ammi, 140.  
 Doubledee, Seth, 140.  
 Doud, Jehial, 51.  
 Doud, John, 5.  
 Doud, Moses, 167, 231, 263.  
 Doud, Ruben, 5.  
 Doud, Solomon, 51.  
 Doud, Zachariah, 5, 209, 263.  
 Doude, Jehiel, 332.  
 Dougharty, James, 351.  
 Doughtey, Daniel, 128.  
 Douglas, 219, 225.  
 Douglas, Domini, 204.  
 Douglas, J., 133, 218.  
 Douglas, Joseph, 309.  
 Douglas, Robert, 47.  
 Douglas, Solomon, 359.  
 Douglass, 151, 181.  
 Douglass, Israil, 213.  
 Douglass, James, Jr., 290, 358.  
 Douglass, Joseph, 282, 334.  
 Douglass, Nathan, Jr., 290, 360.  
 Douglass, Nathaniel, 63.  
 Douglass, Richard, 28, 290, 341.  
   342.  
 Douglass, Skeen, 282.  
 Douglass, Solomon, 28, 290.  
 Dow, John, 47.  
 Dow, Levy, 218.  
 Dowd, Daniel, 225, 283, 302.  
 Dowd, Moses, 5, 27.  
 Dower, Eliphalet, 290.  
 Dowl, John, 349.  
 Dowley, Andrew, 347.  
 Downd, Riehard, 346.  
 Downe, John, 324.  
 Downer, Caleb, 240.  
 Downer, Eliphalit, 291.  
 Downer, Ezra, 63, 141, 238, 291,  
   353.  
 Downer, James, 221.  
 Downer, John, 287.  
 Downer, Stephen, 78.  
 Downer, Thaddeus, 10.  
 Downes, James, 58.  
 Downes, John, 58, 369.  
 Downes, William H., 369.  
 Downia, John, 68.  
 Downing, Abijah, 277.  
 Downing, Christopher, 27, 76, 231.  
 Downing, Daniel, 363.  
 Downing, Ichabod, 277, 320, 337.  
 Downing, John, 91, 167, 335, 355.  
 Downing, Rufus, 19.  
 Downing, Stephen, 27, 237.  
 Downs, Benjamin, 162, 272.  
 Downs, Chancey, 4.  
 Downs, Eliphalet, 61.  
 Downs, Jabez, 197.  
 Downs, James, 90, 313, 329.  
 Downs, John, 90, 305, 339, 369.  
 Downs, Patrick, 106.  
 Downs, Samuel, 209.  
 Dowsch, Lawrence, 354.  
 Dowset, Amos, 130, 218.  
 Dowset, Jonathan, 294.  
 Dowset, Lawrence, 218.  
 Dowset, Lemuel, 130.  
 Dowsett, Amos, 46.  
 Dowsett, Lawrence, 46.  
 Dowsit, Amos, 179.  
 Dowsit, Jonathan, 313.  
 Dowsit, Lawrence, 179, 296, 313.  
 Doyle, Hugh, 263.  
 Doyle, Hugh, 27, 167, 229.  
 Doyle, Thomas, 139.  
 Drake, Ebenezer, 81, 348.  
 Drake, Francis, 8.  
 Drake, John, Jr., 11.  
 Drake, Lory, 205.  
 Drake, Moses, 14.  
 Drake, Phenihas, 3d, 14.  
 Dreed, Joseph, 246.  
 Dresser, Alfred, 277, 309, 334.  
 Dreston, Samuel, 357.  
 Drew, Peter, 89.  
 Driggs, Daniel, 369.  
 Driggs, Elisha, 247.

- Driggs, Joseph, Jr., 7.  
 Drinkwater, Ebenezer, 55, 101.  
 Drinkwater, John, 187.  
 Drinkwater, William, 27, 55, 74,  
     101, 235.  
 Drown, David, 294.  
 Drummonds, John, 100.  
 Dubbs, Cyrus, 71.  
 Dublin, 366.  
 Dubury, Joseph, 7.  
 Duclous, David, 58.  
 Dudley, Abisha, 106.  
 Dudley, David, 3d, 5.  
 Dudley, Gilbert, 95.  
 Dudley, Thomas, 5, 13.  
 Dudley, Zebulon, 27, 232, 263,  
     277, 350.  
 Dudly, Joel, 5.  
 Dudly, Thomas, 60, 83.  
 Duffee, Benjamin, 316.  
 Duffey, Thomas, 4.  
 Dugan, John, 77.  
 Duggan, James, 157, 158, 263,  
     311, 343.  
 Duggans, James, 226.  
 Duggen James, 186.  
 Duggen, James, 186.  
 Duggens, James, 277.  
 Duggin, James, 64, 138, 156.  
 Duggins, James, 27, 237.  
 Duggins, John, 77.  
 Dulford, Alexander, 105.  
 Dun, Peter, 218.  
 Dunam, Joseph, 223.  
 Dunbar, Amos, 27, 84, 230.  
 Dunbar, Miles, 27, 166, 230, 355.  
 Dunham, Asael, 54, 72, 130.  
 Dunham, Cornelius, 27, 166, 211,  
     263, 348.  
 Dunham, Cornelius, Jr., 49.  
 Dunham, Daniel, 280, 309, 334.  
 Dunham, David, 189.  
 Dunham, Edward, 155, 162.  
 Dunham, Elisha, 218.  
 Dunham, Ezekiel, 85, 127.  
 Dunham, Gershom, 85, 127.  
 Dunham, Gideon, 206, 334.  
 Dunham, James, 294.  
 Dunham, Joas, Jr., 296.  
 Dunham, Samuel, 141, 186, 367.  
 Dunham, Solomon, 193.  
 Dunham, Steaphen, 54, 72.  
 Dunker, Edward, 340.  
 Dunkin, Edward, 326.  
 Dunlap, 159, 224.  
 Dunlap, Ephoram, 147.  
 Dunlap, Joshua, 147.  
 Dunlay, Darius, 352.  
 Dunn, Timothy, 66, 166.  
 Dunners, Darbe, 297.  
 Dunning, David, 107.  
 Dunning, Edmond J., 336.  
 Dunning, James, 338.  
 Dunning, Jared, 222.  
 Dunnum, Cornelius, 239.  
 Dunwell, William, 55, 73, 166,  
     235.  
 Dunwill, William, 27.  
 Dunworth, George, 297.  
 Durand, Alexander, 330.  
 Durand, Ebenezer, 48, 151.  
 Durand, Eleazer, 47.  
 Durand, Elezer, 2.  
 Durand, Isaac, 2.  
 Durand, Samuel, 2.  
 Durfe, Thomas, 27, 167, 263.  
 Durfee, Benjamin, 199, 213, 277,  
     316, 332.  
 Durfee, Daniel, 64.  
 Durfee, Ebenezer, 319.  
 Durfee, Elijah, 319.  
 Durfee, Thomas, 67, 92.  
 Durfey, Daniel, 146, 157.  
 Durfey, Ephraim, 75.  
 Durfree, Thomas, 233.  
 Durfy, Elijah, 336.  
 Durfy, William, 136.  
 Durgley, John, 343.  
 Durham, 2, 25, 31, 32, 40, 66, 166,  
     168, 170, 175, 197, 198, 200, 210,  
     211, 230, 262, 265, 266, 273.  
 Durgy, 150, 151.  
 Durke, Benjamin, 27, 84.  
 Durke, Jeremiah, 27, 167.  
 Durke, John, 27, 167.  
 Durkee, 82, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159,  
     160, 161, 196, 359, 360.  
 Durkee, Asa, 104.  
 Durkee, Benjamin, 236.  
 Durkee, Jeremiah, 236, 355.  
 Durkee, John, 74, 231, 263.  
 Durkee, John, Jr., 74.  
 Durkee, John Hyde, 75.  
 Durkee, Nathaniel, 101.  
 Durkee, Phinehas, 74.  
 Durkee, Stephen, 363.  
 Dutton, Joseph, 187.  
 Dutton, Moses, 282.  
 Dutton, Oliver, 27, 239.  
 Dutton, Titus, 27, 84, 166, 230.  
 Duvant, Alexander, 314.  
 Dwolf, Daniel, 53, 72.  
 D'Wolf, Edward, 232.  
 D:wolf, Stephen, 354.

- Dyar, Benjamin, 11.  
 Dye, Daniel, 101, 104.  
 Dye, Richard, 183.  
 Dyer, Juba, 288.
- Eadwards, Bildad, 68.  
 Eady, Caleb, 136.  
 Eagelston, David, 229.  
 Eagleston, David, 28, 167.  
 Eagleston, Eliab, 302.  
 Eagleston, Elisha, 13.  
 Eaglestone, Bennett, 367.  
 Eaglestone, Joseph, 363.  
 Eaglestone, Stephen, 367.  
 Ealy, Andrew, 201.  
 Eames, Anthony, Jr., 12.  
 Eames, Everit, 234.  
 Eames, Isaac, 13.  
 Eames, John, 147.  
 Eames, Mark, 363.  
 Eames, Mark, Jr., 13.  
 Eams, Asa, 75.  
 Eams, Comfort, 301.  
 Eams, Everet, 28, 75.  
 Eanos, David, 223.  
 Eanous, David, 297.  
 Earl, Jesse, 138.  
 Earl, Thomas, 140, 290, 291.  
 Earl, William, 28, 77, 137, 240.  
 Earles, Jesse, 77.  
 Earls, Jesse, 56.  
 Earls, William, 56.  
 East Haddam, 3, 21, 25, 28, 31,  
   34, 38, 40, 42, 43, 88, 163, 165,  
   169, 171, 172, 176, 179, 180,  
   181, 183, 197, 216, 217, 241,  
   260, 262, 265, 267, 268, 269,  
   271, 276, 278, 280, 286, 352,  
   355, 367, 368.  
 East Hartford, 88, 143, 243.  
 Eastman, Ebenezer, 357.  
 Easton, Ashbel, 345.  
 Easton, Eliphilet, 28, 99, 167,  
   235.  
 Easton, Giles, 346.  
 Easton, Julian, 61, 99.  
 Easton, Norman, 100.  
 Easton, Samuel, 52, 70, 258, 308,  
   345.  
 East Windsor, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27,  
   30, 33, 36, 37, 43, 48, 163, 164,  
   166, 172, 176, 190, 191, 240,  
   246, 249, 253, 264, 269, 270, 278,  
   286, 287, 349, 370.  
 Eaten, Daniel, 187.  
 Eaton, 136, 225.  
 Eaton, Aaron, 312, 343.  
 Eaton, J., 161.  
 Eaton, James, 46, 131, 138.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 364.  
 Eaton, Luther, 54, 72, 130.  
 Eaton, Samuel, 18.  
 Eaton, Solomon, 28, 81, 167, 239,  
   287, 350.  
 Eaton, Stephen, 46, 131, 181, 219,  
   364.  
 Eaton, William, 183, 219.  
 Eatton, Nathaniel, Jr., 356.  
 Eatton, Origin, 297.  
 Eatton, Phileman, 297.  
 Eavan, Isaae, 232.  
 Eddy, Levius, 351.  
 Edgecom, Gilbert, 50, 69.  
 Edgecomb, Ezra, 28, 56.  
 Edgcomb, Jabez, 285, 339.  
 Edgecomb, Jabez, 325.  
 Edgerton, Ebenezer, 275, 299, 349.  
 Edgerton, Jonathan, 139.  
 Edgerton, Nathan, 321, 338.  
 Edgerton, Richard, 204.  
 Edgerton, Roger, 272, 307, 320,  
   337.  
 Edgerton, Simeon, 142.  
 Edgerton, Sims, 197.  
 Edgett, George, 116.  
 Edmond, 224.  
 Edmonds, Andrew, 112.  
 Edmonds, William, 160.  
 Edor, Tony, 283, 351.  
 Edson, Benjamin, 18.  
 Edson, Eliab, 182.  
 Edson, Joseph, 18, 57.  
 Edson, Josiah, 18, 57, 81.  
 Edson, Nathan, 18, 57, 81.  
 Edson, Samuel, 18.  
 Edward, 28.  
 Edward, Bildad, 50.  
 Edwards, 88.  
 Edwards, Cesar, 325.  
 Edwards, Daniel, 64, 66, 132.  
 Edwards, Henry, 11.  
 Edwards, John, 58.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 68, 99, 115,  
   312, 343.  
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 28, 64, 84,  
   146, 157, 158, 167, 230, 355.  
 Eells, 88, 193.  
 Eells, Edward, 167.  
 Eells, Nathaniel, 133.  
 Eells, Samuel, 344.  
 Eells, Samuel, Jr., 73.  
 Egelston, Isaac, 86.  
 Egelston, Joseph, 86.  
 Egelston, Nathaniel, Jr., 86.

- Egelston, Timothy, 86.  
 Egelstone, David, 81.  
 Eggleston, Benedick, 325.  
 Eggleston, Benidict, 281.  
 Eggleston, David, 275, 299.  
 Eggleston, James, 276, 299, 325.  
 Egleston, Benedick, 339.  
 Egleston, David, 263, 349.  
 Egleston, Eliab, 286.  
 Egleston, James, 339, 348.  
 Egleston, Jones, 339.  
 Egleston, Joseph, 348.  
 Elderkin, 19.  
 Elderkin, Diariah, 50.  
 Elderkin, Diarka, 68.  
 Elderkin, Diureha, 243.  
 Elderkin, Elemoth, 291.  
 Elderkin, Elimath, 278.  
 Elderkin, James, 273.  
 Elderken, Vine, 28.  
 Eldredg, John, 54, 72.  
 Eldredg, Jonothan, 130.  
 Eldridge, Samuel, 263, 278, 353.  
 Eldridge, William, 190, 285, 350.  
 Eldrig, Robart, 294.  
 Eldrige, Daniel, 46.  
 Eldridge, William, 221.  
 Eley, Daniel, 14.  
 Elie, Caleb, 300.  
 Elies, Nathan, 78.  
 Eliot, Thomas, 135.  
 Elis, Jonas, 336.  
 Elles, J. Bard, 8.  
 Elles, Nathan, 263.  
 Ellington, 48.  
 Ellis, Carpenter, 78, 263.  
 Ellis, John, 28, 74, 167, 231, 263.  
 Ellis, John, 3d, 296.  
 Ellis, Jonas, 272.  
 Ellis, Oliver, 297.  
 Ellis, Peter, 9.  
 Ellis, Phenis, 82.  
 Ellis, Phineas, 160.  
 Ellis, Samuel, 190.  
 Ellis, Sawyer, 296.  
 Ellis, Stephen, 181, 349.  
 Ellis, William, 214, 226.  
 Elliot, Richard, 211.  
 Ells, Edward, 28, 239, 263.  
 Ellsworth, Benjamin, 325.  
 Elmer, Calib, 28.  
 Elmer, Daniel, 28, 79, 119, 154.  
 Elmer, Daniel, Jr., 57, 80.  
 Elmer, William, 11, 28, 80.  
 Elmon, Calib, 167.  
 Elmor, Phenious, 203.  
 Elmore, Caleb, 71, 236, 263.  
 Elmore, Daniel, 167, 336.  
 Elmore, Joseph, 188.  
 Elmore, William, 238.  
 Elmour, Caleb, 280.  
 Elsworth, Hez, 48.  
 Elsworth, Benjamin, 190, 287, 339, 350.  
 Elsworth, Ezra, 350.  
 Elsworth, John, 180.  
 Elsworth, Moses, 48, 311, 343, 350.  
 Elsworth, Stephen, 223.  
 Elton, William, 205.  
 Elu, Caleb, 273.  
 Elwell, Ebenezer, 342.  
 Elwell, Samuel, 340.  
 Elwood, Isaac, 67, 96.  
 Elwood, Joseph, 4, 263, 274.  
 Elwood, Nathan, 67, 247.  
 Elwood, Thomas, 3.  
 Ely, Elisha, 167.  
 Ely, Gabriel, 3.  
 Ely, John, 263.  
 Ely, William, 286.  
 Emerson, Joseph, 180.  
 Emerson, Nathaniel, 227.  
 Emmeson, Nathanael, 78.  
 Emmit, John, 263.  
 Emmitt, John, 366.  
 Emmonds, Jonathan, 206.  
 Emmons, Noadiah, 3.  
 Emons, Daniel, 221.  
 Enfield, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 40, 43, 49, 66, 164, 166, 168, 169, 173, 177, 180, 185, 186, 189, 190, 240, 243, 250, 261, 262, 264, 267, 279, 350, 355, 365.  
 England, 366, 367, 368.  
 Engle, Joseph, 131.  
 Eno, David, Jr., 81.  
 Eno, Elisha, 144.  
 Eno, Isaac, 144.  
 Eno, James, 10, 205.  
 Eno, Joel, 143.  
 Eno, Levi, 187.  
 Eno, Samuel, 145.  
 Eno, William, 227.  
 Enoe, Joab, 131.  
 Enos, David, 49, 192, 349, 363.  
 Enos, David, Jr., 275.  
 Ensign, James, 194, 226.  
 Ensign, Otis, 207.  
 Ensworth, Jedediah, 15, 327.  
 Ensworth, Jesse, 362.  
 Ensworth, Joseph, 197.  
 Ephraim, Joshua, 59, 82.  
 Erl, James, 49.

- Erl, Jams, 66.  
 Erl, William, 67.  
 Ervin, William, 56.  
 Eston, Juline, 330.  
 Eumun, Stedly, 112.  
 Eustace, Francis, 101.  
 Evan, Isaac, 28.  
 Evans, Abiather, 28, 70, 167, 238, 310, 343, 345.  
 Evans, Alexander, 353.  
 Evans, Allen, 345.  
 Evans, Benonia, 71.  
 Evans, Daniel, 86, 134.  
 Evans, Henry, 28, 167, 238, 345.  
 Evans, James, 347.  
 Evans, Joseph, 302.  
 Evans, Josiah, 345.  
 Evans, Moses, 345.  
 Evans, Samuel, Jr., 28, 70, 238.  
 Evans, Stacy, 342.  
 Evans, Thomas, 307.  
 Evarts, Daniel, 78.  
 Evarts, Jensourah, 53.  
 Evarts, Reuben, 280.  
 Evarts, Joel, 212.  
 Evens, 66.  
 Evens, Abiather, 263.  
 Evens, Allin, 245.  
 Evens, Daniel, 228.  
 Evens, Elijah, 11.  
 Evens, Henry, 263.  
 Evens, Isaac, 77, 146, 157.  
 Evens, Moses, 338.  
 Evens, Samuel, 132.  
 Evens, Stephen, 68.  
 Everest, Benjamin, 227.  
 Everet, Richard, 108.  
 Everett, Oliver, 272.  
 Everit, Eliphalit, 80.  
 Everit, Oliver, 301.  
 Everts, Reuben, 332.  
 Eves, David, 58.  
 Evett, Daniel, 332.  
 Evins, Allyn, 305, 328.  
 Evins, Thomas, 309, 328.  
 Evis, Daniel, 167.  
 Evit, Daniel, 317.  
 Ewen, Edward, Jr., 76.  
 Ewing, Alexander, 278.  
 Exton, William, 65.  
 Fabrique, Abraham, 93.  
 Fagens, John, 302.  
 Faggins, John, 332.  
 Fagins, John, 224, 280, 316.  
 Fagins, William, 181.  
 Failor, Stephen, 12.  
 Faiman, Richard, 29.  
 Fairbanks, Barachiah, 6.  
 Fairbanks, Benjamin, 136.  
 Fairchild, Alexander, 58, 91.  
 Fairchild, Benjamin, 207.  
 Fairchild, Clement, 200, 221.  
 Fairchild, Edmund, 7.  
 Fairchild, Gershon, 90.  
 Fairchild, James, Jr., 8.  
 Fairchild, Jesse, 8.  
 Fairchild, Joseph, 47.  
 Fairchild, Nathan, 202.  
 Fairchild, Peter, 154.  
 Fairchild, Samuel, 104.  
 Fairchild, Sherman, 202.  
 Fairfield, 3, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 67, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 125, 126, 151, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 188, 189, 191, 197, 202, 203, 209, 214, 226, 228, 233, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 274, 276, 288, 289, 291, 302, 355, 365, 367.  
 Fairfield Co., 233.  
 Fairman, Daniel, 363.  
 Fairman, Eleazar, 136.  
 Fairman, Henry, 8.  
 Fairman, John, 12.  
 Fairman, Richard, 67.  
 Fairweather, Samuel, 123.  
 Fairweather, Zalmon, 200.  
 Falkner, Aaron, 146.  
 Falkner, Nicholus, 223.  
 Fallandon, John, 230.  
 Fallows, Isaac, 12.  
 Fancher, Rufus, 53.  
 Fanning, Elisha, 232, 257.  
 Fanning, 88.  
 Fanning, Charles, 28, 74, 168, 231, 263.  
 Fanning, David, 51, 69.  
 Fanning, Elisha, 28, 69, 168.  
 Fanning, Frederick, 51, 69, 76.  
 Fanning, John, 74.  
 Fanning, Nathan, 51, 69.  
 Fanning, Thomas, 51, 69.  
 Fanning, Walter, 9.  
 Fanton, Hezekiah, 97.  
 Fanton, John, 294.  
 Fareweather, Samuel, 154.  
 Fargo, Aaron, 48.  
 Fargo, Samuel, 280, 318, 336.  
 Fargo, William, 76.  
 Fargo, William, Jr., 290, 358.  
 Fargoe, William, 28.

- Fargoe, William, Jr., 358.  
 Ferguson, Charles, 162.  
 Farmen, Daniel, 59.  
 Farmer, Thomas, 28, 167, 230, 264.  
 Farmington, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 49, 88, 145, 151, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 202, 205, 206, 207, 213, 214, 215, 216, 239, 243, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 277, 278, 288, 299, 347, 354, 355.  
 Farnam, Abial, 64, 77, 85, 137, 147, 157, 277.  
 Farnam, Benjamin, 264.  
 Farnam, John, 53.  
 Farnam, Ruben, 85, 129.  
 Farnam, Stephen, 64, 146, 157.  
 Farnam, Thomas, 85.  
 Farnham, Abiel, 264.  
 Farnom, Elijah, 199.  
 Farnsworth, Joseph, 6.  
 Farnsworth, Nathan, 167.  
 Farnsworth, Nathaniel, 29, 240, 263, 264.  
 Farnum, Benjamin, 284.  
 Farnum, Bezellel, 78.  
 Farnum, Reuben, 29, 236.  
 Farrand, J., 104.  
 Farron, John, 81.  
 Fattendon, John, 29.  
 Faulkner, Aaron, 64, 157.  
 Faulkner, Caleb, 199.  
 Fay, Elijah, 18.  
 Fay, Gershom, 29, 61, 64, 144, 168, 235.  
 Fay, John, 84, 250.  
 Fay, Moses, 168, 245.  
 Fay, Timothy, 29, 59, 60, 84, 168, 235, 258.  
 Fay, William, 29, 60, 84, 168, 235, 250.  
 Fayer, Elijah, 225, 264, 286, 319, 336.  
 Fayr, Elijah, 12.  
 Feego, Peter, 264.  
 Fegoe, Peter, 28, 233.  
 Fegro, Peter, 67.  
 Felch, Ebenezer, 64, 146, 156.  
 Felen, John, 134.  
 Fellows, Joseph, 29, 233.  
 Fellows, Nathaniel, 29, 233.  
 Fellows, Varney, 183, 219.  
 Fellows, William, 63.  
 Felows, John, 140.  
 Fenn, 369.  
 Fenn, Aaron, 19.  
 Fenn, Daniel, 29, 104, 236, 263.  
 Fenn, David, 29, 227, 240.  
 Fenn, Thomas, 106.  
 Fenton, Adonijah, 84.  
 Fenton, Cyrus, 278, 353.  
 Fenton, Ebenezer, Jr., 356.  
 Fenton, Elisha, 294.  
 Fenton, Gemaliel, 356.  
 Fenton, Jacob, 322, 338.  
 Fenton, John, 29, 239.  
 Fenton, Jonathan, 29, 54, 55, 72, 130, 167, 236, 356.  
 Fenton, Joshua, 131.  
 Fenton, Nathan, 344.  
 Fenton, Nathaniel, 179, 219, 312, 346.  
 Fenton, Solomon, 29, 55, 72, 84, 167, 236, 294.  
 Ferguson, Francis, 122.  
 Ferinan, John, 18.  
 Ferman, John, 80.  
 Ferris, Abraham, 117.  
 Ferrol, George, 5.  
 Fervin, Zebulon, 179.  
 Fester, Andrew, 287.  
 Field, Ebenezer, 7.  
 Field, Edmond, 87, 293.  
 Field, Edmund, 263.  
 Field, Edward, 67.  
 Field, Francis, 102.  
 Field, George, 102.  
 Field, John, 227.  
 Field, Luke, 5.  
 Field, Oliver, 279, 350.  
 Field, Timothy, 5.  
 Fields, Edmond, 82.  
 Fields, Edmund, 168.  
 Fields, Francis, 168.  
 Fields, George, 61.  
 Fields, James, 273.  
 Fields, Robert, 203.  
 Filets, Francis, 29, 235.  
 Fillean, John, 112.  
 Filley, David, 14.  
 Filley, Elnathan, 14.  
 Filley, Remembrance, 29, 59, 61, 84, 168, 235, 250, 263, 305, 328.  
 Filly, Mark, 48.  
 Finch, Isaac, 320, 337.  
 Finch, Jeremiah, 116.  
 Finch, John, 222.  
 Finch, Jonathan, 332.  
 Finch, Samuel, 115, 116.

- Finchley, George, 115.  
 Finkins, Edward, 106.  
 Finley, Samuel, 370.  
 Finley, Samuel, Jr., 370.  
 Finney, John, 106.  
 Finney, Joseph, 291, 311.  
 Finney, Joshua, 362.  
 Finnigham, John, 123.  
 Finnington, John, 154.  
 Firgo, Samuel, 353.  
 Fish, Cyrus, 242.  
 Fish, James Denison, 139.  
 Fish, John, 101.  
 Fish, Jonathan, 363.  
 Fish, William, 279, 291.  
 Fisher, Christopher, 29, 167, 239.  
 Fisher, Darius, 105.  
 Fisher, Isaac, 29, 79, 168, 236, 264.  
 Fisher, Timothy, 192, 226.  
 Fishkill, 228, 320, 361, 369.  
 Fisk, Isaae, 50, 350.  
 Fisk, James, 187.  
 Fisk, Samuel, 78.  
 Fitch, 88, 200, 291.  
 Fitch, A., 200.  
 Fitch, Ammi, 370.  
 Fitch, Annis, 370.  
 Fitch, Asa, 76.  
 Fitch, Caleb, 85, 127.  
 Fitch, Daniel, 64, 75, 146, 157.  
 Fitch, Dick, 9.  
 Fitch, Ebenezer, 223.  
 Fitch, El Nathaniel, 48.  
 Fitch, James, 209.  
 Fitch, James Paine, 56, 77, 158.  
 Fitch, Jonathan, 294.  
 Fitch, Joseph, 14, 264.  
 Fitch, Joseph T., 227.  
 Fitch, Joseph Trumbull, 28, 78, 168, 234.  
 Fitch, Nathaniel, 141, 181, 220, 290, 291.  
 Fitch, Nehemiah, 167, 355.  
 Fitch, Prentice, 104.  
 Fitch, Roger, 75.  
 Fitch, Rufus, 28, 64, 146, 156, 237.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 220.  
 Fitcher, John, 123.  
 Fitsgeral, Henery, 234.  
 Fits Gerald, Henery, 28.  
 Fits Gerald, Heny, 264.  
 Fitsjareld, Thomas, 128.  
 Fits Jerell, Henery, 78.  
 FITTS, Israel, 363.  
 FITTS, Moses, 179, 219.  
 Fitz Gerald, Thomas, 365.  
 Fitz Gerald, see Gerald.  
 Fitz Jeroll, Henry, 227.  
 Fitz Simmons, Thomas, 287.  
 Fitz Simons, Thomas, 65.  
 Flag, Jonathan, 168, 264, 346, 355.  
 Flair, John, 289.  
 Fleet, William, 121.  
 Fleng, Abijah, 137.  
 Fletcher, John, 10.  
 Fletcher, Joseph, 28, 115, 234.  
 Fling, Abel, 273.  
 Fling, Lemuel, 56, 77, 138.  
 Flingg, Abil, 292.  
 Flint, 153.  
 Flint, Jabez, 84.  
 Flint, James, 357.  
 Flint, James L., 85.  
 Flint, Jonathan, 85.  
 Flint, Joshua, 63.  
 Flint, Luke, 128, 196.  
 Flint, Zackeus, 196.  
 Flisher, John, 154.  
 Floris, Anthony, 313.  
 Floris, see De Floris.  
 Floro, Peter, 153.  
 Florous, Anthony, 212.  
 Flower, Elijah, 55.  
 Flower, Zephon, 280.  
 Flowers, Abdiel, 52, 70, 334.  
 Flowers, Benjamin, 52, 70.  
 Flowers, Elijah, 29, 167.  
 Flowers, Elisha, 242.  
 Flowers, Ithurel, 59, 248.  
 Flowers, William, 302 345.  
 Focher, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Foller, Elijah, 296.  
 Folley, Daniel, 296.  
 Fooks, Amos, 2.  
 Foot, Ebenezer, 2, 28, 167, 231, 236, 264.  
 Foot, Elijah, 28, 124, 154, 234.  
 Foot, Ezra, 28, 167, 230, 263.  
 Foot, George, 309, 334.  
 Foot, Isaac, 28, 167, 229, 263.  
 Foot, Samuel, 166, 167.  
 Foot, William, 55, 101.  
 Forbes, Elisha, 367.  
 Forbes, John, 318, 335.  
 Forbes, Joseph, 274.  
 Forbs, John, 246, 348.  
 Forbs, Joseph, 352.  
 Force, Ebenezer, 138.  
 Ford, Abraham, 357.  
 Ford, Benjamin, 60, 83.  
 Ford, Cephas, 19.

- Ford, Daniel, 29, 152, 167, 229,  
264.  
 Ford, Isaac, 150, 316, 332.  
 Ford, John, 187.  
 Ford, Jonathan, 60, 83, 340.  
 Ford, Martin, 167, 264, 340.  
 Ford, Matthew, 354, 355.  
 Ford, Timothy, 219.  
 Foreseth, Andrew, 68.  
 Forgarson, Daniel, 29.  
 Forgerson, Daniel, 78, 234.  
 Forgo, Peter, 168.  
 Forquoir, Ebenezer, 247.  
 Forriss, Peter, 351.  
 Forsdich, 88.  
 Forseth, Andrew, 50.  
 Forsyth, Jesse, 76.  
 Fortin, Amon, 196.  
 Fosbury, John, 14.  
 Fosbury, Stephen, 14.  
 Fosdick, James, 346.  
 Foster, Ben, 80.  
 Foster, Benjamin, 29, 168, 236.  
 Foster, Chancy, 48.  
 Foster, Christopher, 5.  
 Foster, Comfort, 85, 128.  
 Foster, Elijah, 297.  
 Foster, Francis, 162.  
 Foster, James, 49, 79, 153, 246.  
 Foster, John, 29, 70, 167, 239, 264,  
346.  
 Foster, Jonah, 162.  
 Foster, Joseph, 192.  
 Foster, Nathaniel, 57, 81.  
 Foster, Peter, 351.  
 Foster, Thomas, 363.  
 Foster, Warham, 48.  
 Foster, William, 281.  
 Foster, Zephaniah, 29, 139, 237.  
 Fountain, Eneas, 233.  
 Fountain, Enos, 114.  
 Fountaine, Enos, 28.  
 Fowler, 5.  
 Fowler, Abiathar, 2.  
 Fowler, Amos, 2.  
 Fowler, Caleb, 28, 167, 231.  
 Fowler, Elisha Adams, 3.  
 Fowler, Joel, 219.  
 Fowler, Jonath, 48.  
 Fowler, Josiah, 5.  
 Fowler, Josiah, Jr., 2, 5.  
 Fowler, Matthew, 122, 162.  
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 3, 28, 67, 233,  
264, 274.  
 Fowler, William, 5.  
 Fox, Aaron, 53, 274.  
 Fox, Amos, 47, 48.  
 Fox, Asa, 28, 168, 238, 245, 264,  
318, 336, 351.  
 Fox, Ashbel, 346.  
 Fox, Backus, 75, 358.  
 Fox, Basel, 339.  
 Fox, Bassat, 325.  
 Fox, Bassett, 276, 339.  
 Fox, David, Jr., 3.  
 Fox, Ebenezer, 168.  
 Fox, Elisha, 28, 167, 239.  
 Fox, Ephraim, 6, 369.  
 Fox, Gideon, 47.  
 Fox, Harris, 71, 369.  
 Fox, Jacob, 28, 74, 231.  
 Fox, Joel, 87, 141.  
 Fox, John, 28, 241, 263, 351.  
 Fox, Jonathan, 8.  
 Fox, Joseph, 76.  
 Fox, Joshua, 3, 28, 241.  
 Fox, Lemuel, 193.  
 Fox, Levi, 352.  
 Fox, Naniah, 245.  
 Fox, Nathan, 189, 369.  
 Fox, Robert, 130.  
 Fox, Rosel, 194.  
 Fox, Samuel, 208, 351.  
 Fox, Sariah, 143.  
 Fox, Simeon, 264, 276, 325, 340.  
 Fox, Stephen, 52, 70, 282, 309, 334.  
 Fox, Thomas, 195.  
 Fox, Timothy, 277, 299, 347.  
 Fox, Vaniah, 306, 328, 346.  
 Fox, Variah, 306.  
 Frame, John, 85.  
 Frances, Amos, 14.  
 Frances, James, 13, 29.  
 Frances, John, 14, 29.  
 Frances, Titus, 209.  
 Francis, Christopher, 12.  
 Francis, David, 274.  
 Francis, James, 167, 239.  
 Francis, John, 82, 168, 230.  
 Franck, Joshua, 139.  
 Frank, Joshua, 47.  
 Frank, Mical, 162.  
 Franklen, Jehial, 29.  
 Franklin, Abel, 76, 148, 158, 159,  
198, 225.  
 Franklin, David, 198, 225.  
 Franklin, Jehiel, 107, 168, 235.  
 Franklin, Samuel, 28, 72, 167, 263.  
 Fransway, Anthony, 73.  
 Fraser, Samuel, 152.  
 Frasher, Robert, 290.  
 Frassier, Robert, 360.  
 Frazier, Robert, 358.  
 Freat, Joseph, 319.

- Frederick, John, 87.  
 Fredericksborough, N. Y., 364.  
 Free, Arkelaus, 87.  
 Free Body, London, 143.  
 Freedom, Cato, 285.  
 Freedom, Chatham, 60.  
 Freedom, Dick, 60, 83.  
 Freedom, Jack, 277.  
 Freeman, Amos, 97.  
 Freeman, Benjamin, 9.  
 Freeman, Caesar, 253, 336, 348.  
 Freeman, Cato, 309, 334.  
 Freeman, Chatham, 83, 216.  
 Freeman, Costor, 341.  
 Freeman, Cuff, 346.  
 Freeman, Cufsee, 336.  
 Freeman, Cult, 103.  
 Freeman, Daniel, 9.  
 Freeman, David, 346.  
 Freeman, Edward, 28, 168, 232,  
     264, 281, 313, 330.  
 Freeman, Elisha, 28, 236.  
 Freeman, Exter, 346.  
 Freeman, Frank, 28, 230.  
 Freeman, Gager, 9.  
 Freeman, Gift, 153.  
 Freeman, Guy, 28, 232.  
 Freeman, Jack, 28, 91, 241, 257,  
     309, 334.  
 Freeman, James, 217, 283, 330,  
     351.  
 Freeman, Jethro, 287.  
 Freeman, Joseph, 76.  
 Freeman, Micael, 28, 168, 232.  
 Freeman, Mosely, 28.  
 Freeman, Nathan, 9.  
 Freeman, Ned, 313.  
 Freeman, Peter, 253, 257, 346.  
 Freeman, Phillemon, 346.  
 Freeman, Phineas, 9.  
 Freeman, Plymouth, 332.  
 Freeman, Primas, 273, 330.  
 Freeman, Prince, 248, 309, 334.  
 Freeman, Providence, 28.  
 Freeman, Robert, 58, 338.  
 Freeman, Roger, 54, 73, 130.  
 Freeman, Sampson, 28, 168.  
 Freeman, Samson, 238.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 65, 264, 353.  
 Freeman, Shubael, 91.  
 Freeman, Sifax, 28.  
 Freeman, Syphax, 238.  
 Freeman, Toney, 93.  
 Freeman, Caesar, 318.  
 Freeman, Elish, 64.  
 Freeman, Elisha, 63.  
 Freeman, Robert, 91.  
 Freeman, Roman, 196.  
 French, Abner, 56, 77, 85, 128,  
     138.  
 French, Abner, Jr., 75.  
 French, Bowars, 366.  
 French, Isaac, 49, 67.  
 French, James, 283, 336, 351.  
 French, Jehiel, 58.  
 French, John, 147.  
 French, Josiah, 58, 94.  
 French, Levi, 189, 284, 350.  
 French, Samuel, 28, 97, 202, 233.  
 French, Thomas, 212.  
 French, Truman, 93.  
 Frenchman, Philip, 67, 95.  
 Frinck, Nathan, 334.  
 Frink, Elisha, 77.  
 Frink, Jabez, 182.  
 Frink, James, Jr., 78.  
 Frink, John, 357.  
 Frink, Lathrop, 288.  
 Frink, Nathan, 272.  
 Frink, Seth, 77.  
 Frink, Silas, 85, 127.  
 Frink, Theophilas, 77.  
 Frink, Thomas, 77, 344.  
 Frisbey, Benjamin, 28.  
 Frisbey, Jabez, 6.  
 Frisbie, Caleb, 1.  
 Frisbie, Hooker, 2.  
 Frisbie, Titus, 1.  
 Frisby, Benjamin, 235.  
 Frisby, Levi, 11, 49.  
 Frissel, Amasa, 86.  
 Frissell, 133.  
 Friswell, John, 195.  
 Frizbie, Joseph, 213.  
 Frost, Ephraim, 181.  
 Frost, Joseph, 4.  
 Frost, Samuel, 26, 29, 73, 231,  
     262.  
 Frost, Stephen, 111.  
 Frothingham, Ebenezer, 254, 255,  
     303, 327, 329.  
 Frothingham, John, 101, 105.  
 Frothingham, Samuel, 346.  
 Fryar, Charles, 167, 263.  
 Fulford, James, 280.  
 Fulford, John, 29, 84, 167, 230,  
     263.  
 Fullar, Joshua, 332.  
 Fuller, 158.  
 Fuller, A., 104.  
 Fuller, Abraham, 364.  
 Fuller, Amas, 228.  
 Fuller, Barnabas, 17.  
 Fuller, Bethuel, 3.

- Fuller, David, 187.  
 Fuller, Edward, 74, 105.  
 Fuller, Eli, 275, 311, 344, 349.  
 Fuller, Ely, 264.  
 Fuller, Jacob, 264, 275, 349.  
 Fuller, James, 199, 224, 264, 352.  
 Fuller, John, 3, 28, 67, 85, 95,  
     97, 138, 167, 233, 264, 353.  
 Fuller, Joshua, 272, 292, 316.  
 Fuller, Nath., 18.  
 Fuller, Timothy, 3.  
 Fuller, Timothy, 2d, 3.  
 Fuller, William, 187.  
 Fullers, Aaron, 147.  
 Fullor, Asa, 221.  
 Funning, Charles, 201.  
 Furbs, Joseph, 212.  
 Fyler, Ambros, 59.  
 Fyler, John, 206.  
 Fyler, Norman, 86.  
 Fyler, Samuel, 370.  
  
 Gage, Salvenas, 191.  
 Gage, Silvanus, 276, 350.  
 Gage, Silvenus, 323.  
 Gage, Sylvanus, 341.  
 Gage, Tom, 61.  
 Gainer, James, 150.  
 Gains, Daniel, 144.  
 Gains, Jonathan, 17.  
 Gallet, James, 81, 141.  
 Gallipin, David, 346.  
 Gallop, Prentice, 210.  
 Gallup, Benjamin, 149, 297.  
 Gallup, Prentice, 51, 69.  
 Gallup, Thomas, 51.  
 Gallup, Wheeler, 148.  
 Galord, Joel, 69.  
 Galpen, Peet, 7.  
 Garey, Elnathan, 220.  
 Gardiner, David, 29, 168, 285.  
 Gardiner, De Tubs, 29.  
 Gardiner, Sherman, 29, 168.  
 Gardiner, Thomas, 8.  
 Gardner, 183.  
 Gardner, Abijah, 142, 354.  
 Gardner, D. Tubbs, 231.  
 Gardner, Daniel, 322.  
 Gardner, David, 74, 322, 339.  
 Gardner, Dennis, 87.  
 Gardner, George, 69.  
 Gardner, Nathaniel, 74.  
 Gardner, Peregrine, 76.  
 Gardner, Septimer, 138.  
 Gardner, Sherman, 75, 231, 264.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 75.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 75.  
  
 Gardner, William, 47, 200.  
 Garner, David, 325.  
 Garner, William, 111.  
 Garret, John, 29.  
 Garret, Samuel, 181.  
 Garrie, John, 264.  
 Garrison, Lewis, 95.  
 Garrit, John, 56, 168, 231.  
 Gaspe, Caleb, 296.  
 Gates, Daniel, 3d, 3.  
 Gates, Ebenezer, 193.  
 Gates, Freeman, 338.  
 Gates, Jessa, 369.  
 Gates, John, 10, 286, 314, 330.  
 Gates, Jonah, 3.  
 Gates, Jonas, 153.  
 Gates, Jonathan, 148.  
 Gates, Josiah, 226.  
 Gates, Luther, 77, 198.  
 Gates, Nathaniel, 29, 64, 237, 264,  
     277, 318, 336.  
 Gates, Nathael, 217.  
 Gates, Samuel, 8, 110.  
 Gates, Silas, 19, 64, 146, 156.  
 Gates, Steven, 10.  
 Gates, Uriah, 189.  
 Gates, William, 227.  
 Gates, Zechariah, 3.  
 Gaunecy, Timothy, 94.  
 Gauney, Timothy, 58.  
 Gavit, Stephen, 264, 320, 337.  
 Gavitt, Stephen, 281.  
 Gay, Jaison, 330.  
 Gay, James, 370.  
 Gay, Jason, 264, 282, 314.  
 Gay, Joseph, 370.  
 Gay, Richard, Jr., 11.  
 Gayland, Josiah, 243.  
 Gaylor, Benjamin, 203.  
 Gaylor, John, 190.  
 Gaylor, William, 52, 72.  
 Gaylord, Benjamin, 30, 230, 235,  
     342.  
 Gaylord, Eleazer, 14.  
 Gaylord, Eliakim, 205.  
 Gaylord, Elijah, 207.  
 Gaylord, John, 48, 75.  
 Gaylord, Jonathan, 264, 280, 365.  
 Geanings, Elnathan, 64.  
 Gear, Asa, 284.  
 Gear, Nathaniel, 364.  
 Gearham, Nehemiah, 94.  
 Geddens, Richard, 240.  
 Geer, Allen, 10.  
 Geer, Benajah, 54, 73, 128, 130.  
 Geer, Elihu, 29, 240.  
 Geer, Gideon, 140.

- Geer, Gurdon, 255.  
 Geer, Lemuel, 10.  
 Geer, Samuel, 76.  
 Geers, Benaijn, 85.  
 Geers, Nathaniel, 208.  
 Gellett, Nathan, 50.  
 Gellit, Jeremiah, Jr., 72.  
 Gellitt, John, 73.  
 Gelson, Eleazer, 168.  
 Gennings, Ebenezer, 196.  
 Georgay, Simon, 290.  
 George, Benjamin, 281.  
 George, Francis, 75.  
 George, John, 196, 278, 350, 354.  
 George, Moses, 277.  
 George, Prince, 332.  
 Gerald, Morris F., 275.  
 Gerald, see Fitz Gerald.  
 Gerald, Thomas F., 85.  
 Gerralls, Thomas, 252.  
 Giants, Luke, 168.  
 Gibbard, Elisha, 162.  
 Gibbs, Darius, 362.  
 Gibbs, David, 14, 85.  
 Gibbs, Ichiel, 80.  
 Gibbs, Jehiel, 302, 354.  
 Gibbs, Josiah, 18, 80, 168, 238.  
 Gibbs, Philo, 340.  
 Gibbs, Rufus, 193.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, 14, 86, 168, 264.  
 Gibbs, Timothy, 100.  
 Gibbs, William, 264, 283.  
 Gibbs, Josiah, 30.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, 30, 241.  
 Gibson, Samuel, 30, 168, 229, 355.  
 Gibson, William, 133.  
 Giddens, Richard, 29.  
 Giddinge, Benjamin, 71.  
 Giddings, Benjamin, 7, 369.  
 Giddings, Elisha, 6.  
 Giddings, Festus, 369.  
 Giddings, Jonathan, 122.  
 Giddings, Joshua, 6.  
 Giddins, Richard, 64.  
 Giddis, James, 290.  
 Gideons, Jabez, 145.  
 Gideons, Josph, 78.  
 Gidias, James, 360.  
 Giffin, Simeon, 308.  
 Giffin, Simon, 30, 168, 248, 264, 303, 327.  
 Gifford, John, 180.  
 Gilbart, Allen, 346.  
 Gilbart, John, 136.  
 Gilbert, Amus, 6.  
 Gilbert, Burr, 67, 92, 94.  
 Gilbert, Butler, 7.  
 Gilbert, Ebenezer, 56, 77, 97, 137.  
 Gilbert, Elisha, 120.  
 Gilbert, Garner, 142.  
 Gilbert, Gershom, 8, 110.  
 Gilbert, Humphrey, 282.  
 Gilbert, Ichabod, 143.  
 Gilbert, Jesse, 7, 198, 288.  
 Gilbert, Joel, 98.  
 Gilbert, John, 58, 67, 90, 97, 152, 204, 222.  
 Gilbert, Joseph, 29, 55, 71, 168, 252, 369.  
 Gilbert, Moses, 110.  
 Gilbert, N., 110.  
 Gilbert, Neziah, 142.  
 Gilbert, Obediah, 29, 168, 234.  
 Gilbert, Samuel, 142, 202.  
 Gilbert, Soloman, 193.  
 Gilbert, Thadeus, 8, 110.  
 Gilbert, Theodore, 29, 55, 168, 250.  
 Gilbord, Joel, 4.  
 Gilbord, John, 4.  
 Gilbur, John, 226.  
 Gile, Richard, 133.  
 Giles, John, 368.  
 Giles, Mingo, 154.  
 Gill, John, 65.  
 Gillet, Abel, Jr., 86.  
 Gillet, Adna, 168, 355.  
 Gillet, Asa, 286.  
 Gillet, Benjamin, 264, 274.  
 Gillet, Benoni, 342.  
 Gillet, Israel, Jr., 142.  
 Gillet, Jacob, 264, 275, 325, 339, 349.  
 Gillet, Jeremiah, 129.  
 Gillet, Joab, 143.  
 Gillet, John, 264.  
 Gillet, Jonah, Jr., 14.  
 Gillet, Jonathan, 14.  
 Gillet, Nath, 144.  
 Gillet, Nathan, 151.  
 Gillet, Othaniel, 11.  
 Gillet, Thomas, 14.  
 Gillet, Zechariah, 355.  
 Gillett, Jeremiah, 50.  
 Gillis, Tint, 61.  
 Gillit, 88.  
 Gillit, Abel, Jr., 241.  
 Gillit, Isaac, 187.  
 Gillit, Jeremiah, 54.  
 Gillit, Zacheriah, 168.  
 Gillit, Zacheus, 188, 342.  
 Gillson, Eleazer, 30.  
 Gilson, Ebenezer, 79.  
 Gilson, Eleazer, 236, 264.  
 Gilson, Jacob, 168, 346.

- Gilston, Jacobe, 30, 239.  
 Gimson, John, 311.  
 Ginning, Joseph, Jr., 85.  
 Ginnings, Daniel, 199.  
 Ginnings, Stephen, 199.  
 Gitston, Jacob, 264.  
 Gladding, Jediah, 79.  
 Gladding, William, 168, 240, 284,  
     353, 355.  
 Gladan, William, 69, 264.  
 Gladin, Jedidiah, 153.  
 Glading, Joseph, 361.  
 Glading, William, 29, 183.  
 Glasco, Silas, 330.  
 Glasgow, Silas, 92.  
 Glass, Samuel, 56, 64, 77, 146,  
     157.  
 Glass, Silas, 264, 277, 319, 336,  
     363.  
 Glasses, Silas, 330.  
 Glassgow, Silus, 58.  
 Glastonbury, 17, 26, 27, 28, 30,  
     31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42,  
     43, 88, 143, 166, 168, 169, 170,  
     171, 175, 176, 177, 193, 194,  
     195, 208, 216, 238, 245, 248,  
     250, 251, 264, 265, 266, 267,  
     269, 270, 271, 278, 285, 299,  
     351, 366, 367.  
 Glasten[ ], 208.  
 Glazier, John, 284.  
 Gleason, James, 187.  
 Gleason, John, 298.  
 Gleason, Jonn, 76.  
 Gleason, Luther, 206.  
 Glenney, William, 199.  
 Gleson, Andrew, 202.  
 Glover, 359.  
 Glover, Christopher, 119.  
 Glover, John, 30, 168, 233.  
 Goar, Elijah, 136.  
 Goarham, Isaace, 124.  
 Godard, Edward, 153.  
 Goddard, Skiler, 66.  
 Godfrey, 98.  
 Godfrey, Cresterfey, 4.  
 Godfrey, John, 283, 351.  
 Godfrey, Nathaniel, Jr., 4.  
 Goff, Derby, 283.  
 Goff, Gideon, 5, 248, 308, 333, 348.  
 Goff, Hezekiah, Jr., 7.  
 Goff, Jonathan, 346.  
 Goff, Joseph, 216.  
 Goff, Joshua, 65, 87, 295.  
 Goff, Richard, 368.  
 Goff, Samuel, 29, 65, 168, 240, 296,  
     302, 353.  
 Goff, Samuel, Jr., 65.  
 Goff, Samuel D., 338, 351.  
 Goff, Solomon, 279, 300.  
 Goff, Squire, 296.  
 Gold, John, 102.  
 Gold, Toney, 274.  
 Gold, William, 67, 97.  
 Goldsmith, James, 73.  
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 73, 330.  
 Goldsmith, William, 13, 264.  
 Goldwin, Matthew, 352.  
 Gomer, Pharoah, 49.  
 Goodale, Alvin, 138.  
 Goodale, Elezr, 17.  
 Goodale, Ezra, 137.  
 Goodale, Jacebe, 30, 138, 237.  
 Goodale, John, Jr., 133.  
 Goodale, Silas, 74.  
 Goodell, Alvin, 77.  
 Goodell, Ezra, 56, 77.  
 Goodell, Fraderick, 197.  
 Goodell, Jacob, 76.  
 Goodell, Oliver, 56.  
 Goodell, Samuel, 283.  
 Goodfaith, David, 29, 290, 340,  
     358.  
 Good Luck, London, 58.  
 Goodrich, Abel, 187.  
 Goodrich, Bethuel, 65, 353.  
 Goodrich, David, 79, 168, 236,  
     264.  
 Goodrich, Ephraim, 238.  
 Goodrich, Ichabod, 258, 306, 328,  
     348.  
 Goodrich, James, 246.  
 Goodrich, Jared, 349.  
 Goodrich, John, 65, 80, 317, 332.  
 Goodrich, Lemuel, 65, 352.  
 Goodrich, Levi, 64, 168, 264.  
 Goodrich, Levy, 240.  
 Goodrich, Simeon, 345.  
 Goodrich, Solomon, 74, 243.  
 Goodrich, William, 367.  
 Goodrich, Zenas, 213.  
 Goodsall, Eppaphras, 233.  
 Goodsel, Eppaphras, 67.  
 Goodsel, James, 4.  
 Goodsel, Thomas, 4.  
 Goodseil, Anthony, 285.  
 Goodsell, Epaphras, 95.  
 Goodsell, Isaac, 210.  
 Goodsill, Anthony, 60, 83.  
 Goodsill, Eppiphras, 30.  
 Goodwell, Jonathan, 95.  
 Goodwin, Charles, 276.  
 Goodwin, Hezekiah, 52, 70, 345.  
 Goodear, Edward, 107.

- Gooff, Squire, 220.  
 Gookins, Samuel, 306, 328, 352.  
 Goold, Hezekiah, 3.  
 Goold, John, 30, 219, 235, 355.  
 Goold, Samuel, 75.  
 Gooldsmith, William, 163.  
 Goowin, David, 204.  
 Goraham, Shubal, 4.  
 Goram, Ephraim, 19.  
 Gorddin, William, 112.  
 Gorden, Samuel, 344.  
 Gordia, Cornelius, 347.  
 Gordon, Bryan, 283.  
 Gordon, George, Jr., 12.  
 Gordon, James, 149.  
 Gordon, Joseph, 12.  
 Gore, Amos, 148.  
 Gore, Richard, 150.  
 Gorgay, Simon, 358.  
 Gorham, Isaac, 153.  
 Gorham, Jesse, 279.  
 Gorham, Phineas, 208.  
 Gorham, Samuel, 234.  
 Gorum, Samuel, 30.  
 Gosard, Ebenezer, 144.  
 Gosard, John, 144.  
 Gosard, Nicholas, 144.  
 Goshen, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
     37, 40, 44, 50, 69, 165, 167, 168,  
     170, 172, 177, 185, 203, 204, 205,  
     206, 209, 210, 235, 262, 263, 267,  
     271, 274, 275, 355.  
 Goslee, Henry, 284.  
 Gosely, Henry, 353.  
 Goslin, Henry, 141.  
 Goudy, John, 18.  
 Goudy, Samuel, 18.  
 Goudy, William, 18.  
 Gould, James, 134.  
 Gould, John, 69, 168, 182, 228.  
 Gould, Nathan, 367.  
 Gove, 88.  
 Gove, John, 218.  
 Gove, Nathaniel, 9.  
 Gowdy, Hills, 189.  
 Gowdy, Samuel, 189.  
 Graham, Cyrus, 168, 264.  
 Graham, Jese, 300.  
 Graham, John, 49, 65, 66, 106.  
 Graham, Joseph, 29, 168, 240, 264,  
     353.  
 Graham, Joshua, 65.  
 Graham, Narcissus, 351.  
 Graham, Oliver, 152, 353.  
 Graham, Silas, 29, 232.  
 Graham, Sirus, 330.  
 Graham, William, 204.  
 Grainger, Phineas, 168.  
 Grainger, Samuel, 168.  
 Granger, Ithamer, 349.  
 Granger, Jacob, 278, 352.  
 Granger, Peter, 74.  
 Granger, Phineas, 30, 238, 252.  
 Granger, Samuel, 30, 238, 264,  
     352.  
 Grannis, Samuel, 350.  
 Granger, Thamar, 189.  
 Grant, 48, 88.  
 Grant, Azariah, 30, 240, 264, 316,  
     332, 349.  
 Grant, David, 190.  
 Grant, Ebenezer, 12.  
 Grant, Isaac, 53, 228.  
 Grant, Isaiah, 286.  
 Grant, James, 30, 46, 56, 77, 79,  
     130, 138, 168, 232, 264, 279, 500,  
     332.  
 Grant, John, 302, 359.  
 Grant, Josiah, 351.  
 Grant, Luke, 264.  
 Grant, Noah, 132.  
 Grant, Oliver, 188.  
 Grant, Oliver, 2d, 188.  
 Grant, Reuben, 187.  
 Grant, Rosel, 211.  
 Grant, Thomas, 210.  
 Grant, William, 60, 83.  
 Grates, Edward, 105.  
 Gratis, Jesse, 107.  
 Gratis, Prince, 101.  
 Graves, Abner, 212.  
 Graves, Benjamin, 78, 227.  
 Graves, Gilbert, 280, 330.  
 Graves, John, 250, 264, 273, 292.  
 Graves, Peter, 29, 168, 241.  
 Graves, Simeon, 30, 84, 230.  
 Graves, Sylvanus, 53.  
 Graves, William, 30, 168, 239, 264,  
     347.  
 Gray, Andrew, 302.  
 Gray, Derias, 57, 80.  
 Gray, Ebenezer, 85, 327.  
 Gray, Elijah, 29, 68, 232.  
 Gray, Eliphilet, 4, 68, 98.  
 Gray, Enos, 295.  
 Gray, James, 29, 290, 346, 358.  
 Gray, John, 82, 148, 160, 286,  
     302.  
 Gray, Liman, 4.  
 Gray, Samuel, 57, 80.  
 Gray, Thomas, 357.  
 Gray, William, 12, 82, 148, 160.  
 Grayham, Simeon, 14.  
 Great Britain, 8.

- Green, 136.  
 Green, Amos, 75, 197, 336.  
 Green, Asahel, 108.  
 Green, B., 115.  
 Green, Benjamin, 183, 193.  
 Green, David, 10, 57.  
 Green, David, Jr., 81.  
 Green, Edward, 298.  
 Green, Ezra, 115.  
 Green, Francis, 75.  
 Green, Frederick, 86, 134.  
 Green, Jack, 71.  
 Green, Jacob, Jr., 57.  
 Green, James, 89.  
 Green, Jed<sup>d</sup>, 146.  
 Green, Jedediah, 157, 277.  
 Green, Jeremiah, Jr., 39.  
 Green, Joel, 65.  
 Green, John, 29, 133, 147, 196,  
     229, 297.  
 Green, Joseph, 57, 168.  
 Green, Joseph, Jr., 4.  
 Green, Joshua, 81.  
 Green, Josiah, 29, 68, 98, 109, 233.  
 Green, Mason, 277, 307, 316.  
 Green, Robert, 29, 82, 149, 160,  
     237.  
 Green, Roger, 64, 146, 156.  
 Green, Samuel, 29, 63, 73, 98, 110,  
     216, 236, 336, 342.  
 Green, Solomon, 4.  
 Green, Thomas, 49, 71, 203, 278.  
 Green, Timothy, 201.  
 Green, Wardwill, 193.  
 Green, William, 18, 29, 70, 238.  
 Green, Zach, 57.  
 Greene, John, 86.  
 Greene, Pleney, 295.  
 Greenfield, Archibald, 179.  
 Grenold, Amasy, 343.  
 Greensar, Pline, 292.  
 Greenslit, Benjamin, 193, 272, 314,  
     330.  
 Greenwich, 21, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32,  
     33, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 88, 115,  
     116, 118, 126, 234.  
 Greer, James, 74.  
 Gregory, Daniel, 191, 221.  
 Gregory, Elias, 9.  
 Gregory, Ezra, 9.  
 Gregory, Isaac, 9.  
 Gregory, J., 111.  
 Gregory, Jack, 185.  
 Gregory, John, 210.  
 Gregory, Matthew, 110, 320.  
 Gregory, Matthew, Jr., 111.  
 Gregory, Nathan, 304.  
 Gregory, Philip, 275, 299.  
 Gregory, Stephen, 7.  
 Grenoll, Amasa, 227.  
 Grey, James, 358.  
 Grey, William, 65.  
 Gregory, Benjamin, 154.  
 Gridley, Hosea, 49, 347.  
 Gridley, James, 299, 347.  
 Gridley, James, Jr., 278.  
 Gridley, Kezin, 370.  
 Gridley, Obed, 299, 347.  
 Gridley, Obed., 278.  
 Gridley, Rezin, 370.  
 Gridley, Seth, 30, 71, 236.  
 Gridly, Seth, 168.  
 Griffen, Abner, 144.  
 Griffen, James, 30, 233.  
 Griffen, Joel, 300.  
 Griffen, John, 144.  
 Griffen, Nathaniel, 11.  
 Griffeth, George, 224, 264.  
 Griffeth, William, 47.  
 Griffin, Amos, 310.  
 Griffin, Cornelius, 76.  
 Griffin, Edward, 53, 72.  
 Griffin, George, 215.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 77, 137, 225.  
 Griffin, Joseph, Jr., 56.  
 Griffin, Matthew, 143.  
 Griffin, Simeon, 348, 349.  
 Griffin, Simon, 238, 303, 327.  
 Griffin, William, 118.  
 Griffing, Joel, 273.  
 Griffis, Paul, 225.  
 Griffith, George, 286.  
 Griffith, William, 8, 153.  
 Griggory, Mathew, 264.  
 Griggs, Paul, 19.  
 Grigory, Phillip, 349.  
 Grigory, Seth, 306.  
 Grimes, Abraham, 47.  
 Grimes, Cyrus, 29, 79, 232.  
 Grimes, Joseph, Jr., 10.  
 Grimes, Silus, 29.  
 Grinall, Amasa, 78.  
 Grisson, Lewis, 67.  
 Griswell, Giles, 13.  
 Griswold, 15.  
 Griswold, Andrew, 74.  
 Griswold, Benjamin, 1.  
 Griswold, Cesar, 183.  
 Griswold, Elijah, 14.  
 Griswold, Elisha, 143.  
 Griswold, Ezra, 5.  
 Griswold, George, 52, 72.  
 Griswold, Jacob, 250.  
 Griswold, John, 274, 300.

- Griswold, Joseph, 30, 66, 168, 240.  
 Griswold, Midian, 286.  
 Griswold, Moses, 308, 348.  
 Griswold, Phin, 86.  
 Griswold, Phineas, 241.  
 Griswold, Simeon, 1, 12.  
 Griswold, Thomas, 5.  
 Griswold, Walter, 198.  
 Griswold, White, 30, 236.  
 Griswold, Zenas, 52, 72.  
 Griswould, Asa, 6.  
 Griswould, Felix, 213.  
 Griswould, Francis, 211.  
 Griswould, George, 78, 227.  
 Griswould, Heber, 227.  
 Griswould, John, 13.  
 Griswold, Moses, 248, 328, 333.  
 Griswold, Samuel, 78, 227.  
 Griswold, White, 6.  
 Grizwold, Warren, 46.  
 Gro. John, 19.  
 Groo, Ebenezer, 138, 197.  
 Groos, John, 139.  
 Groos, Jonah, 140.  
 Groos, Samuel, 139.  
 Gross, Samuel, 30, 237.  
 Grosvenor, 192, 302.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 56, 138, 302.  
 Groto, Eleazer, 76.  
 Groton, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29,  
   31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 50, 68,  
   73, 129, 130, 136, 148, 158, 159,  
   160, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173,  
   175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 198,  
   203, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215,  
   216, 217, 225, 227, 232, 242, 243,  
   246, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
   256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 268, 269,  
   271, 281, 285, 287, 288, 355, 356,  
   359.  
 Grovener, Josiah, 350.  
 Grover, Amasa, 30, 71, 135, 237,  
   264, 273, 292.  
 Grover, Benjamin, 66, 132.  
 Grover, Cato, 74.  
 Grover, Daniel, 216, 219.  
 Grover, Jacob, 30, 91, 234.  
 Grover, Joseph, 357.  
 Grover, Luther, 284.  
 Grover, Phineas, 30, 168, 238.  
 Grow, Ebenezer, 56, 77, 284.  
 Grummon, Nehemiah, 8.  
 Guernsey, Southmit, 205.  
 Guint, Luke, 81.  
 Guilbert, Abner, 205.  
 Guile, Abraham, 286.  
 Guile, Elisha, 15.
- Guile, James, 86.  
 Guile, Joseph, 210.  
 Guile, Richard, 86.  
 Guile, Simeon, 286.  
 Guilford, 4, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30,  
   31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51, 163,  
   164, 167, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177,  
   209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 231, 243,  
   252, 258, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267,  
   268, 269, 270, 271, 280, 281, 288,  
   300, 356, 365.  
 Gunner, Joseph, 56, 77.  
 Gustin, Amos, 198, 310, 335.  
 Gutherie, James, 154.  
 Guthery, James, 47.  
 Guthire, Abel, 314.  
 Guthra, James, 123.  
 Guthrey, Able, 330.  
 Guthrie, Abel, 221, 282.  
 Gutrich, David, 29.  
 Gutrich, Ephraim, 29.  
 Gutrich, Levey, 29.  
 Guttrege, Solomon, 141.  
 Guy, 28.  
 Guy, John, 2.  
 Guyant, Duke, 77.  
 Guyant, Luke, 30, 77, 232.  
 Guyar, Stephen, 3.
- H[ ], Bodwell, 299.  
 Hackley, Arunah, 76, 248, 309.  
 Haddam, 5, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29,  
   30, 36, 39, 51, 69, 88, 163, 164,  
   166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 181, 183,  
   208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 240, 261,  
   262, 264, 266, 268, 269, 274, 284,  
   288, 352, 354, 355.  
 Hadley, Ebenezer, 316.  
 Hadlock, John, 48.  
 Hadlock, Reuben, 31, 70, 169, 238,  
   265, 346.  
 Hadlock, Samuel, 48, 350.  
 Hadlock, Thomas, 187.  
 Hagar, Simeon, 31.  
 Hager, Simeon, 66, 169, 240, 350.  
 Hail, Isaac, 215.  
 Hail, Justice, 209.  
 Hail, Ruben, 71.  
 Hail, Samuel, 18.  
 Haines, David, 279.  
 Hains, David, 300.  
 Hait, 186, 195.  
 Hait, Daniel, 111.  
 Hait, Ebenezer, 113.  
 Hait, Garret, 117.  
 Hait, Joel, 115, 311, 344.  
 Hait, Joseph, 32, 170, 313, 329.

- Hait, Nehemiah, 109.  
 Hait, S., 112.  
 Hait, Samuel, 113, 204, 216, 341.  
 Hait, Stephen, 108, 215.  
 Haladay, Jacob, 344.  
 Halchet, John, 151.  
 Hale, Aaron, 30, 64, 240.  
 Hale, Garsham, 199.  
 Hale, James, 46, 85, 131.  
 Hale, Joseph, 188.  
 Hale, Newport, 351.  
 Hale, Robert, 46, 131, 294.  
 Hale, Thomas, Jr., 49, 66.  
 Halkins, Samuel, 189.  
 Hall, 55, 88, 210.  
 Hall, A., 207.  
 Hall, Aaron, 60, 82.  
 Hall, Abram, 14.  
 Hall, Amos, 51, 142.  
 Hall, Andrew, 129.  
 Hall, Asa, 13, 67.  
 Hall, Benajah, 59, 83.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 4.  
 Hall, Caleb, 207, 362.  
 Hall, Charles, 13.  
 Hall, Christopher, 197.  
 Hall, Daniel, 13.  
 Hall, Daniel Johnson, 60, 83.  
 Hall, David, 30, 47, 83, 119, 154,  
     169, 224.  
 Hall, Eben, 265.  
 Hall, Ebenezer, 3, 71.  
 Hall, Eber, 5, 280.  
 Hall, Eleazer, 97.  
 Hall, Elisha, 60, 83.  
 Hall, Enos, 13.  
 Hall, Ezenas, 196.  
 Hall, Garsham, 2<sup>d</sup>, 199.  
 Hall, George, 93, 200.  
 Hall, Henrey, 82.  
 Hall, Hiland, 74.  
 Hall, Hiram, 49, 66, 264, 350.  
 Hall, Israel, 66.  
 Hall, Isaacs, 49, 129.  
 Hall, Israel, 13, 30, 169, 240.  
 Hall, Jatham, 83.  
 Hall, Jedediah, 97.  
 Hall, Joel, 14.  
 Hall, John, 47, 53, 205.  
 Hall, Josiah, 188.  
 Hall, Jotham, 60.  
 Hall, Levi, 319, 336.  
 Hall, Moses, 83.  
 Hall, Moses, 2<sup>d</sup>, 13.  
 Hall, Moses, 34, 13, 60.  
 Hall, Nathan, 3.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 30, 84, 129, 230.  
 Hall, Philemon, 5, 30, 169, 231,  
     265.  
 Hall, Robert, 169.  
 Hall, Rufus, 13, 30, 83, 169, 230.  
 Hall, Samuel, 13, 30, 71, 136, 170,  
     231, 265.  
 Hall, Simeon, 50, 69.  
 Hall, Stephen, 30, 58, 67, 93, 117,  
     139, 169, 226, 231, 233, 265, 274.  
 Hall, Street, 14.  
 Hall, Talmage, 7, 30, 234.  
 Hall, Thomas, 51.  
 Hall, Titus, 13, 169.  
 Hall, Timothy, 19.  
 Hall, William, 30, 131, 237, 346.  
 Halladay, Jacob, 144, 299, 311.  
 Halladay, Robert, 365.  
 Hallamagee, John, 350.  
 Hallet, Thomas, 78, 319, 358, 359.  
 Hallett, John, 68.  
 Halley, Abraham, 233.  
 Halley, Edmond, 184.  
 Halley, Joseph, 160.  
 Halley, Manchester, 184.  
 Halley, Nathan, 265.  
 Halley, Robart, 10.  
 Hallimage, John, 264.  
 Hallop, Joseph, 32, 234.  
 Halloway, William, 32.  
 Hallowell, William, 75.  
 Hally, Abraham, 31.  
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 9.  
 Halsted, Joseph, 71.  
 Halsted, Timothy, 285.  
 Haman, Ebenezar, 346.  
 Hambden, William, 32, 230.  
 Hamblen, James, 361.  
 Hamblen, Levi, 12.  
 Hambleton, John, 8, 122.  
 Hamblin, Joel, 169, 236.  
 Hamblin, John, 80.  
 Hamblin, Levi, 80.  
 Hamblin, William, 202.  
 Hamhidon, James, 94.  
 Hamilton, George, 53.  
 Hamilton, James, 112.  
 Hamilton, John, 155, 302.  
 Hamlin, Bazeleel, 248.  
 Hamlin, Cornelius, 57, 80.  
 Hamlin, Joel, 32, 74, 265, 273,  
     316.  
 Hamlin, John, 18.  
 Hamlin, Levi, 18, 50.  
 Hamlin, Reuben, 194, 278, 347.  
 Hamlin, Richard, 6.  
 Hamlin, William, 275, 354.  
 Hammon, Robart, 218.

- Hammond, David, 285, 311, 344.  
Hammond, Robert, 184.  
Hamtin, Reuben, 299.  
Hanaball, Joseph, 233.  
Hancy, Samuel, 70.  
Hand, Jonathan, 247.  
Hand, Joseph, 79, 153, 258.  
Handcox, John, 66.  
Handee, Caleb, 183.  
Handey, Samuel, 169.  
Handy, 5.  
Handy, Clement, 330.  
Handy, Clemmans, 204.  
Handy, Jairus, 5.  
Handy, Jonathan, 5.  
Handy, Richard, 58, 94.  
Handy, Russel, 360.  
Handy, Samuel, 31, 231, 265.  
Handy, Thomas, 360.  
Hanes, Jonathan, 170, 265.  
Hanes, Silas, 4.  
Haney, Andrew, 307.  
Hanford, Eleazor, 9.  
Hanford, Ozias, 109.  
Hanford, Stephen, 9.  
Hanford, Theophilus, Jr., 9.  
Hanford, Theophilus, 3d, 9.  
Hanford, Timothy Hathorly, 108.  
Hanks, Asa, 357.  
Hanks, Consider, 294.  
Hannabal, Joseph, 31, 232, 286.  
Hansen, Samuel, 79.  
Hansey, Andrew, 307, 328.  
Hanson, Christian, 368.  
Hanson, Samuel, 153.  
Hanson, William, 330.  
Haradan, Paul, 86.  
Hard, David, 91.  
Harde, John, 130.  
Harde, Nathaniel, 130, 169.  
Harden, Frederick, 32, 169.  
Hardey, Nathaniel, 72.  
Harding, Frad<sup>k</sup>, 229.  
Harding, Frederick, 8.  
Hardy, Nathaniel, 30, 237, 334.  
Hargar, Simeon, 355.  
Harger, Elijah, 217.  
Harger, Jedediah, 215.  
Harington, Elisha, 10.  
Harington, Stephen, 10.  
Hariot, Israel, 234.  
Harke, Selah, 307.  
Harlop, Joseph, 169.  
Harman, Jaques, 304.  
Harmon, J., 331.  
Harmon, Jacques, 313, 324, 329.  
Harmon, John, 32, 238.  
Harper, Inis, 285.  
Harret, Israel, 117.  
Harrington, Andrew, 75.  
Harrington, Benjamin, 350.  
Harrington, Elisha, 80, 240, 349.  
Harrington, Isaac, 232.  
Harrington, Samuel, 248.  
Harrington, Timothy, 203.  
Harrinton, Elisha, 31, 170, 265.  
Harrinton, Isaac, 31.  
Harriot, Israel, 31.  
Harris, Amos, 59, 82, 323, 341.  
Harris, Andrew, 358, 359.  
Harris, Asa, 200, 221.  
Harris, Bruster, 190.  
Harris, Champlin, 32, 168, 240,  
    264, 283, 351.  
Harris, George, 197, 279, 300.  
Harris, Henry, 169, 265.  
Harris, Jason, 71.  
Harris, John, 5, 32, 54, 55, 129,  
    169, 236, 239.  
Harris, Joseph, 7.  
Harris, Nathaniel, 66, 132, 140.  
Harris, Paul, 181.  
Harris, Philip, 296.  
Harris, Philip, Jr., 296.  
Harris, Thomas, 64, 290, 358, 359.  
Harris, Walter, 139, 242.  
Harrison, Asahel, 2.  
Harrison, Champlin, 168.  
Harrison, Jairus, 2, 30, 231, 265.  
Harrison, Jarus, 170.  
Harrison, John, 71, 111.  
Harrison, Reuben, 194.  
Harrison, William, 30, 76, 232.  
Harrison, Wooster, 2.  
Harriss, Amos, 350.  
Harriss, Andrew, 76.  
Harriss, Jason, 136.  
Harriss, Paul, 223.  
Harriss, William, 76.  
Harrop, Joseph, 169, 265, 354.  
Harry, Ephraim, 281, 321, 337.  
Harscall, David, 135.  
Hart, Aaron, 277, 347.  
Hart, Benjamin, 31, 83, 169, 230.  
Hart, Gilbert, 203.  
Hart, Henry, 346.  
Hart, James, 209.  
Hart, Joel, 311.  
Hart, John, 79.  
Hart, Jonathan, 31, 169, 239.  
Hart, Luke, 276, 299, 350.  
Hart, Selah, 288, 319, 347.  
Hart, Timothy, 13, 60, 83.  
Hart, Titus, 14, 60, 82.

- Hart, Tucker, 53.  
 Harte, Selah, 307, 328.  
 Hartee, Selah, 307.  
 Hartford, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27,  
   28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
   38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 52, 66,  
   70, 88, 143, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
   167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
   173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 185, 186,  
   187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194,  
   195, 205, 206, 226, 228, 237, 238,  
   242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248,  
   249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257,  
   258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,  
   265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 299, 302,  
   345, 354, 355, 358, 364.  
 Hartford Co., 237, 345.  
 Harthaway, Zenas, 56, 138.  
 Hartland, 6, 23, 31, 37, 38, 71,  
   144, 145, 189, 217, 236, 256, 261,  
   369.  
 Hartshorn, Diah, 74.  
 Hartshorn, Ezra, 272.  
 Hartshorn, John, 72, 130.  
 Hartshorn, John, Jr., 54.  
 Hartshorn, Joshua, 47.  
 Hartshorn, Rufus, Jr., 75.  
 Hartshorn, William, 15.  
 Harvey, Asahel, 217.  
 Harvey, Ephraim, 265.  
 Harvey, Ezra, 3, 31, 169, 241,  
   265, 334, 352.  
 Harvey, Ithamar, 31.  
 Harvey, John, 3.  
 Harvey, Nathan, 3.  
 Harvey, Robert, 3.  
 Harvey, William, 3, 31, 79, 169,  
   232.  
 Harwinton, 6, 28, 30, 31, 35, 40,  
   43, 71, 167, 168, 169, 187, 203,  
   236, 263, 265, 266, 278, 280,  
   285, 286.  
 Harry, Daniel, 281.  
 Harry, Ithan, 241.  
 Hase, Samuel, 209.  
 Haskal, Jacob, 81, 314, 331.  
 Haskal, John, 315, 331.  
 Hastens, 152.  
 Hastens, John, 87.  
 Hasting, John, 83.  
 Hastings, John, 32, 230.  
 Hatch, Abner, 12, 296.  
 Hatch, Dan, 12.  
 Hatch, Eastus, 187.  
 Hatch, Ebenezar, 350.  
 Hatch, Ede, 188.  
 Hatch, Edy, 59, 81.  
 Hatch, Eleazer, 190, 281, 323.  
 Hatch, Eliezer, 341.  
 Hatch, Erastus, 349.  
 Hatch, George, 278.  
 Hatch, Haman, 84.  
 Hatch, Hayman, 239.  
 Hatch, Heman, 278, 332, 353.  
 Hatch, Hemen, 316.  
 Hatch, Hemon, 32.  
 Hatch, Herman, 316.  
 Hatch, James, 15.  
 Hatch, Joseph, 123, 154.  
 Hatch, Moses, 248, 308, 333, 348.  
 Hatch, Timothy, 364.  
 Hatchcock, Levi, 49.  
 Hatchet, John, 48.  
 Haters, Ritchard, 2.  
 Hathaway, Seth, 284, 352.  
 Hathaway, Wilber, 284, 352.  
 Hathaway, Zenus, 136.  
 Hatherway, Seth, 265.  
 Hatherway, Willbre, 265.  
 Hathway, Abner, 18.  
 Hathway, Zenas, 77.  
 Hatrel, James, 301.  
 Hattuck, David, 276.  
 Haughton, Jonas, 134.  
 Hauley, Joseph, 154.  
 Hauley, Lyberias, 154.  
 Havens, Cornelius, 71, 136.  
 Havens, John, 78.  
 Havens, Peleg, 193.  
 Havey, Jacob, 138.  
 Haward, Joseph, 134.  
 Hawes, Samuel, 106.  
 Hawken, Zadock, 230.  
 Hawkins, 136.  
 Hawkins, Edward, 141.  
 Hawkins, Joseph, 340.  
 Hawkins, Moses, 61, 108.  
 Hawkins, William, 265.  
 Hawkins, Zadock, 31, 100.  
 Hawkins, Zadock, Jr., 100.  
 Hawks, 32, 233.  
 Hawks, Hannah, 32, 233.  
 Hawley, Abraham, 58, 91, 108,  
   265, 324, 339.  
 Hawley, Clauson, 124.  
 Hawley, Daniel, 58, 75, 326.  
 Hawley, E., 103.  
 Hawley, Ebenezer, 222.  
 Hawley, Ezekiel, 98.  
 Hawley, Ezra, 58.  
 Hawley, Gideon, 90.  
 Hawley, Hezekiah, 57, 78, 109,  
   120, 162.  
 Hawley, Ichabod, 49.

- Hawley, Israel, 91.  
 Hawley, James, 102, 104.  
 Hawley, John, 78.  
 Hawley, Joseph, 120, 204, 252, 283.  
 Hawley, Joseph C., 6, 31, 55, 71, 74, 221, 235, 265, 282.  
 Hawley, Liverius, 55.  
 Hawley, Liverus, 120.  
 Hawley, Nathan, 90, 169, 324, 339.  
 Hawley, Nathan Jr., 58.  
 Hawley, Ozias, 188.  
 Hawley, Peter, 54.  
 Hawley, Richard, 58, 94.  
 Hawley, Stephen, Jr., 8.  
 Hawley, Talcott, 283.  
 Hawley, Talmage, 122.  
 Hawley, Wallaston, 92.  
 Hawley, William, 4, 211.  
 Hawton, Henry, 283.  
 Hayden, David, 31, 239, 288, 316, 332, 341.  
 Hayden, David, Jr., 288.  
 Hayden, Jacob, 288.  
 Hayden, Thomas, 31.  
 Haydon, Alyn, 6.  
 Haydon, David, 347.  
 Haydon, Thomas, 14.  
 Hayes, John, 121.  
 Hayes, Marshal, 341.  
 Hayley, John, 128.  
 Haynes, Jonathan, 332.  
 Hayns, Jonathan, 31, 232.  
 Hays, Abraham, 31, 234.  
 Hays, Asa, 80, 311.  
 Hays, Asahel, 11.  
 Hays, Benajah, 202.  
 Hays, Benjamin, 80, 144, 349.  
 Hays, Jacob, 11, 144.  
 Hays, John, 162.  
 Hays, Luke, 11.  
 Hays, Micah, 144.  
 Hays, Oliver, 11.  
 Hays, Seth, 11.  
 Hays, Titus, 31, 71, 236.  
 Hays, William, 3<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Hays, Zenos, 144.  
 Hayse, Abraham, 117.  
 Hayward, Samuel, 296.  
 Hayward, Solomon, 221.  
 Hayze, Asa, 349.  
 Hazard, Jeffry, 32.  
 Haze, Asa, 311.  
 Haze, Enoch, 188.  
 Hazelton, Arnold, 5.  
 Hazelton, Charles, Jr., 5.
- Hazen, 178, 227, 271.  
 Hazen, Andrew, 315, 331.  
 Hazie, Joseph, 203.  
 Hazzard, Jeffery, 233.  
 Heacock, David, 32.  
 Heacock, Elisha, 32.  
 Heacock, Samuel, 32.  
 Heacock, William, Jr., 32.  
 Heacox, Asher, 49, 337.  
 Head, Henry, 362.  
 Healdy, Daniel, 336.  
 Heard, Elijah, 202.  
 Heard, Isaac, 147.  
 Heard, Jacob, 56, 147.  
 Heard, Jeduthen, 82, 148.  
 Heard, Mead, 202.  
 Heard, Robert, 148.  
 Heart, 88.  
 Heart, Bliss, 49.  
 Heart, Elijah, 50.  
 Heart, Elisha, 49.  
 Heart, John, 256, 257.  
 Heart, Jonathan, 265.  
 Heart, Reuben, 50.  
 Heart, Timothy, 49, 192.  
 Hearts, Selah, 307.  
 Heath, John, 73.  
 Heath, Peleg, 31, 70, 238.  
 Heath, Peleg L., 169.  
 Heath, Thomas, 192.  
 Hebard, Jedediah, 226, 288.  
 Hebbard, Aaron, 86, 134.  
 Hebbard, Andrew, 64, 147.  
 Hebbard, Asa, 134.  
 Hebbard, Elihu, 86, 134.  
 Hebbard, Timothy, 86, 134.  
 Hebbard, William, 146.  
 Hebborn, Francis, 67.  
 Hebron, 23, 25, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 141, 142, 169, 171, 176, 185, 197, 208, 215, 220, 221, 238, 243, 246, 260, 262, 266, 268, 270, 271, 275, 276, 280, 281, 283, 285, 287, 296, 297, 301, 302, 354.  
 Hecock, Asher, 347.  
 Hecock, Daniel, 173.  
 Hecock, David, 61.  
 Hecox, E., 168.  
 Heddy, Daniel, 319, 336.  
 Hedges, Jeremiah, 183, 219.  
 Heerd, Isaac, 159.  
 Heerd, Jacob, 159.  
 Heff, Daniel, 294.  
 Heldrig, William, 113.  
 Hellard, Minor, 208.  
 Hellermegy, John, 180.  
 Helmes, Cudjo, 339.

- Helmes, Kudjoe, 281.  
 Helmes, Samuel, 140, 254.  
 Helms, Cudjo, 325.  
 Hende, Caleb, 131, 218.  
 Hendee, Caleb, Jr., 46.  
 Hendreck, David, 9.  
 Hendric, Benjamin, 60.  
 Hendrick, Eleazer, 55, 106.  
 Hendrick, John, 7.  
 Hendrick, John William, 350.  
 Hendrick, Josiah, 285, 292.  
 Hendrick, Nathan, 9.  
 Hendrick, Nathaniel, 110.  
 Hendricks, Daniel, 272.  
 Hendry, Daniel, 32, 359.  
 Henington, Benjamin, 49.  
 Henman, Nathan, 202.  
 Henman, Samuel, 58.  
 Henmin, Hust., 66.  
 Henmin, Samuel, 306.  
 Hennan, Samuel, 306.  
 Henries, Zadock, 107.  
 Henry, Barzil, 86.  
 Henry, Barzilli, 348.  
 Henry, Daniel, 290.  
 Henry, William, 52, 70.  
 Hensey, Andrew, 301, 311.  
 Henshaw, Benjamin, 2.  
 Henshaw, William, 31, 169, 239,  
     265.  
 Hensley, Andrew, 283.  
 Hepburn, Joseph, 119.  
 Hepburn, Peter, 73.  
 Herd, Isaac, 281.  
 Herd, Jeduthan, 224.  
 Herick, Amos, 53.  
 Herington, Clark, 146.  
 Herington, Ezekiel, 146.  
 Herington, Samuel, 309.  
 Herington, Timothy, 57.  
 Herlihy, John, 349.  
 Herman, John, 350.  
 Hernden, Paul, 133.  
 Herreck, Isaac, 9.  
 Herren, Perley, 71.  
 Herrick, Asahel, 213, 223, 363.  
 Herrick, Daniel, 297.  
 Herrick, Ebenezer, 15.  
 Herrick Isaac, 191, 224.  
 Herrick, Israel, 15.  
 Herrick, John, 61, 99.  
 Herrick, Joseph, 181, 297.  
 Herrick, Lemuel, 77.  
 Herrick, Libens, 32, 233.  
 Herrick, Robert, 64, 146, 156.  
 Herrin, Perley, 136.  
 Herrington, Abraham, 148.  
 Herrington, Benjamin, 66, 279.  
 Herrington, Clark, 64, 156.  
 Herrington, Daniel, 224.  
 Herrington, Ezekiel, 64, 156.  
 Herrington, Samuel, 73, 335.  
 Herrington, Timothy, 81.  
 Herrinton, Abraham, 363.  
 Herrinton, Samuel, 129.  
 Herris, Thomas, 146.  
 Herron, John, 232.  
 Hervey, Asael, 276.  
 Hervey, Asahel, 352.  
 Herwington, Parley, 215.  
 Heskett, James, 68.  
 Heth, Phinehas, 350.  
 Heughston, William, 225.  
 Hewet, Elisha, 265.  
 Hewett, Henry, 224.  
 Hewit, Henry, 215.  
 Hewit, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Hewit, Robert, 184.  
 Hewlett, John, 133.  
 Hews, James, 228.  
 Heyden, David, 169, 324.  
 Heyden, David, Jr., 49.  
 Heydon, Charles, 60, 83.  
 Hibard, Perez, 357.  
 Hibbard, 157, 158.  
 Hibbard, Andrew, 156, 200.  
 Hibbard, Asa, 85, 86, 127.  
 Hibbard, Dyar, 85.  
 Hibbard, Eben, 85.  
 Hibbard, Elish, 7.  
 Hibbard, John, 296.  
 Hibbard, Joseph, 297.  
 Hibbard, Levi, 85.  
 Hibbard, Timothy, 85.  
 Hibbard, Uriah, 85.  
 Hibberd, 223.  
 Hibberd, Dier, 127.  
 Hibberd, Ebenezer, 127.  
 Hibberd, Hez, 128.  
 Hibberd, Timothy, 127.  
 Hibberd, Vriah, 128.  
 Hibbert, Francis, 67.  
 Hiccock, Samuel, 170.  
 Hickeox, Elisha, 84.  
 Hickeox, William, Jr., 84.  
 Hickock, Bethel, 108.  
 Hickok, Elisha, 230.  
 Hickok, Samuel, 233.  
 Hickok, William, Jr., 230.  
 Hickox, Joseph, 66.  
 Hickox, Samuel, 114.  
 Hicks, John, 152.  
 Hicoock, David, 109.  
 Hicoock, Thads, Jr., 105.

- Hide, Asa, 211.  
Hide, Clark, 222.  
Hide, James, 58, 91, 94, 169, 231.  
Hide, James, 3<sup>d</sup>, 265.  
Hide, Nathaniel, 18.  
Hide, Theophilus, 11, 14.  
Hide, William R., 169.  
Hide, Zebadial, 295.  
Higbee, Elihu, 236.  
Higby, Elihu, 30.  
Higby, Isaae, 63.  
Higby, Lemuel, 190.  
Higby, Noah, 207.  
Higgans, Isaac, 343.  
Higgens, Heman, 240.  
Higgens, Jesse, 240.  
Higgins, Cornelius, 30, 69, 240, 355.  
Higgins, Cornelius, Jr., 5.  
Higgins, Cornetuis, 169.  
Higgins, Heman, 30, 65.  
Higgins, Isaac, 288.  
Higgins, Jesse, 30, 65.  
Higgins, Jesse, Jr., 65.  
Higgins, Nehemiah, 244.  
Higgins, William, 169, 265.  
Highlands, 182, 198, 247, 251.  
Highlands, see Camp Highlands.  
Higley, Benjamin, 68.  
Higley, Eben, 188.  
Higley, Josiah, 81, 143, 240.  
Higley, Ozias, 144.  
Hill, 98.  
Hill, Abner, 279.  
Hill, Daniel, 31, 89, 238, 265, 345.  
Hill, David, 11, 89.  
Hill, Ebenezer, 31, 106, 169, 235, 330.  
Hill, Eli, 9.  
Hill, Elijah, 188.  
Hill, Eliphulet, 243.  
Hill, Henry, 79.  
Hill, John, 5, 170, 187, 219, 265.  
Hill, John, 2<sup>d</sup>, 11, 31, 80, 240, 349.  
Hill, Jonah, 13.  
Hill, Jonathan, 56, 77, 137.  
Hill, Moses, 5, 51.  
Hill, Nathan, 351.  
Hill, Nathaniel, 75.  
Hill, Philip, 31, 237, 278, 291, 343.  
Hill, Reuben, 187, 215, 276, 348.  
Hill, Squier, 131.  
Hill, Thomas, 56, 77, 137.  
Hill, Tony, 274.  
Hill, Ury, 206.  
Hill, William, 112.  
Hillard, Azariah, 179.  
Hillard, Jonathan, 149.  
Hillet, Thomas, 252.  
Hills, Abner, 226.  
Hills, Abner, Jr., 283.  
Hills, Belah, 205.  
Hills, Benoni, 48, 350.  
Hills, Daniel, 169.  
Hills, Ebenezer, 49, 265.  
Hills, Eliphalet, 52, 70.  
Hills, Erastus, 188, 369.  
Hills, George, 81, 250.  
Hills, Jacob, 180.  
Hills, Jeptha, 350.  
Hills, Joseph, 351.  
Hills, Lebbeus, Jr., 370.  
Hills, Libbius, 370.  
Hills, Oliver, 350.  
Hills, Phillip, 139, 265, 310, 311.  
Hills, Samuel, Jr., 17, 295.  
Hills, Squier, 298.  
Hills, William, 141.  
Hillton, Atkisson, 67.  
Hillyer, Daniel, 206.  
Hilton, Atkinson, 31, 98, 169, 233.  
Hilton, Benjamin, 58.  
Hineckley, David, 84.  
Hineckley, Iiceabud, 169.  
Hineckley, Ich<sup>d</sup>, 81.  
Hinckley, J., 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191.  
Hinckley, Jared, Jr., 139.  
Hinckley, John, 84.  
Hinde, Caleb, 131.  
Hine, Ambrose, 60, 83.  
Hine, Isaac, 162.  
Hine, N., 99, 100, 105, 106.  
Hine, Titus, 32, 73, 170, 231, 265, 332.  
Hinkley, Ebenezar, 352.  
Hinkly, Ichabod, 32, 239.  
Hinkston, Joseph, 11.  
Hinman, Benjamin, 3<sup>d</sup>, 61.  
Hinman, D., 100.  
Hinman, E., 107, 108.  
Hinman, Enos, 100.  
Hinman, Houghton, 168.  
Hinman, Husted, 3, 31, 230.  
Hinman, Joel, 100.  
Hinman, Jonas, 100.  
Hinman, Samuel, 90, 328.  
Hinman, Timothy, 61, 107.  
Hinsdale, William, 52, 70, 194.  
Hinsdel, Elisha, 71.  
Hinsdel, Samuel, 71.  
Hinsdel, William, 226.  
Hinson, William, Jr., 76.

- Hiscox, Thomas, 32, 233.  
 Hitchcock, Abel, 53, 73, 329.  
 Hitchcock, Ambras, 188.  
 Hitchcock, Daniel, 350.  
 Hitchcock, David, 235.  
 Hitchcock, Hieold, 205.  
 Hitchcock, Ichabod, 83.  
 Hitchcock, Jarel, 73.  
 Hitchcock, Jason, 49, 340, 350.  
 Hitchcock, John, 57, 78, 80, 121, 162.  
 Hitchcock, Lemuel, 32, 60, 82, 230.  
 Hitchcock, Levi, 60, 83, 182.  
 Hitchcock, Samuel, 49, 188.  
 Hitchcock, Thomas, 32, 60, 230.  
 Hitchcocks, Osi, 289.  
 Hitchcox, Abel, 150.  
 Hitchcox, Jared, 150.  
 Hitchkook, Ebenezer, 2.  
 Hittrel, James, 273.  
 Hoadley, Ebenezer, 51, 243, 316.  
 Hoadley, Samuel, 30, 231, 265.  
 Hoadly, Ralph, 1.  
 Hoadly, Samuel, Jr., 1.  
 Hobart, Elisha, 100.  
 Hobart, John, 100, 170, 214, 265, 333, 343.  
 Hobart, Mason, 1.  
 Hobbey, 88.  
 Hobby, J., 117.  
 Hobs, John, 127.  
 Hodg, Asael, 169, 236, 265.  
 Hodg, David, 170, 231.  
 Hodge, 214.  
 Hodge, Asael, 31.  
 Hodge, Asahel, 71.  
 Hodge, David, 31, 73, 265, 343.  
 Hodge, Elijah, 12.  
 Hodge, Levy, 367.  
 Hodge, Thomas, 65.  
 Hodgers, Job, 191.  
 Hodges, Job, 221.  
 Hodges, Joseph, 122.  
 Hodgkis, Samuel, 203.  
 Hodley, Ebenezer, 316, 332.  
 Hoel, Nicholas, 229.  
 Hogins, Benjamin, 3.  
 Hoit, Samuel, 5.  
 Hokhins, William, 119.  
 Holaday, Amos, 11.  
 Holaday, Azriah, 11.  
 Holbrook, Joseph, 151.  
 Holcom, Benjamin, 10.  
 Holeom, John Griffin, 299.  
 Holeom, Joseph, 85.  
 Holcomb, Abraham, 202.  
 Holcomb, Amos, 144.  
 Holcomb, Asahel, 34, 275, 349.  
 Holcomb, Benja, 144.  
 Holcomb, Consider, 349.  
 Holcomb, Consider, Jr., 81, 145.  
 Holcomb, Ebenezer, 143.  
 Holcomb, Eli, 11.  
 Holcomb, Elijah, 11, 145, 277, 348.  
 Holcomb, Elishama, 11.  
 Holcomb, Ezra, Jr., 144.  
 Holcomb, Joel, 143, 189.  
 Holcomb, John, 339.  
 Holcomb, John G., 275, 325, 349.  
 Holcomb, Joseph, 348.  
 Holcomb, Joshua, Jr., 144.  
 Holcomb, Martin, Jr., 14.  
 Holcomb, Matthew, 86, 241.  
 Holcomb, Moses, 11.  
 Holcomb, Noadiah, 10.  
 Holcomb, Noah, 145.  
 Holcomb, Seth, 11.  
 Holeum, Enos, 188.  
 Holeumb, Ezekiel, 188.  
 Holden, Amos, 343.  
 Holden, John, 31, 169, 238, 265.  
 Holding, John, 351.  
 Holdredge, Robert, 208.  
 Holdredge, Rufus, 51, 69.  
 Holdridge, 207.  
 Holdridge, Ephraim, 252.  
 Holdridge, Hezekiah, 31, 169, 239.  
 Holdridge, Robert, 221, 314, 330, 354.  
 Holdridge, Rufus, 332.  
 Holdridge, William, Jr., 75.  
 Holebrook, Nathaniel, Jr., 140.  
 Holebok, John, 30.  
 Holibod, Stephen, 4.  
 Holibord, Gideon, 3.  
 Holiday, Amos, 202.  
 Holiday, Jacob, 275.  
 Holister, Innitt, 208.  
 Holland, Joseph, 363.  
 Hollay, Joseph, 232.  
 Holley, Abraham, 170.  
 Holley, Joseph, 31, 68.  
 Holley, Joseph C., 6.  
 Hollidy, Jacob, 349.  
 Hollis, Joseph, 169.  
 Holliss, John, 85.  
 Hollister, Aaron, 17.  
 Hollister, David, 193.  
 Hollister, Josiah, 17, 351.  
 Hollister, Thomas, 17, 185.  
 Holiston, Appleton, 296.  
 Holliday, Jacob, 81.  
 Hollowell, William, 227.

- Holly, John, 85, 227.  
 Holly, Joseph, 77, 232.  
 Holmes, Aaron, 87.  
 Holmes, David, 31, 133, 230.  
 Holmes, Eliphat, 31.  
 Holmes, Eliphilet, 169, 241.  
 Holmes, John, 179.  
 Holmes, Joseph, 77, 137.  
 Holmes, Levy, 367.  
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 31, 116, 234.  
 Holmes, Peleg, 106.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 110, 346.  
 Holmes, Simeon, 250, 265, 315, 331.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 242, 322, 341, 348.  
 Holmes, William, 322.  
 Holms, David, 69.  
 Holms, Jos, 56.  
 Holms, Simeon, 348.  
 Holms, Walter, 190.  
 Holombeck, John, 63, 236.  
 Holster, Appleton, 187.  
 Holt, Jesse, 281, 319, 336.  
 Holt, Lavinas, 6.  
 Holt, Nathaniel, 78, 157, 252, 319, 336.  
 Holt, Peter, 252, 290, 358.  
 Holt, Philemon, 85, 128, 130, 187, 236, 239.  
 Holt, S., 198.  
 Holt, Samuel, 87, 230, 293.  
 Holt, Silas, 56, 138.  
 Holt, Zebediah, 363.  
 Holway, Daniel, 51, 69.  
 Hoodley, Samuel, 170.  
 Hooker, 299, 300.  
 Hooker, James, 103, 341.  
 Hooker, John, 31, 73, 170, 231, 265.  
 Hooker, William, 31, 70, 238, 242.  
 Hoose, Bordle, 277, 350.  
 Hopkins, Daniel, 12.  
 Hopkins, Elisha, 254, 255, 304, 320, 337.  
 Hopkins, George, 249.  
 Hopkins, Henry, 32, 90, 234, 285, 292.  
 Hopkins, John, 92.  
 Hopkins, Maturen, 184.  
 Hopkins, Rhoderick, 248.  
 Hopkins, Richard, 136.  
 Hopkins, William, 12, 154.  
 Hoppen, 4.  
 Hoppen, Gideon, 4.  
 Hopson, Linus, 14, 169.  
 Hopson, Pren, 14.
- Hopson, Samuel, Jr., 14.  
 Hopson, Simeon, 13.  
 Horron, John, 31.  
 Horsey, 151.  
 Horskins, Daniel, 236.  
 Horskins, Timothy, 276.  
 Horton, Christopher, 48, 246, 322, 341, 350.  
 Horton, Ezekiel, 220.  
 Horton, Henry, 325, 339, 351.  
 Horton, Moses, 18.  
 Horton, Samuel, 221.  
 Hoskins, Timothy, 241.  
 Hoskins, Timothy, 86, 264, 348.  
 Hoskins, Zeb., 86.  
 Hoskins, Zebulon, 348.  
 Hosmer, John, 345.  
 Hosmer, Prosper, 256.  
 Hosmer, Simeon, 52, 70.  
 Hosmer, Timothy, 3, 31, 169, 239.  
 Hotchkiss, Aseael, 199.  
 Hotchkiss, Boswell, 338.  
 Hotchkiss, Eldad, 8.  
 Hotchkiss, Ira, 31, 169, 231.  
 Hotchkiss, Isaac, 51.  
 Hotchkiss, Jared, 213.  
 Hotchkiss, Levi, 31, 230.  
 Hotchkiss, Mark, 5.  
 Hotchkiss, Medad, 53.  
 Hotchkiss, Prince, 83.  
 Hotchkiss, Reuben, 100.  
 Hotchkiss, Roswell, 338.  
 Hotchkiss, Rozel, 289.  
 Hotchkiss, Samuel S. B., 59, 83.  
 Hotchkiss, Stephen, 49.  
 Hotchkiss, Truman, 288.  
 Hotchkiss, Zadock, 31, 169, 239, 355.  
 Hough, Phenihas, 13.  
 Hough, Samuel, 13.  
 Hough, Simon, 265.  
 Hough, William, 215.  
 Houghton, James, 32, 82, 237.  
 House, Asael, 65, 132.  
 House, Eliphilet, 186.  
 House, George, 351.  
 House, James, 370.  
 House, John, 351, 367.  
 House, Jonathan, 132.  
 House, Joseph, 370.  
 Hovey, Ezra, 355.  
 Hovey, Ichabod, 54, 73, 130.  
 Hovey, Jacob, 56, 77, 85, 128.  
 Hovey, James, 294.  
 Hovey, Nathan, 85, 128, 295.  
 How, 69.  
 How, Asa, 206.

- How, Israel, 18.  
 How, J., 117, 118.  
 How, Jaazaniah, 56, 77, 137.  
 How, John, 17.  
 How, Joshua, 229, 337.  
 How, Noah, 362.  
 How, Zadock, 1, 63, 169, 238.  
 Howard, Benjamin, 17.  
 Howard, Elijah, 63.  
 Howard, George, 32, 169, 239.  
 Howard, Jonathan, 131.  
 Howard, Richard, 85, 127, 169, 265.  
 Howard, William, 129.  
 Howd, Joel, 2.  
 Howe, George, 103.  
 Howe, Joshua, 30, 169, 254, 265, 321.  
 Howe, Silas, 117.  
 Howe, Zadock, 30.  
 Howel, Nicholas, 32, 265.  
 Howell, John, 74.  
 Howell, Nicholas, 169, 343.  
 Hawkins, Rhodolfus, 218.  
 Hows, Benjamin, 227.  
 Hows, George, 61.  
 Hoy, Alexander, 247.  
 Hoyt, Comfort, 153.  
 Hoyt, Joel, 258.  
 Hoyt, Joseph, 233.  
 Hoyt, Joseph, Jr., 9.  
 Hoyt, Justice, 9.  
 Hoyt, Nathan, Jr., 9.  
 Hoyt, Peter, 32.  
 Hoyt, Philemon, 32.  
 Hoyt, Samuel, 32.  
 Hoyt, Thomas, 9.  
 Hrreck, Sanford, 9.  
 Hubbard, Aaron, 17.  
 Hubbard, Abijah, 346.  
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 48.  
 Hubbard, David, 17, 333.  
 Hubbard, Dean, 7.  
 Hubbard, Ebenezar, 346.  
 Hubbard, Elihu, 30, 65, 240.  
 Hubbard, Elijah, 17, 355.  
 Hubbard, Elisha, 242.  
 Hubbard, Elizr, 17.  
 Hubbard, George, 59, 82, 313, 329, 350.  
 Hubbard, Hezekiah, 30, 169, 239, 265.  
 Hubbard, Hezekiah, Jr., 7.  
 Hubbard, James, 274.  
 Hubbard, Joel, 6.  
 Hubbard, John, 7, 30, 68, 231.  
 Hubbard, Jonas, 74.  
 Hubbard, Jonathan, 346.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 90.  
 Hubbard, Manoah, 193.  
 Hubbard, Philip, 274.  
 Hubbard, Roswell, 30, 169, 239.  
 Hubbard, Selah, 7.  
 Hubbard, Silas, 243.  
 Hubbard, Simeon, 358.  
 Hubbard, Simon, 358.  
 Hubbard, Solomon, 7.  
 Hubbard, Timothy, 7.  
 Hubbart, John, 61.  
 Hubbel, Abijah, 276.  
 Hubbel, Amos, 7.  
 Hubbel, Enoch, 8.  
 Hubbel, Ezra, 7.  
 Hubbel, Isaac, 31, 67, 68, 169, 233, 265.  
 Hubbel, James, 230.  
 Hubbel, Seth, 169.  
 Hubbel, William, 31, 169, 233.  
 Hubbell, Aaron, 3.  
 Hubbell, David, 317, 333.  
 Hubbell, Ezbon, 331.  
 Hubbell, Gershom, 4.  
 Hubbell, Isaac, 4, 92, 94.  
 Hubbell, Isband, 97.  
 Hubbell, Isbon, 67.  
 Hubbell, Jos., Jr., 4.  
 Hubbell, Lemuel, 154, 162.  
 Hubbell, Nathan, 123, 154.  
 Hubbell, Primus, 103.  
 Hubbell, Samuel, 104.  
 Hubbell, Seth, 109, 265, 334.  
 Hubbell, William, 4, 67.  
 Hubbell, William G., 162.  
 Hubbert, Elisha, 61.  
 Hubbert, James, 210.  
 Hubbert, Joseph, 59.  
 Hubble, Thadeus, 9.  
 Hubbell, Abijah, 339.  
 Hubert, George, 313.  
 Huchens, Shubel, 363.  
 Hucker, James, 61.  
 Hudson, Daniel, 192.  
 Hudson, David, 61.  
 Hudson, Eleazer, 31, 232.  
 Hudson, George, 84.  
 Hudson, John, 31, 233.  
 Hudson, Joshua, 18.  
 Hudson, William, 281, 359.  
 Huff, John, 201.  
 Huggins, John, 366.  
 Hughes, Bodwell, 332.  
 Hughes, William, 314, 330.  
 Huit, Leuis, 10.  
 Hubbard, John, 7.

- Hulbert, Raphael, 13.  
 Hulbert, Gideon, 67.  
 Hulbert, John, 59.  
 Hulburd, Ithriel, 7.  
 Hulburst, Stephen, 9.  
 Hulet, Phinehas, 76, 147.  
 Hull, Aaron, 13.  
 Hull, Abel, 52, 72.  
 Hull, Asa, 243.  
 Hull, Ashehel, 216.  
 Hull, Caleb, 13.  
 Hull, Daniel, 78, 227.  
 Hull, David, 5, 7, 31, 47, 169, 239,  
     265, 334, 346.  
 Hull, Eli, 276, 352.  
 Hull, Eliakim, 66, 265, 334.  
 Hull, George, 53, 72.  
 Hull, Giles, 31, 78, 168, 235, 355.  
 Hull, Henry, 78, 227, 343.  
 Hull, James, 31.  
 Hull, Jehiel, 209.  
 Hull, Job, 83.  
 Hull, Jonathan, 78, 227, 337.  
 Hull, Joseph, 53, 72, 281.  
 Hull, Moses, 78, 227.  
 Hull, Oliver, 31, 79, 169, 232.  
 Hull, Robert, 276, 352.  
 Hull, Samuel, 2, 31, 72, 169, 229,  
     258, 265, 282, 311, 344.  
 Hull, Stephen, 31, 99, 235.  
 Hull, Talmage, 154.  
 Hull, Wakeman, 67, 95.  
 Hull, Zachariah, 347.  
 Hull, Zephaniah, 288.  
 Humberfield, Ebenezer, 216.  
 Hummaston, Timothy, 206.  
 Hummerston, Daniel, 83.  
 Humph, Jonathan, Jr., 10.  
 Humpr, Theophilus, 10.  
 Humphrey, Elijah, 235.  
 Humphrey, Israel, 144.  
 Humphrey, John, 141.  
 Humphry, E., 30, 230.  
 Humphry, Elijah, 30, 170.  
 Humphry, George, 11.  
 Humphry, Israel, 80, 349.  
 Humphry, John, 80.  
 Humphry, Joel, 10.  
 Humphry, Jonathan, 143.  
 Humphry, Oliver, 11.  
 Humphry, Solomon, Jr., 11.  
 Humphry, Timothy, 10, 265, 275,  
     349.  
 Humphrys, Lott, 186.  
 Hun, Isaiah, 241.  
 Hungerford, David, 174.  
 Hungerford, Ira, 347.  
 Hungerford, James, 6, 269.  
 Hungerford, Uri, 278, 299.  
 Hungerford, Uriah, 340.  
 Hunn, David, 74.  
 Hunn, Samuel, 199.  
 Hunt, Cato, 71.  
 Hunt, Charles, 184, 295.  
 Hunt, Elijah, 294.  
 Hunt, John, 265, 275, 349.  
 Hunt, John, Jr., 102.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 347.  
 Hunt, Richard, 32, 229.  
 Hunt, Rusel, 63.  
 Hunt, Samson, 46.  
 Hunt, Samson R., 63.  
 Hunt, Samuel, 63.  
 Hunt, Simeon, 102.  
 Hunt, Theophilus, 188.  
 Hunt, Walter, 221.  
 Hunter, Joseph, 46, 131, 137.  
 Hunter, Robert, 112.  
 Hunting, 157.  
 Huntingdon, Ebenezer, 245.  
 Huntington, 82, 150, 156, 158,  
     159, 160, 161, 181, 304, 310, 319,  
     344.  
 Huntington, Ebenezer, 74, 303.  
 Huntington, Eleazer, 129.  
 Huntington, Hezekiah, 188.  
 Huntington, Hiram, 76.  
 Huntington, Ives, 278.  
 Huntington, Jedidiah, 74.  
 Huntington, John, 12, 85, 128,  
     140.  
 Huntington, Joseph, 291.  
 Huntington, Rodger, 201.  
 Huntington, Samuel, 10, 76.  
 Huntington, William, 59, 81, 291.  
 Huntley, Elihu, 3, 180.  
 Huntley, Solomon, 75.  
 Huntly, Noah, 3, 352.  
 Hurburt, A., 102.  
 Hurd, Abraham, Jr., 281.  
 Hurd, Calvin, 105.  
 Hurd, Crippen, 217, 352.  
 Hurd, David, 58, 317, 332.  
 Hurd, Elijah, 222.  
 Hurd, Gideon, Jr., 61, 99.  
 Hurd, Jacob, 76.  
 Hurd, Jeduthan, 160, 198.  
 Hurd, Jonathan, 8.  
 Hurd, Joseph, 104.  
 Hurd, Lewis, 61, 107, 305, 308.  
 Hurd, Walliston, 206.  
 Hurd, Williston, 206.  
 Hurd, Zadock, 286.  
 Hurlbert, Joel, 210.

- Hurlbert, John, 83.  
 Hurlbert, Stephen, 243.  
 Hurlbert, Cuff, 181.  
 Hurlbert, Gideon, 96.  
 Hurlbert, Gideon, Jr., 102.  
 Hurlbert, Noah, 104.  
 Hurlbert, Reuben, 144.  
 Hurlbert, Robert, 102.  
 Hurlbert, S., 104.  
 Hurlbert, Steave, 84.  
 Hurlbert, Steaven, 60.  
 Hurlbert, Stephen, 98.  
 Hurlbut, 61.  
 Hurlbut, Abner, 76.  
 Hurlbut, Alvin, 86.  
 Hurlbut, Aseph, 61.  
 Hurlbut, David, 69.  
 Hurlbut, George, 290.  
 Hurlbut, Stephen, 319.  
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 128.  
 Hurlbutt, Alfred, 85.  
 Hurlbutt, Alvin, 348.  
 Hurlbutt, Aseph, 102.  
 Hurlbutt, Enoch, 277.  
 Hurlbutt, James, 347.  
 Hurlbutt, James H., 348.  
 Hurlbutt, Jehiel, 346.  
 Hurlbutt, Jonathan, 347.  
 Hurlbutt, Leucius, 351.  
 Huse, 8.  
 Huse, Boardwell, 169, 355.  
 Huse, Bodwell, 32, 229, 265.  
 Huse, Freeman, 8.  
 Huse, William, 314.  
 Huston, William, 214.  
 Hutchen, Jeremiah, 286.  
 Hutchenson, Thomas, 78.  
 Hutcherson, Thomas, 57.  
 Hutcheson, John, 296.  
 Hutchinson, 370.  
 Hutchinson, Amos, 15.  
 Hutchinson, Asa, 142.  
 Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 142.  
 Hutchinson, Elijah, 141.  
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, 221.  
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, Jr., 221.  
 Hutchinson, Moses, 198.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 121, 162,  
     287.  
 Hutchison, John, 296.  
 Hutchson, Amos, 15.  
 Hutenot, Francis, 169.  
 Hutinock, Frances, 4.  
 Huttonet, Francis, 31.  
 Huttonot, Francis, 67, 233.  
 Hutsheson, Paul, 296.  
 Hutternock, Francis, 98.  
 Huxley, John, 349.  
 Hyat, Abraham, 9.  
 Hyat, Alvin, 9.  
 Hyatt, Samuel, 111.  
 Hyde, Asa, 214, 279.  
 Hyde, Charles, 220.  
 Hyde, James, 31, 302, 306, 328.  
 Hyde, James, 3d, 74.  
 Hyde, Jedidiah, Jr., 74.  
 Hyde, Joel, 272, 323, 341.  
 Hyde, Ollever, 140.  
 Hyde, Rufus, 31, 232, 340.  
 Hyde, Samuel, 200.  
 Hyde, William, 196.  
 Hyden, David, 341.  
 Hylys, James, Jr., 357.  
 Indian, 4.  
 Indian, James, 138.  
 Indian, John, 48.  
 Indian, Joseph, 141.  
 Indian, Samson, 156.  
 Indian, Tom, 104.  
 Ingals, 138.  
 Ingersole, Joel, 203.  
 Ingham, Samuel, 49.  
 Ingham, Stephen, 79, 250.  
 Ingly, Joseph, 46, 113.  
 Ingraham, Daniel, Jr., 140.  
 Ingraham, Eleazer, 104.  
 Ingraham, Henry, 208.  
 Ingraham, Samuel, 282.  
 Ingraham, William, 104.  
 Ingram, 33, 233.  
 Ingram, Amaziah, 213.  
 Ingram, Jared, 10.  
 Ingram, Mary, 33, 233.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 366.  
 Ireland, 365, 366.  
 Isbell, Joel, 300.  
 Isbell, Lyman, 281, 300.  
 Isbell, Peruda, 104.  
 Isham, Ebenezer, 87.  
 Isham, Jona, 87.  
 Isham, Joshua, 47, 351.  
 Isham, William, 87, 351.  
 Ivers, Thomas, 58.  
 Ives, Aaron, 13.  
 Ives, Abij., 83.  
 Ives, Asahel, 215.  
 Ives, Elnathan, 19.  
 Ives, Lazarus, 19.  
 Ives, Levi, 13.  
 Ives, Samuel, 206.  
 Ixbel, Joel, 274.  
 Jaaroms, David, 49.

- Jabor, Phillip, 247.  
 Jack, 58.  
 Jack, John, 147, 158, 223.  
 Jackknife, Robert, 33.  
 Jacklin, Ebenezer, 120, 162.  
 Jacklin, Lewis, 56, 78, 120, 162.  
 Jacklin, Thomas, 94.  
 Jackson, Archabel, 362.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 97, 312, 344.  
 Jackson, David, 58, 68, 94, 314, 330.  
 Jackson, Frederick, 243.  
 Jackson, George, 182.  
 Jackson, Gideon, 216.  
 Jackson, John, 73.  
 Jackson, Jonathan, 266.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 118, 153, 162, 217.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 2<sup>d</sup>, 120.  
 Jackson, Levi, 58.  
 Jackson, Matthew, 137, 324, 339.  
 Jackson, Moses, 110.  
 Jackson, N. Peet, 67.  
 Jackson, Nathan, 110.  
 Jackson, Nathan, Jr., 109.  
 Jackson, Nathan P., 4, 33, 233.  
 Jackson, Richard, 52, 53, 70, 72.  
 Jackson, Robert, 181, 225.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 61, 103, 329.  
 Jackson, Stephen, 182.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 33, 77, 170, 232.  
 Jackson, William, 67, 97, 109, 287.  
 Jackson, Zebulon, 111.  
 Jackwise, Robart, 233.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, 278.  
 Jacobs, M., 33.  
 Jacobs, Silas, 286.  
 Jambers, James, 4.  
 James, Amos, 188.  
 James, Freeman, 188.  
 James, Jeffrey, 73.  
 James, Phillip, 266.  
 James, Thomas, 100.  
 Jameson, Robert, Jr., 12.  
 Janes, Elias, 132.  
 Janes, Joseph, 231.  
 Janes, Thomas, 13, 83.  
 Jany, Marleck, 291.  
 Jarols, Amos, 59.  
 Jarrall, Thomas, 346.  
 Jarrel, Thomas, 238.  
 Jarrell, Thomas, 70.  
 Jarrels, Thomas, 33, 266.  
 Jarrold, Morris, 349.  
 Jeacocke, Gershom, 67.  
 Jeacocke, Joshua, 67.  
 Jeeocks, Joshua, 96.  
 Jecox, Gershom, 96.  
 Jeffards, John, 64.  
 Jeffer, Nathaniel, 214.  
 Jeffery, James, 366.  
 Jeffery, John, 367.  
 Jeffery, Rolin, 277.  
 Jeffords, John, 157, 158.  
 Jemison, William, 115.  
 Jenings, Eliphilet, 4.  
 Jenings, Joal, 4.  
 Jenings, Josiah, 4.  
 Jenings, Justice, 4.  
 Jenings, Lyman, 3.  
 Jenings, William, 3.  
 Jenkes, Jonathan, 137.  
 Jenkins, Calvin, 109.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, 344.  
 Jenkins, William, 109.  
 Jenks, John, 287.  
 Jenks, Jonathan, 225.  
 Jennings, Elnathan, 32, 240.  
 Jennings, Isbon, 68.  
 Jennings, John, Jr., 68.  
 Jennings, Joseph, Jr., 128.  
 Jennison, Pender, 19.  
 Jepson, William, 86.  
 Jeralls, Thomas, 170.  
 Jerrum, Elephaz, 207.  
 Jervis, Isaac, 3.  
 Jervis, Nathan, 109.  
 Jessup, Cato, 281.  
 Jessup, Edward, 287.  
 Jessup, Nathaniel, 117, 234.  
 Jesup, Nathaniel, 33.  
 Jewett, Thomas, 363.  
 Jiles, Mingo, 123.  
 Jillit, Abram, 222.  
 Jillit, Israel, 354.  
 Jillson, Andrew, 13.  
 Jimpson, John, 350.  
 Jinins, David, 357.  
 Jinkes, Joseph, 137.  
 Jinkins, John, 296.  
 Jinkins, Samuel, 311.  
 Jinks, John, 295, 331.  
 Jinks, Oliver, 71.  
 Jinnings, John, 202.  
 Joans, Jesse, 72.  
 Job, Benjamin, 70.  
 Jobb, Benjamin, 52.  
 Jocelin, John, 8, 33.  
 John, 75.  
 Johnson, 156, 202, 223, 362.  
 Johnson, Abner, 190.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 32, 170, 229, 265.

- Johnson, Artemas, 1.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 32, 60, 76, 83,  
     148, 158, 237.  
 Johnson, Bristo, 286.  
 Johnson, Bristol, 265.  
 Johnson, Caleb, 181.  
 Johnson, Caleb, Jr., 7.  
 Johnson, Dan, 13.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 10, 116, 206,  
     282.  
 Johnson, Davice, 70.  
 Johnson, David, 32, 84.  
 Johnson, Davis, 52, 239.  
 Johnson, Eliakim, 60, 83.  
 Johnson, Elihu, 32, 81, 170, 239.  
 Johnson, Elijah, 10, 12.  
 Johnson, Grant, 59.  
 Johnson, Israel, 83.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 32, 231, 266.  
 Johnson, Israel, 47, 60, 192, 351.  
 Johnson, James, 7, 32, 64, 84, 146,  
     346.  
 Johnson, James, Jr., 65.  
 Johnson, James, 2<sup>d</sup>, 7.  
 Johnson, Jedediah, 362.  
 Johnson, Jeremiah, 4.  
 Johnson, Joel, 280, 332.  
 Johnson, John, 4, 9, 32, 53, 67,  
     77, 83, 96, 110, 146, 150, 170,  
     230, 239, 266, 351.  
 Johnson, John, Jr., 5.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 32, 170, 239,  
     265.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 85, 128, 243,  
     279, 306, 348.  
 Johnson, Luther, 60.  
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 4, 11, 32, 67,  
     98, 114, 233, 285.  
 Johnson, Obadiah, 158, 159, 161,  
     225.  
 Johnson, Peter, 61, 323, 341.  
 Johnson, Phinehas, 73.  
 Johnson, Prince, 332.  
 Johnson, Reuben, 1.  
 Johnson, Robert, 32, 170, 236,  
     288, 355.  
 Johnson, Rufus, 199.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 6, 13, 117, 346,  
     367.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 2<sup>d</sup>, 13.  
 Johnson, Solomon, 72, 135, 208.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 366.  
 Johnson, Timothy, 73.  
 Johnson, William, 3, 32, 59, 66,  
     67, 81, 96, 117, 170, 190, 265,  
     273, 341.  
 Johnston, Abraham, 338.  
 Johnston, Bristol, 351.  
 Johnston, James, 240.  
 Johnston, Jonathan, 132.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 321, 338.  
 Johnston, Timothy, 340.  
 Johnstone, William, 234.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 170.  
 Joice, David, 333.  
 Jole, William, 162.  
 Jolly, William, 33, 122, 155, 234.  
 Jona, 162.  
 Jonas, Jonah, 154.  
 Jonathan, Gideon, 279.  
 Jone, John Frederick, 283.  
 Jones, Aaron, 32, 79, 170, 232,  
     254, 266, 320, 358, 359.  
 Jones, Asa, 76, 147, 159.  
 Jones, Asahel, 370.  
 Jones, Charles, 170.  
 Jones, Dan, 290.  
 Jones, Daniel, 32, 58, 90, 140, 170,  
     237, 266, 291.  
 Jones, David, 279, 338, 349.  
 Jones, Eleazer, 32, 80, 238.  
 Jones, Elezer, 18.  
 Jones, Elias, 56, 77, 137.  
 Jones, Elihu, 220.  
 Jones, Epahrass, 243.  
 Jones, Etkanah, 220.  
 Jones, Eton, Jr., 286.  
 Jones, Ezra, 207.  
 Jones, George, 6.  
 Jones, Henry, 32, 359.  
 Jones, Isaac, 63.  
 Jones, Isahel, 370.  
 Jones, Isaiah, 32, 114, 170, 233.  
 Jones, Issacher, 18.  
 Jones, James, 56, 77, 137, 286.  
 Jones, Jasber, 170.  
 Jones, Jasper, 32, 93, 234, 265.  
 Jones, Jesse, 52.  
 Jones, John, 2, 90, 95, 97, 136.  
 Jones, Jonah, 122.  
 Jones, Joseph 2, 32, 170, 266.  
 Jones, Manual, 147.  
 Jones, Morris, 74, 79.  
 Jones, Nathan, 80.  
 Jones, Phineas, 274.  
 Jones, Phinehus, 300.  
 Jones, Pratt, 336.  
 Jones, Richard, 252.  
 Jones, Rubin, 210.  
 Jones, Samuel, 59, 60, 83, 221,  
     286.  
 Jones, Stephen, 12, 18.  
 Jones, Thomas, 9, 32, 76, 77, 137,  
     170, 230, 237, 265, 292, 366, 369.

- Jones, William, 47, 48, 71, 135, 243, 276, 281, 291, 300, 350, 351.  
 Jonson, Christopher, 6.  
 Jonson, Ephraim, 18.  
 Jonson, Jason, 296.  
 Jonson, Joseph, 152.  
 Jonson, Noah, 152.  
 Jonson, Robert, 79.  
 Jonson, Samuel, 6.  
 Jonson, William, 230, 301.  
 Jordan, John, 33, 105, 236.  
 Jordan, Miles, 286.  
 Jordon, Miles, 225.  
 Joseph, 58.  
 Joslen, Jose, 137.  
 Joslin, John, 170, 229, 265.  
 Josselin, Pember, 5.  
 Judd, 143, 144.  
 Judd, Alexander, 330.  
 Judd, Brewster, 33, 84, 170, 230.  
 Judd, Calvin, 187.  
 Judd, Chandler, 344.  
 Judd, Chanley, 204.  
 Judd, Charles, 344.  
 Judd, Daniel, 33, 185, 241.  
 Judd, Ebenezer, 124.  
 Judd, Ephraim, 87.  
 Judd, Freeman, 61, 99.  
 Judd, Jacob, 14.  
 Judd, Phinehas, 49.  
 Judd, Reuben, 124, 190, 221.  
 Judd, Stephen, 33, 84, 170, 230.  
 Judd, W., 144, 145.  
 Judd, William, 33, 143, 170, 239.  
 Juddson, John B., 209.  
 Judgson, Joseph, 33, 235.  
 Judson, Brester, 154.  
 Judson, Chapman, 99.  
 Judson, Chapman, Jr., 100.  
 Judson, Joseph, 102, 116, 170.  
 Judson, S., 92.  
 Judson, T., 99.  
 June, James, 108.  
 June, Stephen, 115.  
 Jurden, Stephen, 8.  
 Justin, Charles, 223.  
 Justin, Walcott, 64, 157.  
 Kafin, 78.  
 Kanady, Nathan, 201.  
 Kafin, 78.  
 Kane, William, 343.  
 Karril, John, 33.  
 Kasson, William, 12.  
 Kath, John, 135.  
 Katon, John, 284.  
 Keach, Philip, 71, 136.  
 Kedar, 75.  
 Kee, John, 13.  
 Kee, Nathaniel, 136.  
 Keehole, Peter, 50.  
 Keeler, 56, 88, 162.  
 Keeler, Aaron, 110, 111, 343, 344.  
 Keeler, David, 108.  
 Keeler, Ebenezer, 55, 120, 154.  
 Keeler, Henry, 110.  
 Keeler, Hezekiah, 61, 103.  
 Keeler, Isaac, 9, 304, 313, 315, 335.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 56, 78, 120, 162.  
 Keeler, Levi, 56, 78, 120, 162.  
 Keeler, Lockwood, 9.  
 Keeler, Samuel, 3<sup>d</sup>, 9.  
 Keeler, Thodds, 204.  
 Keeler, Thomas, 56, 78, 120.  
 Keeler, Uriah, 109, 343.  
 Keelsoy, Nathan, 66.  
 Keene, Benjamin, 238.  
 Keeney, Benjamin, 33.  
 Keeney, Thomas, 226.  
 Keeny, Benjamin, 70.  
 Keggins, John, 198.  
 Keigwin, Amos, 12.  
 Keigwin, James, 12.  
 Keigwin, Thomas, 12.  
 Keith, John, 71.  
 Kelby, Christopher, 334.  
 Kelcey, John, 52, 72.  
 Kelcey, Joshua, 53, 72.  
 Kelcey, Oliver, 52.  
 Kelcy, Elijah, 203.  
 Kelcy, Noah, 236.  
 Kelcy, Peter, 53.  
 Keley, Eli, 300.  
 Keley, Samuel, Jr., 59.  
 Kelleey, Preson, 266.  
 Kelley, John, 170, 302.  
 Kelley, Moses, 215.  
 Kellis, Peter, 61, 121.  
 Kellog, Enoch, 111.  
 Kellog, Isaac, 132.  
 Kellog, Samuel, 204.  
 Kellog, Stephen, 111.  
 Kellogg, Dolphin, 47.  
 Kellogg, Elijah, 202, 222.  
 Kellogg, Enoch, 334.  
 Kellogg, Esau, 47.  
 Kellogg, Grove, 52, 70.  
 Kellogg, Horrace, 52, 70.  
 Kellogg, Isaac, 66, 141.  
 Kellogg, Jonathan, 9.  
 Kellogg, Oliver, 214.  
 Kellogg, Peter, 268, 283, 351.

- Kellogg, Seth, 52, 70, 255, 345.  
 Kellogg, Stephen, 254, 321, 338,  
     348.  
 Kelly, John, 40, 53, 283.  
 Kelsey, Eli, 281.  
 Kelsey, Noah, 33, 80, 170, 266,  
     321.  
 Kelsey, Oliver, 72.  
 Kelsug, Noah, 338.  
 Kelue, Peter, 162.  
 Kendal, Daniel, 19.  
 Kendal, Joshua, 290.  
 Kendall, John, 345.  
 Kendall, Joshua, 198.  
 Kendol, Noadiah, 144.  
 Kendrick, Benjamin, 87.  
 Kenedy, David, 363.  
 Keney, Benjamin, 170, 346.  
 Keney, Thomas, 180.  
 Kenn, William, 285.  
 Kennedy, Joseph, 12.  
 Kennedy, Nathan, 357.  
 Kenney, Benjamin, 266.  
 Kenning, Thomas, 122.  
 Kenny, Jonas, 184.  
 Kenny, Joshua, 342.  
 Kenny, Richard, 342.  
 Kent, Abel, 18.  
 Kent, Benajah, 18.  
 Kent, Joseph, 180, 338.  
 Kent, Nathan, 57.  
 Kent, Oliver, 179.  
 Kent, Titus, 352.  
 Kent, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34, 35,  
     103, 104, 106, 107, 126, 165, 169,  
     170, 189, 208, 209, 210, 211, 235,  
     261, 265, 282, 285, 355.  
 Keny, 143.  
 Keny, James, 143.  
 Kerkum, William, 335.  
 Kerns, Luke, 60.  
 Ketcham, Ezra, 47.  
 Ketcham, Daniel, 4.  
 Ketchum, Ezra, 119, 154.  
 Ketchum, Samuel, 109.  
 Keton, John, 348.  
 Keyes, Aaron, 46.  
 Keyes, Elnathan, 226.  
 Keyes, Marshal, 282, 341.  
 Keys, Elnathan, 181.  
 Kibbe, Bildad, 11.  
 Kibbe, Daniel, 11.  
 Kibbe, James, 2d, 11.  
 Kibbe, Philip, 57, 81.  
 Kidder, James, 130.  
 Kilbey, Christopher, 170.  
 Kilborn, Abraham, 53.  
 Kilborn, David, 53.  
 Kilborn, Elaphaz, 215.  
 Kilborn, Roswell, 286.  
 Kilborn, Samuel, 53.  
 Kilby, Anthony, 188.  
 Kilby, Christopher, 33, 238, 255,  
     310.  
 Killam, Cyrus, 51.  
 Killingly, 30, 35, 37, 71, 134, 135,  
     136, 137, 138, 161, 173, 183, 190,  
     192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200,  
     215, 216, 217, 225, 237, 260, 264,  
     269, 270, 272, 273, 287, 292, 295,  
     301.  
 Killingworth, 22, 28, 30, 34, 38,  
     39, 52, 72, 150, 151, 164, 166,  
     167, 170, 173, 174, 188, 209, 211,  
     212, 216, 231, 261, 262, 263, 268,  
     270, 273, 274, 280, 281, 300, 367.  
 Killogg, Isaac, 257.  
 Killum, Luther, 211.  
 Kiltam, Cyrus, 69.  
 Kimbal, Abraham, 33.  
 Kimbal, Elijah, 363.  
 Kimball, Abraham T., 170, 239,  
     346.  
 Kimball, Elijah, 362.  
 Kimball, Jared, 284, 323, 341.  
 Kimball, Jededeah, 266.  
 Kimball, Jedediah, 287, 301, 302,  
     306, 312, 344.  
 Kimball, John, 284, 323.  
 Kimball, Richard, 323, 341.  
 Kimball, Samuel, 199.  
 Kimberlee, John, 154.  
 Kimberley, Ephraim, 266.  
 Kimberly, 33, 234.  
 Kimberly, Charles, 60.  
 Kimberly, E., 170.  
 Kimberly, John, 123.  
 Kimboe, Charles, 131.  
 Kinball, Charles, 185.  
 Kindle, John, 339.  
 Kine, Daniel, 208.  
 King, Eli, 336.  
 King, George, 33, 75, 170, 229.  
 King, Hez, 170.  
 King, John, 152.  
 King, Joseph, 266, 284, 352.  
 King, Orry, 33, 93, 170, 234, 250.  
 King, Samuel, 4, 208.  
 King, Theodore, 187.  
 Kingbury, Phinehas, Jr., 369.  
 Kingley, Asael, 181.  
 Kingman, Mitchel, 368.  
 Kingsberry, Jabez, 75.  
 Kingsberry, Joseph, 48.

- Kingsbury, Andrew, 132.  
 Kingsbury, J., 329.  
 Kingsbury, Jabez, 71, 136, 161.  
 Kingsbury, Jacob, 303, 305, 323,  
   339.  
 Kingsbury, Joseph, 193.  
 Kingsbury, Michael, 113.  
 Kingsbury, Oliver, 136, 294, 316.  
 Kingsbury, Samuel, 224.  
 Kingsley, Aaron, 288, 325, 339.  
 Kingsley, Asehel, 221.  
 Kingsley, Elipaz, 85.  
 Kingsley, Hezekiah, 159.  
 Kingsley, James, 75.  
 Kingsley, Ebenezer, 19.  
 Kinne, Asa, 10.  
 Kinne, Benoni, 12, 148.  
 Kinne, Ezra, 15.  
 Kinne, Jacob, 10.  
 Kinne, James, 149.  
 Kinne, Spencer, 15.  
 Kinney, Joseph, 182.  
 Kinning, Thomas, 33, 234.  
 Kinsey, William, 350.  
 Kiplee, Elijah, 340.  
 Kircum, Benjamin, 258, 306, 323.  
 Kircum, John, 303, 308, 327.  
 Kircum, Philemon, 328.  
 Kircum, William, 252.  
 Kirkham, Benjamin, 51.  
 Kirkham, William, 51.  
 Kirkland, 232.  
 Kirkum, John, 250, 348.  
 Kirkum, Philemon, 273, 307, 319.  
 Kirkum, Samuel, 348.  
 Kirkum, William, 318.  
 Kirtland, 33.  
 Kirtland, Jabez, 272, 323, 341.  
 Kirtland, James, 81.  
 Kirttend, Jabez, 301.  
 Kittle, Thomas, 345.  
 Knap, Aaron, 119, 154.  
 Knap, Abraham, 74.  
 Knap, Benjamin, 121.  
 Knap, Borden, 114.  
 Knap, Charles, 116.  
 Knap, David, 121.  
 Knap, Ebenezer, 3.  
 Knap, Edward, 349.  
 Knap, Elijah, 74.  
 Knap, Henry, 222.  
 Knap, James, 33, 57, 80, 115, 233,  
   234.  
 Knap, John, 3, 55, 105.  
 Knap, John, Jr., 121.  
 Knap, Jonas, 57.  
 Knap, Jones, 80.
- Knap, Lemuel, 137.  
 Knap, Moses, 7, 89.  
 Knap, S., 114.  
 Knap, Samuel, 116.  
 Knap, Timothy, 33, 69, 170, 235.  
 Knap, Usel, 33, 233.  
 Knap, Uzel, 313.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 282.  
 Knapp, Bouton, 367.  
 Knapp, Edward, 206.  
 Knapp, Isaac, 367.  
 Knapp, James, 365.  
 Knapp, Jared, 53.  
 Knapp, Nathan, 115.  
 Knapp, Ushal, 114.  
 Knapp, Uzal, 329.  
 Kneel, Robart, 66.  
 Kneeland, Jesse, 266, 284, 353.  
 Kneeland, Jonathan, 3.  
 Kneeland, Samuel, 87.  
 Kneeland, Seth, 345.  
 Knight, Daniel, 310.  
 Knight, Daniel W., 335.  
 Knight, Elijah, 75.  
 Knight, Phineas, 272, 301, 323,  
   341.  
 Knight, Squier, 136.  
 Knight, Squir, 71, 148.  
 Knight, Squire, 160.  
 Knight, William, 82, 147, 159.  
 Knolton, Joseph, 3.  
 Knot, Hezekiah, 348.  
 Knowles, Charles, 7.  
 Knowles, Giles, 65.  
 Knowles, James, 266.  
 Knowles, John, 345.  
 Knowles, Seth, 65, 347.  
 Knowlton, 88.  
 Knowlton, Joshua, 46.  
 Knox, Alexander, 286, 297.  
 Knox, Archable, 357.  
 Koberling, Cornelius, 14.  
 Kyes, Aaron, 130.  
 Kyes, Marshall, 323.
- Lacey, Fairchild F., 34.  
 Lacey, John F., 154.  
 Lacey, Josiah, 34, 67, 234.  
 Lacey, Richard, 4.  
 Lacy, J. Fairchild, 234.  
 Lacy, John, 7.  
 Lacy, John Fairchild, 122.  
 Lacy, Josiah, 171.  
 Lacy, Seth, 8.  
 Lad, Eliab, 12.  
 Ladd, John, 132.  
 Ladd, Oliver, 132.

- Ladd, Samuel, Jr., 75.  
 Laflen, James, 82.  
 Laflen, John, Jr., 82.  
 Laflin, Abraham, 82.  
 Laflin, James, 59.  
 Laflin, John, 59, 61.  
 Lair, Jacob, 69.  
 Lake, Phineas, 171, 235.  
 Lake, Reuben, 332.  
 Lamb, 150, 152, 359.  
 Lamb, Asa, 51, 69, 198.  
 Lamb, Benjamin, 128.  
 Lamb, Jacob, 281.  
 Lamb, Joseph, 33, 183, 238.  
 Lamb, Silas, 253.  
 Lambart, Samuel, 6.  
 Lambert, Thomas, 281.  
 Lamberton, Obed, 34, 170, 241, 266, 348.  
 Lamberton, Obed, Jr., 85.  
 Lambkins, Benjamin, 170.  
 Lambskins, Benjamin, 34, 235.  
 Lament, William, 330.  
 Lamfear, Samuel, 61.  
 Lamfeer, Samuel, 296.  
 Lamphere, Abel, 364.  
 Lamphere, Roswell, 337.  
 Lamphere, Samuel, 108.  
 Lamphier, Fitch, 247.  
 Lamphier, Roswell, 182.  
 Lampshire, George, 220.  
 Lamson, Ebenezer, 11.  
 Lamson, Samuel, 203.  
 Lancashire, 366.  
 Landing, Cazar, 288.  
 Landon, Ozias, 244.  
 Lane, Amos, 80.  
 Lane, Joel, 266, 289.  
 Lane, John, 46, 131, 211.  
 Lane, Joseph, 210, 212.  
 Lane, Lemuel, 278, 299, 347.  
 Lane, Nathan, 340.  
 Lane, Robert, 65, 132.  
 Lane, William, 33, 359.  
 Lanfere, Oliver, Jr., 2.  
 Langatha, Stephen, 10, 349.  
 Langathe, Stephen, 80.  
 Langdon, Philip, 18, 80.  
 Langly, David, 69.  
 Lankton, Jonathan, 50.  
 Lanord, Asa, 63.  
 Lanphear, Fitch, 140.  
 Laphland, John, 352.  
 Laraba, Seth, 288.  
 Larabe, Nathaniel, 9.  
 Larabee, John, 154.  
 Laraby, Asa, 54.  
 Laraby, Willet, 54.  
 Lareey, Ready, 284.  
 Larey, Ready, 299.  
 Larnebe, Willord, 235.  
 Larned, 135.  
 Larnord, Joseph, 141, 142.  
 Larow, John, 53.  
 Larrebee, Willard, 78.  
 Larrebee, Willet, 34.  
 Larribe, Seth, 85.  
 Larrobe, Seth, 127.  
 Larroby, Thomas, 180.  
 Larry, Thada, 352.  
 Lashbrooks, William, 56, 77, 137.  
 Latham, Amos, 50, 68.  
 Latham, Cary, 285.  
 Lathrop, Ebenezer, 362.  
 Lathrop, James, 179, 220.  
 Lathrop, Joseph, 75.  
 Lathrop, Samuel, 76.  
 Lattemore, Levi, 266.  
 Lattimer, Levi, 243, 284.  
 Lattimore, Levi, 348.  
 Laughlin, James, 80.  
 Laurance, Edward, 11.  
 Lauson, Joseph, 307.  
 Lauton, Joshua, 134.  
 Laverrick, Gabriel, 266.  
 Law, Nathan, 295.  
 Lawin, Joseph, 93.  
 Lawrence, Amos, 86, 170, 241.  
 Lawrence, Bille, 46, 63, 64.  
 Lawrence, John, 135, 228.  
 Lawrence, Luther, 205.  
 Lawrence, Amos, 34, 266, 348.  
 Lawrence, David, 86, 134.  
 Lawrence, Luthar, 10.  
 Lawrence, Richard, 280, 289, 354.  
 Laws, Joseph, 139.  
 Lawson, David, 179.  
 Lawson, Joseph, 280, 314, 328.  
 Lay, Asa, 34, 79, 171, 232, 266.  
 Lay, Elias, 3.  
 Lay, John, 179, 266, 282, 338.  
 Lay, John, 2d, 282.  
 Lay, John, 4th, 288.  
 Lay, Richard, 34, 170, 232, 266.  
 Layre, Jacob, 34, 235.  
 Lazel, Abner, 277.  
 Leach, 151.  
 Leach, Ebenezer, 59.  
 Leach, Hezekiah, 6, 266.  
 Leach, Jabez, 71, 137.  
 Leach, Lewis, 351.  
 Leach, William, 60, 84, 209.  
 Leads, Thomas, 344.  
 Leaming, George, 93.

- Learnard, Samuel, 195.  
 Leason, James, 285.  
 Leason, Job, 280, 330.  
 Leathercoat, John, 85, 127.  
 Leavens, Jacob, 137.  
 Leavens, Samuel, 217.  
 Leavenswth, 93.  
 Leavenswth, D, 102.  
 Leavensworth, Gideon, 91.  
 Leavenworth, Eli, 171.  
 Lebanon, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31,  
     32, 37, 40, 42, 44, 132, 137, 139,  
     140, 141, 142, 163, 166, 167, 170,  
     173, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,  
     184, 196, 197, 200, 201, 216, 220,  
     221, 226, 237, 242, 248, 249, 250,  
     254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 265, 266,  
     268, 270, 271, 278, 279, 280, 285,  
     290, 291, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302,  
     355, 356.  
 Lebbeus, 75.  
 Lebret, Charles, 71, 135.  
 Lee, Abner, 33, 171, 235, 330.  
 Lee, David, 187.  
 Lee, Ebenezer, 49.  
 Lee, Elias, 46, 63, 64.  
 Lee, Elisha, 33, 232.  
 Lee, Enos, 89.  
 Lee, Ezra, 33, 170, 181, 183, 232,  
     266.  
 Lee, Horton, 140.  
 Lee, John, 287.  
 Lee, Jonathan, 135.  
 Lee, Lemuel, 7.  
 Lee, Levi, 5, 33, 359.  
 Lee, Matthew, 277, 299, 347.  
 Lee, Noah, 57, 171, 266.  
 Lee, Samuel, 61, 103, 334.  
 Lee, Stephen, 75.  
 Lee, Thomas, 273.  
 Lee, William, 49, 352.  
 Lee, Zadock, 181, 220.  
 Leech, Christopher, 358, 359.  
 Leeds, Thomas, 34, 184, 233.  
 Leek, Timothy, 217.  
 Leet, Allen, 34, 72, 170, 232.  
 Leman, George, 58.  
 Lement, William, 287.  
 Lenord, Asa, 1.  
 Lenord, Jedediah, 1.  
 Lenord, Simeon, 71.  
 Lensley, Josiah, 49.  
 Leonard, Asa, 258.  
 Leonard, Benajah, 105.  
 Leonard, Ezra, 48.  
 Leonard, Simeon, 137.  
 Lerone, John, 67.  
 Lerow, John, 334.  
 Leson, Jesse, 66.  
 Leson, Job, 66.  
 Lester, Andrew, 33, 63, 64, 236.  
 Lester, Elijah, 15.  
 Lester, Guy, 180.  
 Lester, Nathan, 64, 146, 157.  
 Levenie, Joseph, 194.  
 Levensworth, Eli, 229.  
 Leverick, Gabriel, 34, 73, 171, 233.  
 Leverick, Gerard, 302.  
 Levine, Joseph, 195.  
 Livingston, Isaac, 280.  
 Livingsworth, Eli, 34.  
 Levorick, Gabriel, 266.  
 Lewes, John, 53, 72.  
 Lewis, 56, 77.  
 Lewis, Abel, 60, 83.  
 Lewis, Andrew, 79.  
 Lewis, Augustus, 5.  
 Lewis, Chauncey, 60, 83, 254, 307,  
     321, 328, 350.  
 Lewis, Clear, 209.  
 Lewis, David, 290, 291.  
 Lewis, Ebenezer, 34, 60, 69, 83,  
     230.  
 Lewis, Eleazer, 198, 225.  
 Lewis, Eli, 92.  
 Lewis, Elihu, 13.  
 Lewis, Elisha, 73.  
 Lewis, Frances, 208.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 254, 350.  
 Lewis, Jabez, 57, 80.  
 Lewis, Naboth, 346.  
 Lewis, Peter, 58, 90, 93, 171, 266,  
     325.  
 Lewis, Philip, 66.  
 Lewis, Philo, 48, 151.  
 Lewis, Phinies, 148.  
 Lewis, Robert, 131.  
 Lewis, Roger, 49.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 34, 84, 230.  
 Lewis, Samuel, Jr., 91.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 78, 113.  
 Lewis, Valentine, 34, 233.  
 Lewis, Wait, 154, 162.  
 Lewis, Weight, 343.  
 Lewis, William, 247, 346.  
 Liberty, 288.  
 Liberty, Cuff, 346.  
 Liberty, Jeff, 287.  
 Liberty, James, 343.  
 Liley, Moses, 10.  
 Lilington, Samuel, 63.  
 Lille, Benjamin, 130.  
 Lille, John, 138.  
 Lille, Turner, 85.

- Lillee, Chester, 200.  
 Lilley, Abner, 226, 288.  
 Lilley, Benjamin, 72.  
 Lilley, Chester, 363.  
 Lilley, Ebenezer, 171, 237.  
 Lilley, Elijah, 199.  
 Lilley, John, 77, 157, 171.  
 Lilley, Prince, 158.  
 Lilley, Reuben, 157.  
 Lilley, Turnor, 128.  
 Lillie, Abner, 266.  
 Lillie, Chester, 294.  
 Lillie, Ebenezer, 82.  
 Lillie, John, 64.  
 Lillie, Prince, 64.  
 Lilliee, Reuben, 64.  
 Lilly, Ebenezer, 34.  
 Lilly, John, 56.  
 Lim, William, 305.  
 Liman, Joseph, 214.  
 Limon, Joseph, 218.  
 Linch, Patrick, 68.  
 Lincoln, Elisha, 56, 78, 121, 162.  
 Lindsay, David, 256.  
 Lindsey, David, 308, 317.  
 Linsley, Solomon, Jr., 286.  
 Lines, John, 34, 171, 196, 266,  
     283, 285, 292, 351, 355.  
 Lines, Zenus, 249.  
 Linkon, Elijah, 85, 127.  
 Linkton, Elisha, 50.  
 Linn, David, 188.  
 Linn, William, 52, 72, 303, 305,  
     328.  
 Linsey, David, 348.  
 Linsey, Josiah, 80.  
 Linsey, Roland, 80.  
 Linsley, Abiel, 61.  
 Linsley, Abiel, Jr., 99.  
 Linsley, Brainard, 206.  
 Linsley, Josiah, 349.  
 Linsley, Robart, 349.  
 Linsky, David, 331.  
 Linsky, Simeon, 2.  
 Lion, Ebenezer, 364.  
 Lion, Ezra, 355.  
 Litchfield, Elisha, 64.  
 Litchfield, James, 64, 158.  
 Litchfield, 23, 24, 35, 37, 38, 39,  
     40, 42, 53, 88, 163, 170, 171, 173,  
     175, 177, 192, 199, 203, 205, 215,  
     216, 228, 235, 286, 355, 356.  
 Litchfield Co., 234.  
 Little, George, 225.  
 Little, John, 146.  
 Little, Nathan, 124.  
 Little, Nathaniel, 8, 154, 181, 220.  
 Little, Prince, 146.  
 Little, Ruben, 146.  
 Little, William, 77.  
 Littlefield, Ebenezer, 34, 236.  
 Liverpool, 366.  
 Livingston, 178, 359.  
 Loaring, Joseph, 58.  
 Loatwall, Ephriah, 86.  
 Lock, William, 95.  
 Lockwood, Amos, 116.  
 Lockwood, David, 9, 116.  
 Lockwood, E., 109.  
 Lockwood, Eliphalet, 33, 115, 233.  
 Lockwood, Gershom, 34, 109.  
 Lockwood, Isaac, 282.  
 Lockwood, J., 113, 114.  
 Lockwood, James, 9.  
 Lockwood, Jared, 116.  
 Lockwood, Jeremiah, 197, 222.  
 Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., 116.  
 Lockwood, Josiah, 181.  
 Lockwood, Moses, 33, 116, 171,  
     234, 238.  
 Lockwood, Samuel, 33, 234.  
 Lockwood, Stephen, 33, 67, 96, 98,  
     233.  
 Lockwood, Timothy, 33, 114, 233.  
 Lockwood, Timothy, Jr., 116.  
 Login, Cato, 153.  
 Lombord, Juston, 18.  
 Lomis, Ezekiel, 137.  
 Lomis, Moses, 240.  
 Lomis, Oliver, 186.  
 Lomiss, Ezekiel, 77.  
 Lommis, Solomon, 214.  
 London, Charles, 59, 83.  
 London, Ebel, 339.  
 London, Eliel, 325, 339.  
 London, Ethiel, 288.  
 London, Pomp, 61.  
 Long, James, 153.  
 Long, Stephen, 294.  
 Long Island, 88, 368.  
 Loomis, Abel, 144.  
 Loomis, Andrew, 63.  
 Loomis, Brigadier, 280.  
 Loomis, Dick, 348.  
 Loomis, Eleazer, 65.  
 Loomis, Ezekiel, 56, 140.  
 Loomis, Ezra, 197.  
 Loomis, George, 86.  
 Loomis, Ichabod, 362.  
 Loomis, Israel, 33, 70, 170, 257.  
 Loomis, Jonathan, 14.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 198.  
 Loomis, Lebbeus, 87, 197.  
 Loomis, Luthar, 59, 82.

- Loomis, Moses, 33, 295, 296.  
 Loomis, Roger, 63, 354.  
 Loomis, Ruben, 14.  
 Loomis, Samuel, 63, 351.  
 Loomis, Samuel, Jr., 47.  
 Loomis, Solomon, 197.  
 Loomis, Steaphen, 241.  
 Loomis, Stephen, Jr., 86.  
 Loomiss, Elijah, 6.  
 Loomiss, George, 6.  
 Loomiss, Moses, 287.  
 Lord, [ ]ben, 153.  
 Lord, Abner, 343.  
 Lord, Amos, 79.  
 Lord, Elijah, 338.  
 Lord, Eliphetalet, 48.  
 Lord, Henry, 351.  
 Lord, Jabez, 33, 171, 229, 266, 334.  
 Lord, James, 74.  
 Lord, Jeremiah, 33, 79, 153, 171, 232, 254, 266.  
 Lord, John, 33, 217, 234.  
 Lord, Richard, 84, 310, 343, 353.  
 Lord, Solaman, 201.  
 Lord, William, 33, 79, 153, 232, 266, 304, 324.  
 Lorian, Joseph, 95.  
 Lorthup, Azariah, 78.  
 Loswell, Mark, 159.  
 Lothrop, Solomon, 75.  
 Lotroop, David, 188.  
 Lotwell, Eppaphras, 348.  
 Loud, Henry, 351.  
 Loughlin, James, 57.  
 Lounbuary, David, 150.  
 Lounsbury, David, 258, 305, 328.  
 Lounsbury, Peter, 114.  
 Love, John, 281, 354.  
 Lovegoy, Nathaniel, 136.  
 Lovejoy, John, 198, 224.  
 Lovel, Seth, 216.  
 Loveland, Amos, 226.  
 Loveland, Charles, 346.  
 Loveland, Daniel, 351.  
 Loveland, Elijah, 7.  
 Loveland, Elisha, 33, 170, 238.  
 Loveland, Epafroditus, 220.  
 Loveland, Isaac, 143.  
 Loveland, Jonathan, 3, 17, 273.  
 Loveland, Levi, 33, 238.  
 Loveland, Thomas, 33, 170, 238, 248, 266, 351.  
 Loveland, Trueman, 366.  
 Lovell, Seth, 223.  
 Loveman, Jonathan, 266.  
 Loveridge, William, 212.  
 Lovland, Amos, 191.  
 Low, William, 57, 80.  
 Lowden, John, 12.  
 Lowil, Willobe, 12.  
 Lowmas, Brigador, 203.  
 Lownsbury, Nathaniel, 347.  
 Loyd, Clement, 114.  
 Lucas, Ichabod, 65.  
 Lucas, Samuel, 3, 66, 70.  
 Lucas, William, 7, 66, 216.  
 Luce, Jonathan, 34, 81, 170, 239, 266, 323, 341, 350.  
 Luce, Othnell, 196.  
 Luce, Timothy, 57.  
 Luce, Uriah, 294.  
 Luch, James, 48.  
 Lueus, Samuel, 238.  
 Luddington, James, 294.  
 Ludeman, John, 33, 123, 234.  
 Ludiman, John, 153, 171, 266.  
 Ludlow, Stephen, 79, 153, 325.  
 Lung, Joseph, 346.  
 Luis, Benjamin, 139.  
 Luis, Simeon, 79.  
 Luke, Phineas, 33.  
 Luke, Roger, 282.  
 Luke, William, 283.  
 Lukus, Samuel, 34.  
 Lum, Joseph, 2.  
 Lumis, Josiah, 17.  
 Lumis, Samuel, 150.  
 Lummis, Israel, 238.  
 Lummis, Nathan, 154.  
 Lung, Joseph, 7, 34, 170, 239, 266.  
 Lunsbury, Peter, 34, 233.  
 Lusk, Solomon, 186.  
 Luther, Cromwill, 193.  
 Luther, Crumel, 135.  
 Luther, Crummil, 71.  
 Luther, Elisha, 140.  
 Luther, Nathan, 276.  
 Luther, Theor, 86.  
 Luther, Theophilus, 134, 307, 314.  
 Lylley, Benjamin, 54.  
 Lyman, 88.  
 Lyman, Asa, 357.  
 Lyman, Dan, 141, 221, 296, 315, 331.  
 Lyman, Elihu, 7.  
 Lyman, Elisha, 180, 220.  
 Lyman, Ezekiel, Jr., 141, 295.  
 Lyman, Isaa, 220.  
 Lyman, Isaac, 179.  
 Lyman, Jesse, 220.  
 Lyman, Jonathan, 2.  
 Lyman, Phenias, 13.  
 Lyman, Richard, 75.

- Lyman, Richard, 2d, 139.  
 Lyman, Richard, 3d, 139.  
 Lyman, Samuel, 220.  
 Lyme, 21, 23, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35,  
     37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 163, 164,  
     166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174,  
     177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184,  
     190, 215, 227, 232, 246, 257, 260,  
     265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 282, 287,  
     288, 302, 356, 358, 359, 366, 368.  
 Lynde, Gideon, 78.  
 Lynds, John, 229.  
 Lynde, Samuel, Jr., 279, 300.  
 Lynn, William, 343.  
 Lyon, 97, 98, 134.  
 Lyon, Aaron, 3, 14.  
 Lyon, Abiel, 33, 76, 138, 237.  
 Lyon, Amariah, 359.  
 Lyon, Asa, 33, 86, 134, 230.  
 Lyon, Ezra, 170.  
 Lyon, Henry, 33, 131, 237, 266.  
 Lyon, Isaac, 104.  
 Lyon, John, 97, 134.  
 Lyon, Joseph, 214.  
 Lyon, Joseph, Jr., 68.  
 Lyon, Nathan, 89.  
 Lyon, Pelatiah, 110.  
 Lyon, Peter, 334.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 33, 97, 233, 284,  
     309, 334.  
 Lyon, Stephen, 97, 134.  
 Lyon, Thomas, 33.  
 Lyon, Tony, 96.  
  
 McAnotter, John, 35, 233.  
 McCannack, John, 151.  
 McCartee, George, 267.  
 McCartee, John, 266.  
 McCarter, George, 227.  
 Maccarty, John, 277.  
 McCensey, George, 35.  
 McCensey, James, 35.  
 McClain, James, 78.  
 McCluer, James, 18.  
 McColpin, Alexander, 317.  
 McCorn, William, 34.  
 McCorne, William, 65, 240.  
 McCowen, Neal, 118.  
 McCoy, Alexander, 35, 74, 232.  
 McCoy, John, 267, 282.  
 McCraw, Reuben, 202.  
 McCullum, Duncan, 267, 280.  
 McCulpin, Alexander, 278, 351.  
 McCune, Robert, 361.  
 McCune, Samuel, 362.  
 McDaniel, Anthony, 54, 330.  
 McDaniel, Daniel, 71.  
  
 McDaniel, James, 232, 267.  
 McDaniel, John, 171.  
 McDanield, James, 35.  
 McDaniels, James, 77.  
 McDaniels, Jams, 171.  
 McDaniels, Samuel, 9.  
 McDavid, James, 346.  
 McDonald, C., 210.  
 McDonald, Charles, 55, 120, 154.  
 McDonald, John, 35, 113, 355.  
 McDonel, John, 68.  
 McDonold, John, 232.  
 McDougal, 339.  
 McDowell, Alexander, 35, 238.  
 MacFall, William, 34, 344.  
 McFarland, James, 284.  
 McFee, Anguis, 73.  
 McGlaflin, John, 153.  
 McGreeger, John, 237.  
 McGregor, John, 35, 171.  
 McGregory, Aaron, 8.  
 McGregory, Samuel, 189.  
 McGriegier, 198.  
 McGriegier, John, 76.  
 Megriggay, Joel, 66.  
 Megriggry, Joel, 49.  
 McGuire, Thomas, 283, 301.  
 McHood, Joseph, 351.  
 McIntire, Abel, 48.  
 McIntosh, Timothy, 181.  
 McJuborrough, Jedd<sup>n</sup>, 239.  
 Mack, Abner, 141, 171, 266, 354.  
 Mack, Barzilla, 354.  
 Mack, Benjamin, 79, 246.  
 Mack, Daniel, 186.  
 Mack, Hezekiah, 3.  
 Mack, Joel, 141, 221.  
 Mack, Orlander, 239.  
 Mack, Richard, 276, 352.  
 Mack, Samuel, 142.  
 Mack, Thomas, 296.  
 Mack, Zebulon, 369.  
 Mackarel, James, 370.  
 Mckartey, James, 139.  
 Mackaul, James, 370.  
 Mackaul, Walter, 141.  
 McKay, James, 3.  
 McKeine, Barnabas, 5.  
 McKensey, John, 58.  
 McKenzie, John, 94.  
 McKey, Wyllin, 190.  
 Mackinborough, Benjamin, 142.  
 Mackinborough, Jedadiah, 142.  
 McKinstry, Paul, 345.  
 Mackintire, Henery, 57, 80.  
 McKinsey, James, 233.  
 Mackrady, John, 117.

- Macks, Jeremiah, 171.  
McLane, Jacobe, 35, 235, 267.  
McLane, Matthew, 35, 232.  
McLane, Moredock, 63.  
Maclane, Niel, 241.  
McLarlene, John, 158.  
McLean, David, 52, 70.  
McLean, Jacob, 78, 227.  
McLean, John, 78, 227.  
McLean, Neil, Jr., 86.  
McLean, William, 47, 118, 153.  
McLorey, Andrew, 77.  
McMullin, John, 67.  
McNale, Archabel, 14.  
McNeal, Henry, 201.  
McNeal, Neal, 334.  
McNeel, Neel, 210.  
McNeil, Neil, 63.  
McNulter, John, 267.  
McNulty, John, 219, 330.  
McNulty, John, 314.  
McNunlly, John, 113.  
McNutters, John, 171.  
MacOrlander, 35.  
McQueen, William, 2.  
McQuire, Thomas, 354.  
McRenneck, John, 73.  
McRow, William, 198.  
Maculpin, Alexander, 267.  
Maggot, Zebulon, 171, 267.  
Mahar, James, 35, 70, 171, 238, 267.  
Maharr, James, 345.  
Maksfield, Caleb, 154.  
Main, John, 104.  
Malcom, Thomas, 75.  
Maleny, Nathan, 339.  
Malery, Lemuel, 208.  
Malison, Thomas, 50, 68.  
Mallary, A., 99.  
Mallary, David, 102.  
Mallerson, Benjamin, 34.  
Mallery, Amos, 35, 73, 172, 229, 266, 267.  
Mallery, Calvin, 217.  
Mallery, David, 73.  
Mallery, Giles, 9.  
Mallery, John, 1.  
Mallery, Jonah, 84, 171, 266.  
Mallery, Levi, 276.  
Mallery, Levey, 3.  
Mallery, Nathan, 282, 325, 339.  
Mallery, Nathaniel, 325.  
Mallery, Samuel, 215.  
Mallery, Simeon, 66.  
Mallet, Abell, 93.  
Mallison, Roswell, 216.  
Maltbie, Jonathan, 365.  
Maltbie, Zaccheus, 1.  
Malthby, David, 115.  
Malthrop, Joseph, 172.  
Malthrop, Steaphen, 172.  
Man, Elisha, 296.  
Man, Zadock, 142.  
Manchester, 254.  
Manclift, Lemiel, 316.  
Mane, John, Jr., 235.  
Maning, Samuel, 58.  
Maning, William, 80, 231.  
Manjent, Nicholas, 54.  
Manley, William, 14.  
Manly, Asa, 218.  
Manly, John, 147.  
Manning, Bille, 134.  
Manning, Dyar, 74.  
Manning, Phin., 81.  
Manning, Phineas, 35, 241.  
Manning, Roger, 74.  
Manning, Samuel, 91.  
Manning, Seabury, 199.  
Manning, Sebury, 363.  
Manning, Thomas, 285, 354.  
Manning, William, 35, 133, 171, 227, 230.  
Manning, William, Jr., 75.  
Manross, Theodore, 206.  
Mansfield, Charles, 152.  
Mansfield, Dan, 35, 172, 229, 266.  
Mansfield, John, 13, 35, 82, 171, 230.  
Mansfield, Josh, 35.  
Mansfield, Joseph, 172, 229.  
Mansfield, Matthew, 189.  
Mansfield, Richard, 152.  
Mansfield, T., 266.  
Mansfield, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 54, 55, 72, 73, 88, 129, 133, 138, 163, 167, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 199, 200, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 236, 256, 260, 261, 263, 275, 280, 282, 287, 294, 299, 356, 357.  
Mantor, Royal, 317.  
Manvill, Ira, 217.  
Manwaring, George, 34, 227, 290.  
Marble, Thomas, 35, 141, 171, 239, 266, 344, 354.  
Marchant, John, 267.  
Marchant, Stephen, 73.  
Marcy, Thomas, 34.  
Margaro, John, 112.  
Marin, John, 295.  
Markham, Isaac, 49, 66.  
Markham, Joseph, 34, 171, 240.

- Markham, Joshua, 65.  
 Markham, Samuel, 7.  
 Marks, Abisha, 267, 351.  
 Marks, Comfort, 7, 35, 239.  
 Marks, Hezekiah, 142.  
 Marr, Patrick, 346.  
 Marsh, Abner, 35, 71, 135.  
 Marsh, John, 207, 352.  
 Marsh, Joseph, 201.  
 Marsh, Peter, 35, 76, 159, 172,  
     237, 280.  
 Marsh, Robert, 330.  
 Marsh, Roswell, 207.  
 Marsh, Samuel, 6.  
 Marshal, Byard, 267.  
 Marshal, Elisha, 35.  
 Marshal, Samuel, 241.  
 Marshall, Elijah, 14.  
 Marshall, Joseph, 118.  
 Marshall, Mead, 115.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 86, 362.  
 Marshall, Samuel Bryan, 73.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 243.  
 Marshall, William, 117.  
 Marshel, Alexander, 143.  
 Marshel, Elisha, 236.  
 Marshel, John, 200.  
 Marshell, Amos, 68.  
 Martain, Gidion, 72.  
 Martain, Hewlett, 133.  
 Marten, George, 35.  
 Marten, John, 54.  
 Marten, John, Jr., 72.  
 Marten, Lewis, 35.  
 Marten, Nathan, 356.  
 Marter, Royal, 317.  
 Marther, Elias, 232.  
 Martin, Charles, 65.  
 Martin, Charles O., 353.  
 Martin, David, 215.  
 Martin, George, 85, 171, 236.  
 Martin, Gideon, 135, 292, 301.  
 Martin, Gideon, Jr., 273.  
 Martin, John, 75.  
 Martin, John, Jr., 129.  
 Martin, Joseph, 140.  
 Martin, Lewis, 229, 338.  
 Martin, Nathaniel, 85.  
 Martin, Philip, 196.  
 Martin, Reuben, 340.  
 Martin, Samuel, 194.  
 Martin, William, 134, 245, 319,  
     336, 346.  
 Martins, Manasah, 364.  
 Marus, Moses, 87.  
 Marvin, Barnabas, 111.  
 Marvin, Matthew, 108, 154.  
 Marvin, O., 109.  
 Marvin, Ozias, 9.  
 Marvin, Thomas, 220.  
 Masa, Joseph, 127.  
 Mash, Abner, 237.  
 Mason, Asa, 179, 218.  
 Mason, Ashbel, 53.  
 Mason, Jeremiah, 142, 221.  
 Mason, John, 35, 53, 150, 171,  
     235.  
 Mason, Reuben, 299.  
 Mason, Rufus, 11, 266, 275.  
 Massachusetts, 99, 126, 228, 297,  
     368.  
 Masters, Nicholas, 100.  
 Maten, Abner, 194.  
 Mather, Elias, 35, 171.  
 Mather, Elihu, 86, 276, 331, 348.  
 Mather, Increase, 14.  
 Mather, John, 114.  
 Mather, Nath, 86.  
 Mather, Nathaniel, 241.  
 Matheson, David, 311.  
 Mathews, Eliada, 267.  
 Mathews, Hubbard, 49.  
 Mathews, James, 153.  
 Mathews, Jese, 49.  
 Mathews, Robert, 266.  
 Mathews, William, 50.  
 Matson, John, 11.  
 Matterson, David, 344.  
 Matterson, William, 290.  
 Mattherson, William, 78.  
 Matthews, Eliada, 171.  
 Matthews, James, 34, 118, 234.  
 Matthews, Jesse, 347.  
 Matthews, John, 171.  
 Matthews, Robert, 34, 172, 229.  
 Matthews, William, 34, 239, 346.  
 Mattison, David, 272, 311.  
 Mattocks, Samuel, 35, 70.  
 Mattoon, Joel, 13.  
 Mattoon, Samuel, 13.  
 Mattucks, Samuel, 238.  
 Mauenborough, Jedadiah, 35.  
 Maxfield, Caleb, 118.  
 May, John, 14.  
 Maynard, John, 358.  
 Maynard, Cyrus, 363.  
 Maynard, Zacheriah, 363.  
 Mayo, Elisha, 135, 209.  
 Mayson, Rufus, 349.  
 Mazuzen, Mark, 2.  
 Mazzeen, Ezekiel, 278, 291.  
 Meach, Joshua, 35, 232.  
 Meach, Thomas, 76, 336, 341.  
 Meach, William, 76, 147, 158.

- Meacham, Ichabod, Jr., 67.  
Meacham, Isaac, 369.  
Meacham, Jeremiah, 200.  
Meacham, Jonathan, 128.  
Meachum, Philip, 181.  
Mead, 93, 95, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 126.  
Mead, Elias, 9.  
Mead, Elijah, 117.  
Mead, Jasper, 36, 110.  
Mead, Jeremiah, 110.  
Méad, John, 219.  
Mead, Jonathan, 117.  
Mead, Mathew, 9.  
Mead, Oliver, 208.  
Mead, Samuel, 110, 116.  
Mead, Theophilus, 109.  
Mead, Uriah, 109.  
Meaker, Daniel, 95, 97.  
Meaker, Ebenezer, 4, 67, 92.  
Meaker, Hezekiah, 154.  
Meaker, John, 66.  
Meaker, Stephen, 78, 89, 109.  
Mears, Samuel, 248, 249.  
Measom, Elias, 325.  
Meason, Elias, 78, 325, 339.  
Meason, John, 71.  
Meason, John, Jr., 71.  
Meason, Joseph, 68, 85.  
Meazon, John, 161.  
Meazon, John, Jr., 161.  
Mecham, Elijah, 350.  
Mecham, Johannes, 350.  
Mecker, Stephen, 171.  
Meech, Elkanah, 75.  
Meech, Joshua, 9, 77, 150.  
Meech, Thomas, 9.  
Meecham, Jeremiah, 85.  
Meecham, Jonathan, 85.  
Meed, Jasper, 171.  
Meed, Jeremiah, 171.  
Meegan, John, 136.  
Meeker, Aaron, 369.  
Meeker, Daniel, 34, 171, 233, 355.  
Meeker, Hezekiah, 68.  
Meeker, John, 2, 331.  
Meeker, Josiah, 6, 369.  
Meeker, Stephen, 9, 34, 35, 57, 233, 234, 267, 306, 328.  
Meggs, Simmeon, 227.  
Megs, Nathan, 51.  
Meguire, Peter, 283.  
Meiggs, John, 246, 266, 319.  
Meigs, 63, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 160, 227.  
Meigs, John, 303, 327, 333.  
Meigs, Marks Comfort, 35.  
Meigs, Nathan, 5.  
Meigs, R., 150.  
Meigs, Return, 35, 153.  
Meigs, Return J., 7, 171, 239.  
Meigs, Simeon, 78, 267, 342.  
Meigs, Stephen, 343.  
Meleck, Ebed, 54.  
Melone, Daniel, 35, 229.  
Mercy, Thomas, 237.  
Merefield, Abraham, 139.  
Merells, Aaron, 59.  
Mereman, Ebenezer, 11.  
Meriam, Ephraim, 60.  
Meriam, John, 13.  
Meriden, 187.  
Merils, Ashur, 142.  
Merils, Noah, 341.  
Meriman, Josiah, 266.  
Merit, William, 296.  
Merriam, Asaph, 60, 83.  
Merriam, Edmund, 60, 83.  
Merriam, Ephraim, 13, 83.  
Merriam, Erastus, 190.  
Merriam, Ichabod, 13.  
Merrill, Jared, 143.  
Merrill, Aaron, 56, 247.  
Merrill, Ashbel, 347.  
Merrill, Cyperon, 55.  
Merrill, Daniel, 10.  
Merrill, Isaac, 52.  
Merrill, John, 142.  
Merrill, Noah, 287.  
Merrills, Aaron, 274.  
Merrills, Ashble, 277.  
Merrills, Isaac, 70.  
Merrills, Nathaniel, 192.  
Merrills, Noah, 323.  
Merrils, Aaron, 34, 171.  
Merrils, Asher, 34, 197.  
Merrils, Asnur, Jr., 142.  
Merrils, Cyprian, 34, 171, 239.  
Merrils, Cypron, 34.  
Merrils, Jonathan, 185.  
Merrils, Joseph, 367.  
Merrils, Nathaniel, 345.  
Merrils, Reuben, 142.  
Merriman, Charles, 60, 83.  
Merriman, Enoch, 60, 83, 324.  
Merriman, Josiah, 293.  
Merriman, Moses, 49.  
Merrit, Samuel, 211.  
Merrit, William, 354.  
Merritt, Peter, 112.  
Merritt, William, 275.  
Merrium, Asaph, 190.  
Merry, Sylvanus, 53.  
Mershala, Thomas, 139.

- Mertin, Joseph Plum, 73.  
 Merwin, David, 55, 105.  
 Merwin, Jesse, 104.  
 Mesenger, Aron, 11.  
 Mesenger, David, 11.  
 Mesenger, Israel, 11.  
 Mesenger, Ruben, 11.  
 Meson, Elias, 286.  
 Meson, Joseph, 50.  
 Messenger, Ezekiel, 80, 275.  
 Mesum, Joseph, 75.  
 Metcalf, Dan, 139.  
 Metcalf, Jabez, 139, 227.  
 Metcalf, Jonathan, 181, 220.  
 Micael, 28.  
 Micha, 75.  
 Middlesex Co., 298.  
 Middleton, William, 179.  
 Middletown, Christopher, 346.  
 Middletown, Peter, 346.  
 Middletown, 6, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27,  
   28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37,  
   38, 41, 43, 44, 88, 163, 164, 166,  
   167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173,  
   174, 176, 188, 193, 204, 205, 215,  
   216, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246,  
   248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256,  
   258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
   266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 301, 346,  
   355, 365, 366, 367.  
 Mider, Gideon W., 284.  
 Miel, Charles, 77.  
 Mielkin, John, 184.  
 Miels, Charles, 171.  
 Migat, Zebulon, 36.  
 Miggs, Phinehas, 66.  
 Mildrum, Mark, 49.  
 Miles, Caleb, 69.  
 Miles, Charles, 9, 35, 232.  
 Miles, Isaac, 35, 69, 235.  
 Miles, James, 60, 83.  
 Miles, John, 8, 35, 172, 229, 266.  
 Miles, Samuel, 13.  
 Miles, Thomas, 166.  
 Milord, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39,  
   40, 41, 73, 88, 150, 151, 164, 166,  
   167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176,  
   214, 216, 231, 261, 262, 263, 264,  
   265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271,  
   284, 369.  
 Millar, Charles, 267.  
 Millar, Daniel, 65, 346.  
 Millar, Jonathan, 348.  
 Millar, Samuel, 11.  
 Millar, William, 346.  
 Millard, Charles, 206.  
 Millard, Levit, 63, 254.  
 Miller, 370.  
 Miller, Abner, 46, 63, 64.  
 Miller, Alexander, 198, 363.  
 Miller, Alexander, Jr., 224.  
 Miller, Caleb, 348.  
 Miller, Charles, 34, 70, 171, 238.  
 Miller, Daniel, 34, 52, 70, 171, 240,  
   267, 287, 294.  
 Miller, David, 142, 367.  
 Miller, Dudley, 204.  
 Miller, Ebenezer, 367.  
 Miller, Edward, 327.  
 Miller, Enoch, 240.  
 Miller, James, 26, 75.  
 Miller, John, 34, 238.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 258, 306, 328.  
 Miller, Joseph, 201, 366.  
 Miller, Nathan, 34, 232.  
 Miller, Noah, 186.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 7, 34, 171, 238.  
 Millet, Jonathan, 12.  
 Millington, Samuel, 36, 56, 137,  
   218, 241.  
 Millington, Samuel, 3d, 81.  
 Millinton, Samuel, 77.  
 Millor, Edward, 346.  
 Mills, 103, 104.  
 Mills, Abraham, 314.  
 Mills, Alexander, 61, 103, 116,  
   339.  
 Mills, Elihu, 86.  
 Mills, Elijah, 203.  
 Mills, Ephraim, 11.  
 Mills, Gabriel, 314.  
 Mills, George, 114.  
 Mills, Gideon, 11.  
 Mills, John, 4, 281, 314, 325, 340.  
 Mills, Joseph, 35, 67, 96, 233.  
 Mills, Roger, 14.  
 Mills, Samuel, 35, 171.  
 Mills, Samuel Riggs, 94.  
 Mills, Nathaniel, Jr., 135.  
 Minard, John, 290.  
 Miner, Andrew, 34, 239.  
 Miner, Charles, 180, 331.  
 Miner, Christopher, 184.  
 Miner, Clement, 81, 336.  
 Miner, Elihu, 34.  
 Miner, Elnathan, 284.  
 Miner, Ichabod, 296.  
 Miner, James, 34, 272, 323, 341.  
 Miner, John, 209.  
 Miner, Sylvester, 34, 290, 332.  
 Miner, Rausel, 81.  
 Miner, Timothy, 180.  
 Mingo, 50.  
 Mino, Elihue, 241.

- Minor, Andrew, 12.  
 Minor, Andrew, Jr., 12.  
 Minor, Benedict, 282.  
 Minor, Clement, 73, 130, 186.  
 Minor, Elihu, 3, 171.  
 Minor, Elisha, 171, 267.  
 Minor, Elnathan, 338.  
 Minor, Nathan W., 352.  
 Minor, Rowswold, 139.  
 Minor, Samuel, 338.  
 Minot, David, 92.  
 Minthern, Michael, 316.  
 Mitchel, Barnabas, 60, 83, 347.  
 Mitchel, Eliph, 143.  
 Mitchel, George, 34, 76, 231, 340.  
 Mitchel, James, 49, 183.  
 Mitchel, John, 7, 34, 67, 95, 233.  
 Mitchel, John Benjamin, 58, 93.  
 Mitchel, Joseph, 214.  
 Mitchel, Samuel, 34, 172, 241, 342, 352.  
 Mitchel, Thomas, 61, 112, 113.  
 Mitchel, William, 121, 162.  
 Mitchel, Zephaniah, 182.  
 Mitchel, Zephaniah, 2<sup>d</sup>, 181.  
 Mitchell, Samuel, 267.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 360.  
 Mitchell, William, 7.  
 Mitshel, Barnabas, 340.  
 Mix, Abell, 99.  
 Mix, Amos, 60, 83.  
 Mix, Benjamin, 254.  
 Mix, Brister, 150.  
 Mix, Eli, 53.  
 Mix, Elisha, 69, 107, 267.  
 Mix, Enos, 13, 59, 82, 266, 293, 302.  
 Mix, John, 35, 171, 239, 267, 304, 322, 329, 333.  
 Mix, Josiah, 14.  
 Mix, Peter, 343.  
 Mix, Samuel, 197.  
 Mix, Stephen, 50, 69, 172.  
 Mix, Thomas, 82, 293.  
 Mix, Thomas, Jr., 14, 35, 75, 171, 230, 266.  
 Mix, Timothy, 35, 172, 229, 266.  
 Mix, William, 46, 63, 64.  
 Mize, William, 35, 70, 171, 238, 267, 345.  
 Mobbs, Pierce, 276.  
 Mobbs, Samuel, 181, 276, 352.  
 Mobs, Pierce, 241.  
 Mobs, Pierc ey, 34.  
 Moffatt, Eli, 200.  
 Moffit, Matthew, 71.  
 Moffitt, Eleazer, 292.
- Moffitt, Matthew, 136, 161.  
 Moger, Abijah, 55, 73, 105.  
 Mohawk, Peter, 349.  
 Mohegan, 196.  
 Molatto, Adam, 60.  
 Molatto, Job, 104.  
 Molatto, Michael, 100.  
 Molattow, Newport, 73.  
 Mollato, Ephraim, 59.  
 Molley, Elijah, 317.  
 Molton, Gurden, 295.  
 Moltrop, Stephen, 229.  
 Moltrop, Timothy, 14.  
 Momosuck, Daniel, 35, 239.  
 Monger, 4.  
 Monger, Billey, 235.  
 Monger, Wait, 4.  
 Mongo, Jonathan, 51.  
 Monn, Oliver, 346.  
 Monossuk, Daniel, 171.  
 Monroe, Daniel, 89.  
 Monroe, Dan, 369.  
 Monroe, Elijah, 146.  
 Monroe, Isiah, 147.  
 Monroe, Nehemiah, 146.  
 Monson, 214.  
 Monson, Aeneas, 327.  
 Monson, Ephraim, 187.  
 Montague, Seth, 254, 321, 338, 348.  
 Montecu, Jonathan, 10.  
 Montecue, Bryan, 58.  
 Montegue, Briant, 92.  
 Montgomery, Nathaniel, 64.  
 Montgomery, Peter, 274.  
 Montique, Brian, 258, 306, 328.  
 Monworing, George, 359.  
 Moodys, 211.  
 Mooney, Absalom, 185.  
 Mooney, John, 185, 221, 279, 350.  
 Mooney, William, 275.  
 Moor, Andrus, 60.  
 Moor, Luke, 143.  
 Moor, Ozias, 144.  
 Moor, William, 267.  
 Moor, William, Jr., 82.  
 Moore, Arunah, 11.  
 Moore, Asa, 205.  
 Moore, Edward, 75.  
 Moore, Kitt, 50.  
 Moore, Philander, 205.  
 Moore, Simeon, Jr., 86.  
 Moore, William, 75, 171, 280.  
 Moore, William, Jr., 237.  
 Moores, Elias, 74.  
 Moot, Adam, 60.  
 Morce, Aaron, 347.

- Mordock, George, 362.  
 Mordock, Samuel, 140.  
 More, Furbuss, 349.  
 More, John, 228.  
 More, John, Jr., 35.  
 More, Nathaniel, 185.  
 More, William, Jr., 35.  
 Moredock, Ariel, 140.  
 Moredock, Jonathan, 140.  
 Moredock, Prince, 196.  
 Moree, Aaron, 50.  
 Morehouse, 111, 112.  
 Morehouse, David, 4, 34, 67, 94, 171, 233, 267.  
 Morehouse, Euriah, 4.  
 Morehouse, Ezra, 4.  
 Morehouse, G., 89, 90.  
 Morehouse, Gideon, 274.  
 Morehouse, John, 210.  
 Morehouse, Michael, 9.  
 Morehouse, Peter, 3.  
 Morehouse, Thomas, 9.  
 Morey, Thomas, 130, 298.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 346.  
 Morgan, Ebenezer, 50, 68.  
 Morgan, Ephraim, 78.  
 Morgan, Jacob, 289.  
 Morgan, James, Jr., 47.  
 Morgan, Jonathon, 11.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 290, 358.  
 Morgan, Joshua, 65, 355.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 85.  
 Morgan, Nathl, 89.  
 Morgan, Nicholas, 216.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 247, 349.  
 Morgen, Nathan, 128.  
 Margin, Jesse, 208.  
 Morley, Daniel, 285, 309, \* 334, 351.  
 Morley, Elijah, 317, 332.  
 Morley, John, 17.  
 Morley, Thomas, 17.  
 Morras, Peter, 82, 149.  
 Morril, Asher, 239.  
 Morrills, Cyprian, 253.  
 Morrills, Roger, 253.  
 Morris, 134.  
 Morris, Andrew, 2.  
 Morris, Asa, 134.  
 Morris, James, 205, 365.  
 Morris, John, 73.  
 Morris, Peter, 160.  
 Morris, Robert, 69.  
 Morrison, Andrew, 56, 193.  
 Morrison, Rodowick, 354.  
 Morrison, William, 171, 267, 348.  
 Morisson, Andrew, 77.  
 Morisson, John, 137.  
 Morrow, Thomas, 184.  
 Morse, Amos, 295.  
 Morse, Chester, 57.  
 Morse, David, 5.  
 Morse, James, 64, 75, 146.  
 Morse, John, 133.  
 Morse, Linus, 334.  
 Mortars, Jabez, 316.  
 Morters, Jabez, 332.  
 Morton, Jabez, 281.  
 Moseley, 126.  
 Moseley, Increase, 364.  
 Mosey, 28, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108.  
 Mosely, Ebenezer, 128.  
 Mosely, Samuel, 131.  
 Mosely, Sifax, 171.  
 Mosely, Syphax, 238, 267.  
 Moser, George, 4.  
 Moses, Abel, 6.  
 Moses, Enum, 349.  
 Moses, Ezekel, 206.  
 Moses, John, 144.  
 Moses, Jonas, 35, 230.  
 Moses, Shubal, 10.  
 Mosher, Joel, 306, 312, 343.  
 Mosher, Stephen, 181.  
 Mosier, Daniel, 93.  
 Mosier, Joel, 90.  
 Mosier, Joseph, 67, 98.  
 Mosley, Cyphax, 351.  
 Mosock, Daniel, 347.  
 Moss, Barnibas, 13.  
 Moss, Benoni, 60, 83, 323, 341.  
 Moss, Daniel, 35, 229, 267, 340.  
 Moss, Isaiah, 60, 83.  
 Moss, John, 35, 229.  
 Moss, Linas, 69.  
 Moss, Pompy, 58.  
 Moss, Reuben, 60, 83, 333.  
 Moss, Samuel, 207.  
 Mossack, Daniel, 267.  
 Mothrop, Joseph, 266.  
 Mott, Adam, 34, 84, 235, 254.  
 Mott, Archibald, 219.  
 Mott, Benjamin, 75.  
 Mott, Edward, 9.  
 Mott, Elihu, 65.  
 Mott, Ira, 255, 307, 321, 328.  
 Mott, Jacob, 146.  
 Mott, Jared, 223.  
 Mott, Jarib, 151.  
 Mott, Jerod, 213.  
 Mott, Jarub, 156.  
 Mott, Jerub, 64.  
 Mott, Jerule, 64.

- Mott, Samuel, 9, 34, 189, 241, 284.  
 Mott, William D., 347.  
 Mouthrop, Joseph, 8.  
 Moulton, Stephen, 57, 81, 243.  
 Moulthrop, Joseph, 229.  
 Moultrip, Joseph, 35.  
 Moultrip, Steaphen, 35.  
 Moungomery, Nathaniel, 249.  
 Mountique, Jonathan, 144.  
 Mourhouse, John, 7.  
 Mulet, Phinehas, 159.  
 Muley, Daniel, 309.  
 Mullin, Daniel M., 13.  
 Munger, Billa, 267.  
 Munger, Billey, 35, 78, 227.  
 Munger, Daniel, 35, 54, 171, 235,  
     355.  
 Munger, Jonathan, 61, 103.  
 Munger, Wait, 5.  
 Munn, Isaiah, 36.  
 Munraw, [ ]h, 156.  
 Munro, John, 34.  
 Munro, Joseph, 185.  
 Munro, Leonard, 48.  
 Munro, Nehem, 157.  
 Munro, Noah, 187.  
 Munroe, Daniel, 92.  
 Munroe, Elijah, 64.  
 Munroe, John, 91.  
 Munroe, Josiah, 64.  
 Munroe, Leonard, 242.  
 Munroe, Nehemiah, 64.  
 Munrow, Daniel, Jr., 58.  
 Munrow, Elijah, 157.  
 Munrow, John, 58, 362.  
 Munrow, Joseph, 221, 297.  
 Munrow, Samuel, 14.  
 Munrow, Will, 86.  
 Munrow, William, 14.  
 Munsell, Alpheus, 14.  
 Munsell, John, 272, 307.  
 Munsell, Levi, 272, 307, 329.  
 Munsil, Gurdon, 48.  
 Munsill, Garden, 243.  
 Munsill, John, 323, 328.  
 Munsill, Levi, 323.  
 Munson, Almond, 59, 83.  
 Munson, Caleb, 275.  
 Munson, Daniel, 350.  
 Munson, Lent, 59, 83.  
 Munson, Levi, 82, 171, 230.  
 Munson, Levy, 35.  
 Munson, Orange, 59, 83.  
 Munson, Seth, 275.  
 Munson, William, 35, 172, 229,  
     266.  
 Murdock, Samuel, 85, 128.  
 Murfe, Thomas, 34, 241.  
 Murfey, Edmun, 11.  
 Murphy, Thomas, 172.  
 Murray, Daniel, 5.  
 Murray, George, 119.  
 Murray, Joel, 106.  
 Murray, Jonathan, 5.  
 Murray, Noah, 106.  
 Murray, Abraham, 172.  
 Murrey, Abram, 344.  
 Murry, Abraham, 35, 151, 230,  
     267, 311.  
 Murry, George, 8, 154.  
 Murry, Isaul, 154.  
 Murry, Noah, 35, 235.  
 Murry, Saul, 123.  
 Murry, Warren, 337.  
 Murry, Warrop, 66.  
 Mygatt, Elisha, 346.  
 Mygatt, Zebulon, 238, 245, 318,  
     349.  
 Mygott, Elijah, 249.  
 Mygott, Elisha, 248.  
 Mygott, Zebulon, 335.  
 N. Fairfield, 88, 202, 204, 210.  
 Nailor, Robert, 123.  
 Nails, John, 61, 154.  
 Nalor, Robart, 154.  
 Names, Thomas, 118.  
 Nash, 96.  
 Nash, Ebenezer, 36, 172, 355.  
 Nash, Ebenezer, Jr., 9, 112.  
 Nash, Isiah, 202.  
 Nash, Nathaniel, 108.  
 Nash, Uriah, 222.  
 Naugason, John, 73.  
 Nayls, John, 338.  
 Neagro, Prince, 61, 84.  
 Neason, Robert, 339.  
 Ned., 75, 147.  
 Nedson, Edward, 281.  
 Nedson, James, 286, 325.  
 Nedson, Robbin, 267, 281.  
 Nedson, Robert, 325.  
 Needham, Anthony, 275, 341.  
 Neff, John, 294.  
 Negor, 80.  
 Negro, 56, 59, 81, 113, 138, 160.  
 Negro, Abel, 48.  
 Negro, Amos, 153.  
 Negro, Boston, 60, 83.  
 Negro, Brister, 196.  
 Negro, Briston, 36, 232.  
 Negro, Bristor, 344.  
 Negro, Caesar, 77, 82, 90, 112,  
     138, 196, 213, 334, 352.  
 Negro, Cambridge, 347.

- Negro, Cato, 66, 69, 86, 133, 287, 311, 343, 349.  
 Negro, Cudjo, 52, 70, 76.  
 Negro, Cuff, 36, 51, 276, 347, 349.  
 Negro, Cuggo, 158, 297.  
 Negro, Cummy, 107.  
 Negro, Dick, 50, 138.  
 Negro, Edward, 86.  
 Negro, Frank, 322.  
 Negro, Gad, 50, 51.  
 Negro, Galloway, 107.  
 Negro, George, 286.  
 Negro, Gift, 79.  
 Negro, Hazard, 287.  
 Negro, Jack, 51, 54, 69, 118, 124, 153, 276.  
 Negro, James, 61, 107.  
 Negro, Javan, 277.  
 Negro, Jem, 107.  
 Negro, Job, 60.  
 Negro, Joseph, 91.  
 Negro, Josman, 91.  
 Negro, Jube, 73.  
 Negro, Jubiter, 196.  
 Negro, Limbo, 79.  
 Negro, Lively, 91.  
 Negro, Mark, 132.  
 Negro, Ned, 76, 112, 158, 162.  
 Negro, Nero, 90.  
 Negro, Peter, 60, 68, 73, 104, 347.  
 Negro, Phelix, 86.  
 Negro, Phillip, 349.  
 Negro, Plymouth, 348.  
 Negro, Pomp, 91, 196.  
 Negro, Pompy, 51.  
 Negro, Porter, 48.  
 Negro, Prince, 49, 60, 277, 297, 348.  
 Negro, Roben, 47.  
 Negro, Sampson, 124.  
 Negro, Samson, 83.  
 Negro, Sharp, 60, 66.  
 Negro, Shem, 102.  
 Negro, Sipeo, 159.  
 Negro, Tite, 99.  
 Negro, Titus, 131.  
 Negro, Tobe, 162.  
 Negro, Toby, 124.  
 Negro, Tom, 50.  
 Negro, Tony, 59, 83, 90, 107.  
 Negro, Tube, 356.  
 Negro, Uriah, 153.  
 Negro, Variah, 47.  
 Negro, William, 153.  
 Negro, York, 50.  
 Negroe, Cato, 301.  
 Negroe, Jack, 90.  
 Negroe, Ned, 90.  
 Negroe, Robin, 103.  
 Negroo, Cato, 135.  
 Negrow, Cuff, 50.  
 Negrow, David, 134.  
 Negrow, Jack, 137.  
 Negrow, Luis, 138.  
 Negrow, Robin, 61.  
 Negrow, Titus, 61.  
 Negrow, Tom, 135.  
 Negus, Jesse, 144.  
 Negus, John, 1.  
 Neils, Abraham, 285.  
 Nellson, Isaac, 325.  
 Nelson, Daniel, 36, 238.  
 Nelson, Isaac, 278, 339, 347.  
 Nettleton, Hollum, 53.  
 Nettleton, William, 53.  
 Nettleton, Samuel, 52, 72.  
 Newbury, 299, 367.  
 Newbury, Jeremiah, 351.  
 Newbury, Joshua, 189.  
 Newcomb, Behuel, 296.  
 Newcomb, Eleazer, 141.  
 Newcomb, James, Jr., 140.  
 Newcomb, Simon, 182, 220.  
 Newcomb, Thomas, 295.  
 Newel, James, 172, 347.  
 Newel, John, 48.  
 Newel, Robert, 36, 172, 211, 232, 267, 336.  
 Newell, James, 267.  
 Newell, Mark, 49.  
 Newell, Norman, 49.  
 Newell, Normond, 243.  
 Newell, Rivaous, 59.  
 Newell, Riverius, 50.  
 Newell, Robert, 79, 153, 279.  
 Newell, Robert, Jr., 79.  
 New Fairfield, 7, 23, 24, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 122, 126, 154, 155, 162, 163, 171, 173, 175, 177, 234, 261, 264, 269, 271, 282, 284, 287, 302.  
 New Hampshire, 122, 359.  
 Newgent, John, 233.  
 New Hartford, 21, 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 41, 55, 163, 167, 168, 173, 175, 177, 188, 207, 208, 236, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 264, 276, 278, 280, 282, 287, 355.  
 New Haven, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 88, 150, 151, 152, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 185, 187, 207, 215, 216,

- 217, 229, 243, 245, 248, 251, 254,  
256, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 355, 361,  
365, 366, 367, 368.  
 New London, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,  
29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42, 66,  
68, 119, 126, 137, 139, 158, 180,  
181, 187, 193, 194, 197, 210, 227,  
252, 290, 358, 359, 365, 366, 367,  
368.  
 New London Co., 231.  
 Newman, Jonathan, 283.  
 Newman, Thomas, 114.  
 New Milford, 24, 26, 27, 31, 37, 41,  
42, 44, 55, 73, 100, 101, 102, 105,  
106, 120, 123, 126, 163, 166, 173,  
175, 176, 177, 186, 187, 188, 202,  
203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211,  
228, 235, 261, 263, 265, 267, 282,  
283, 285, 356.  
 Newport, 75.  
 Newport, Jonas, 56, 77.  
 Newton, Asahel, Jr., 47.  
 Newton, Cyrus, 66.  
 Newton, Elias, 12, 36, 66, 81, 132,  
239.  
 Newton, Ezekiel, 36, 104, 236.  
 Newton, Isaac, 36, 148, 240.  
 Newton, William, 121, 162.  
 Newtown, 8, 24, 28, 33, 34, 36, 100,  
119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 154, 162,  
166, 170, 173, 174, 185, 194, 200,  
214, 234, 262, 266, 268, 285, 287,  
288.  
 New York, 19, 359, 360, 367.  
 New York State, 92, 122.  
 Nichalson, Frances, 17.  
 Nichalson, Nathan, 17.  
 Nicholas, Ezra, 190.  
 Nicholas, Jonathan, 227.  
 Nichols, 90, 93.  
 Nichols, Abraham, 7, 162.  
 Nichols, Daniel, 47, 151.  
 Nichols, Eli, 55, 58, 93, 105.  
 Nichols, Gershom, 55, 105.  
 Nichols, John, 70, 79.  
 Nichols, Jonathan, 72, 110.  
 Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., 54, 129.  
 Nichols, Josiah, 221.  
 Nichols, Phillip, 219.  
 Nichols, Robert, 101.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 7, 36, 111, 122,  
129, 162, 172, 234, 267.  
 Nicholson, Francis, 250, 251, 267,  
315, 351.  
 Nicholson, William Baird, 366.  
 Nickels, John, 152.  
 Nickels, Philep, 217.  
 Nickelson, Francis, 331.  
 Nickerson, Arana, 234.  
 Nickerson, Barack, 56, 78, 120.  
 Nickerson, Barret, 172.  
 Nickerson, Eliaphas, 121.  
 Nickerson, Eliphaz, 56, 78.  
 Nickerson, Iran, 117.  
 Nickerson, Urana, 36.  
 Nickols, John, 52.  
 Nickols, Silus, 59.  
 Nicolls, John, 359.  
 Nicols, Bether, 48.  
 Nicoson, Baruch, 162.  
 Nicoson, Eliphas, 162.  
 Nigar, Phillip, 267.  
 Niger, Phillip, 36, 172, 231.  
 Niger, Poffe, 209.  
 Nigh, David, 17.  
 Nikerson, Daniel, 50, 68.  
 Niles, Abraim, 183.  
 Niles, James, 188.  
 Nine Partners, 254.  
 No[ Jh, 173.  
 Noacock, James, 144.  
 Nobel, Elijah, 10.  
 Noble, Abraham, 92.  
 Noble, Gideon, 84, 353.  
 Noble, Goodman, 55, 105.  
 Noble, Joel, 18.  
 Noble, Timothy, 18.  
 Nobles, John, 92.  
 Nocak, James, 81.  
 Nodson, James, 339.  
 Nonesuch, Jonathan, 51.  
 Norfolk, 21, 22, 32, 36, 37, 41, 42,  
44, 74, 169, 176, 177, 205, 206,  
209, 210, 211, 236, 244, 253, 260,  
262, 265, 270, 271, 273, 286.  
 Norten, Benjamin, 36.  
 Norten, Elon, 36.  
 Norten, Jedadiah, 36, 240.  
 Norten, Joseph, 36.  
 Norten, Rufus, 36.  
 North, Gad, 277, 347.  
 Northbury, 206, 256.  
 North River, 369.  
 Northrop, Andrew, 8.  
 Northrop, Isaacs, 73, 150, 341.  
 Northrop, Joseph, 10.  
 Northrop, Stephen, 222.  
 Northrup, Isaac, 172, 267.  
 Northrup, Joshua, Jr., 288.  
 Norton, Ambrous, 51.  
 Norton, Benjamin, 2, 5, 172, 231,  
267.  
 Norton, Charles, 5.  
 Norton, Elijah, 296.  
 Norton, Elon, 172, 231, 267.

- Norton, Jabesh, 247.  
 Norton, Jabez, 321, 338, 345.  
 Norton, Jedediah, 172, 267, 353,  
   365.  
 Norton, John, 209.  
 Norton, Joseph, 69, 172, 235.  
 Norton, Levi, 74.  
 Norton, Noah, 317.  
 Norton, Noah U., 317, 333.  
 Norton, Rufus, 172, 231, 267.  
 Norton, Samuel, 172, 247, 267,  
   346.  
 Norton, Shadrach, 18.  
 Norton, Tabor, 321.  
 Norton, Thomas, 258.  
 Norwalk, 8, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36,  
   41, 42, 44, 88, 95, 108, 109, 110,  
   111, 112, 126, 151, 165, 167, 169,  
   171, 172, 175, 177, 207, 215, 262,  
   263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271,  
   285, 286, 288, 355.  
 Norwash, John, 278, 299.  
 Norwich, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
   31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42,  
   43, 44, 74, 88, 137, 148, 159, 165,  
   167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176,  
   179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,  
   186, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
   200, 201, 210, 214, 221, 223, 225,  
   227, 231, 243, 245, 248, 256, 261,  
   262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270,  
   271, 272, 287, 291, 301, 302, 355,  
   358, 359, 360, 368.  
 Nott, Epaphras, 13.  
 Nott, Hezekiah, 257, 308, 333.  
 Nottingham, George, 59, 118.  
 Noys, Nathaniel, 50.  
 Noyse, Nathaniel, 69.  
 Nucomb, David, 295.  
 Nugent, John, 36.  
 Numes, Benjamin, 153.  
 Nutton, Ezekiel, 172.  
 Nye, Ebenezer, 278, 309, 353.  
 Oates, Joseph, 267.  
 Oatis, Joseph, 172.  
 Olbard, James, 253.  
 Obrian, Thomas, 346.  
 OBriant, John, 152.  
 Obriant, William, 284.  
 OCain, Jeremiah, 151.  
 Odell, Isaac, 4, 67, 94.  
 Odell, Nehemiah Smith, 274.  
 Ogden, Edman, 4.  
 Ogdén, Edmon, 4.  
 Ogden, Joseph, 98.  
 Ogden, Samuel, 202.  
 Ohara, Timothy, 229.  
 Oharra, Timothy, 36.  
 O'Kane, Jon<sup>h</sup>, 230.  
 Okeain, Jeremiah, 36.  
 Oleott, Caleb, 353.  
 Olcott, James, 226.  
 Oleut, James, 6.  
 Oleut, James, Jr., 6.  
 Olds, Aaron, 36, 103, 235, 267,  
   340.  
 Olds, Oliver, 36, 104, 236, 267.  
 Olford, Eber, 188.  
 Olin, William, 36, 231.  
 Oliver, Stephen, 359, 368.  
 Oliver, Thomas, 368.  
 Olmstad, James, 238.  
 Olmstead, Abijah, 111.  
 Olmstead, Francis, 247.  
 Olmstead, Isaac, 110, 172, 287.  
 Olmstead, James, 36, 172.  
 Olmstead, Jeremiah, 120.  
 Olmstead, Jesse, 285, 330.  
 Olmstead, Joseph, 222.  
 Olmstead, Matthew, 205, 222.  
 Olmstead, Nehemiah, 120, 205,  
   221, 283.  
 Olmstead, Timothy, 243.  
 Olmsted, Abijah, 307, 314.  
 Olmsted, Ashbel, 81.  
 Olmsted, Frances, 81.  
 Olmsted, Garmaliel, 250.  
 Olmsted, Isaac, 292, 355.  
 Olmsted, James, 70, 215.  
 Olmsted, Jeremiah, 162.  
 Olmsted, Jesse, 267, 314.  
 Olmsted, Joseph, 202.  
 Olmsted, Joshua, 317, 333.  
 Olmsted, Justus, 314.  
 Olmsted, Nehemiah, 56, 78.  
 Olmsted, Silas, Jr., 9.  
 Olmsted, Gemalial, 59.  
 Olmstid, David, 162.  
 Olmstid, Neh<sup>h</sup>, 162.  
 Olney, Ithamer, 292.  
 Olvard, Thomas G., 347.  
 Olvard, Thomas G., Jr., 347.  
 Oney, Ithamar, 192.  
 Oniott, Darius, 308, 333.  
 Onkshun, John, 279.  
 Onley, Ishecor, 295.  
 Orcott, Benjamin, 203.  
 Orcott, John, 80.  
 Orcut, 88.  
 Orcut, Caleb, 36, 239.  
 Orcutt, Ben Jon. 57.  
 Orcutt, Benjamin, 81.  
 Orcutt, Caleb, 84, 172, 267.  
 Orcutt, Darius, 226, 273, 308, 333.  
 Orcutt, Jacob, 12.

- Oreutt, John, 12.  
 Orian, Jeremiah, 234.  
 Ormsbury, John, 297.  
 Orsborn, Israel, 48.  
 Orsburn, Samuel, 13.  
 Orter, Sedgwick, 338.  
 Orton, Derias, 203.  
 Orvis, Eleazer, 36, 236.  
 Orvis, Samuel, 74.  
 Oryon, Jerem, 36.  
 Osborn, Daniel, 120.  
 Osborn, Elijah, 150.  
 Osborn, Israel, 349.  
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 78, 207.  
 Osborn, John, 7.  
 Osborn, Joseph, 205.  
 Osborn, Joshua, 215.  
 Osborn, Levi, 211, 222.  
 Osborn, Nathaniel, 267, 355.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 91, 150.  
 Osborn, Stratton, 95.  
 Osborn, William, 288.  
 Osburn, Abijah, 222.  
 Osburn, Daniel, 162.  
 Osburn, Jeremiah, 57, 162.  
 Osburn, Joseph, 7.  
 Osburn, Nathaniel, 172.  
 Osburn, Stratton, 36, 233.  
 Osburn, William, 353.  
 Osgood, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Osmer, David, 202.  
 Oswold, 36, 239.  
 Otis, Edward, 180.  
 Otis, Joseph, 36, 231, 336.  
 Otis, Shubel, 140.  
 Oulds, Oliver, 172.  
 Overton, Aaron, 128, 221.  
 Ovit, William, 267.  
 Ovitt, William, 73, 336.  
 Owen, Alvan, 267.  
 Owen, Alvin, 36, 42, 172, 348.  
 Owen, Asa, 79, 227.  
 Owen, Beezer, 56.  
 Owen, David, 227.  
 Owen, Ebenezer, 138.  
 Owen, Eleasor, 46.  
 Owen, Eleazer, 131.  
 Owen, Eliphilet, 36, 78, 172, 227,  
     235, 267.  
 Owen, Isaac, 220.  
 Owen, Thomas, 54.  
 Owens, Eleazer, 77.  
 Ower, Daniel, 282.  
 Pachaug, 367.  
 Packard, John, 76, 334.  
 Packer, John, 253.  
 Packer, Nehemiah, 82.  
 Pagan, Eleazer, 59.  
 Pagan, Joseph, 86.  
 Pagan, Josiah, 134.  
 Page, Enos, 14.  
 Page, Jacob, 2.  
 Page, Luther, 2.  
 Page, Timothy, 38, 60, 231.  
 Page, Uriah, 213.  
 Page, Zera, 140.  
 Page, Zeri, 250.  
 Paine, 134.  
 Painter, Gamaliel, 173, 268.  
 Paine, Edward, 1.  
 Paine, John, 65.  
 Paine, Roswel, 1.  
 Panteir, Gamaliel, 173, 268.  
 Painter, Shubal, 215.  
 Palatine, Cash, 290, 291.  
 Pallintine, Cash, 338.  
 Palmer, Aden, 214.  
 Palmer, Barnebas, 1.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 37, 54, 173,  
     235, 356, 362.  
 Palmer, Chileab, 55, 101, 211.  
 Palmer, Christopher, 75.  
 Palmer, Daniel, 206, 225, 286, 297.  
 Palmer, Elijah, 37, 140, 237.  
 Palmer, Gideon, 149.  
 Palmer, Humphrey, 215.  
 Palmer, Ichabod B., 123.  
 Palmer, Isaac, 115, 268, 349.  
 Palmer, Jabesh, Jr., 139.  
 Palmer, Jabez, 291.  
 Palmer, Jared, 338.  
 Palmer, Jez, 291.  
 Palmer, John, Jr., 1.  
 Palmer, Jonah, 85, 127.  
 Palmer, Jonathan W., 37, 233.  
 Palmer, Mills, 338.  
 Palmer, Milo, 338.  
 Palmer, Phinehas, 61, 103, 204,  
     213.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 286, 297, 363.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 204, 225, 312,  
     343.  
 Palmer, Uriah, 279, 291.  
 Pangborn, Adonijah, 57, 80.  
 Pangburn, Beebe, 206.  
 Pareeval, Paul, 239.  
 Parde, Jonathan, 38, 84.  
 Pardee, Stephen, 155.  
 Parday, Jonathan, 230.  
 Pardy, Daniel, 189.  
 Pardy, Ebenezer, 207.  
 Pardy, Nathaniel, 108, 330.  
 Parenan, Joseph, 173.

- Parish, Asa, 364.  
 Parish, Eliphaz, 236.  
 Parish, Jacob, 227.  
 Parish, Oliver, 296.  
 Parish, Roswell, 50, 69.  
 Parit, 88.  
 Park, Elijah, 9.  
 Park, Fradrick, 51, 69.  
 Park, Isaac, 73, 129.  
 Park, James, 51, 69.  
 Park, Moses, 9.  
 Park, Reuben, 78.  
 Parke, David, 78.  
 Parke, Jonathan, 18.  
 Parke, Lemuel, 218.  
 Parkenton, Denny, 108.  
 Parker, Aaron, 311.  
 Parker, Abel, 209.  
 Parker, Abraham, 333.  
 Parker, Abram, 60, 83.  
 Parker, Amos, 60, 83.  
 Parker, Asael, 288.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 13, 37, 83, 172,  
     231, 355.  
 Parker, Ebenezer, 237.  
 Parker, Edmund, 13, 37, 172, 229.  
 Parker, Edward, 268.  
 Parker, Eliab, 37, 84, 230.  
 Parker, Elijah, 87.  
 Parker, Elisha, 37, 83, 172, 231.  
 Parker, Elisha, Jr., 60.  
 Parker, Gamaliel, 104.  
 Parker, Hyman, 339.  
 Parker, Isaac, 37, 54, 84, 173, 230,  
     268, 337.  
 Parker, James, 216, 219.  
 Parker, James, Jr., 356.  
 Parker, John, 37, 60, 66, 83, 202,  
     234.  
 Parker, John, Jr., 132.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 51, 225.  
 Parker, Nathan, 66, 132, 218, 267.  
 Parker, Nehemiah, 280.  
 Parker, Samuel, 37, 91, 93, 173,  
     234, 253, 361.  
 Parker, Stephen, 207.  
 Parker, Timothy, 60, 83.  
 Parker, William, 60, 83.  
 Parker, Wyman, 142, 246, 324,  
     354.  
 Parkharst, David, 349.  
 Parkharst, Solomon, 349.  
 Parkhurst, David, 275.  
 Parkins, Jason, 6.  
 Parkins, Phinehas, 6.  
 Parkinson, Dene, 37.  
 Parkinton, Dine, 234.  
 Parks, Aaron, 273, 301, 311, 343.  
 Parks, Daniel, 36, 65, 173, 240.  
 Parks, David, 256.  
 Parks, Ebenezer, 363.  
 Parks, James, 52, 61, 70, 108.  
 Parks, John, 65, 353.  
 Parks, Joshua, 12.  
 Parks, Reuben, 330.  
 Parks, Samuel, 187, 315, 331.  
 Parmalee, Jeremiah, 268.  
 Parmele, 5.  
 Parmele, Charles, 2.  
 Parmele, Constant, 53, 72.  
 Parmele, Hezekiah, 2.  
 Parmele, James, 52, 72.  
 Parmele, Jeremiah, 37, 229.  
 Parmele, Joseph, Jr., 5.  
 Parmele, Phineas, 2.  
 Parmele, Silas, 212.  
 Parmele, William, 5.  
 Farmerlee, Jeremiah, 284.  
 Farmerly, James, 211.  
 Farmerly, Jeremiah, 349.  
 Paro, Joseph, 288, 353.  
 Parret, John, Jr., 3.  
 Parrish, Eliphaz, 38, 85, 128.  
 Parrish, Eliphilet, 338.  
 Parrish, Jeremiah, 297.  
 Parrish, Nehemiah, 19.  
 Parrit, David, 268.  
 Parrot, David, 274.  
 Parry, Ebenezer, 85.  
 Parseval, Paul, 172.  
 Parson, Levi, 347.  
 Parsons, 189, 304, 315, 316, 323,  
     355.  
 Parsons, Bartholomew, 109.  
 Parsons, David, 37, 66, 110, 173,  
     240.  
 Parsons, Jabez, 49, 66.  
 Parsons, Jesse, 117.  
 Parsons, John, 5.  
 Parsons, Jonathan, 37, 66, 173,  
     240, 350.  
 Parsons, Moses, 214, 277.  
 Parsons, Osborn, 110.  
 Parsons, Richard, 19.  
 Parsons, Samuel, 60.  
 Parsons, Simeon, 347.  
 Parsons, Sollomon, 203.  
 Parsons, Theodosius, 37, 117, 234.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 86, 268, 348.  
 Parsons, William, 11, 14.  
 Patch, William, 119.  
 Patchen, Aser, Jr., 110.  
 Patchen, Azor, 111.  
 Patchen, David, 355.

- Patchen, Ebenezer, 89.  
 Patchen, Elijah, 94, 268, 274.  
 Patchen, Jacob, 332.  
 Patchen, James, 340.  
 Patchin, Ebenezer, 276.  
 Patchin, Elijah, 67, 172, 355.  
 Patchin, Josiah, 274.  
 Patchin, Wolcot, 68.  
 Patching, Elijah, 37.  
 Patching, Elisha, 233.  
 Patching, Jacob, 285.  
 Paterson, Robert, 130.  
 Patinger, Abraham, 77.  
 Patrick, Jacob, 149.  
 Patrick, James, 120, 148, 224.  
 Patrick, Joshua, 224.  
 Patten, Asa, 272, 301.  
 Patten, John, 75, 272, 301.  
 Patten, Thomas, 75, 197.  
 Patters, Joseph, 160.  
 Patterson, Andrew, 38.  
 Patterson, Ansell, 276.  
 Patterson, Asahel, 352.  
 Patterson, James, 69, 172, 268.  
 Patterson, Joseph, 49.  
 Patterson, Robert, 46.  
 Patterson, William, 248, 322, 341.  
 Pattison, James, 51.  
 Patrick, Joshua, 363.  
 Paucheage, Thomas, 281.  
 Paul, John, 78, 358, 360.  
 Paul, Lodewick, 281.  
 Paul, Peter, 268.  
 Paul, William, 50, 68.  
 Paulk, Ame, 82.  
 Paulk, Ammi, 59.  
 Pawers, James, 268.  
 Pawers, Thomas, 268.  
 Paylar, John, 111.  
 Payne, Benjamin, Jr., 220.  
 Payne, Eleazer, 187.  
 Payne, Isaac, 253.  
 Payon, Eleazer, 82.  
 Payt, Josiah, 361.  
 Pearce, Aaron, 189.  
 Pearce, Abner, 189.  
 Pearce, Daniel, 240.  
 Pearce, Edward, 189.  
 Pearce, Noah, 190.  
 Pearl, Fradrick, 84.  
 Pearle, John, 284.  
 Pearman, Joseph, 18, 37, 238.  
 Peas, Abial, 18.  
 Peas, Noah, 76.  
 Peas, Peter, 238.  
 Pease, Abial, 18.  
 Pease, Abner, 11, 18.  
 Pease, Charles, 206.  
 Pease, David, 11.  
 Pease, Ebenezer, 3d, 49.  
 Pease, Joel, 80.  
 Pease, Joseph, 185, 286, 309, 334,  
     349.  
 Pease, Noah, 227.  
 Pease, Peter, 80, 354.  
 Pease, Ritchard, 11.  
 Pease, Roburt, 2d, 11.  
 Pease, Silas, 351.  
 Pease, Simeon, 49, 66.  
 Peavy, Ichabod, 225.  
 Peck, Abner, 181.  
 Peck, Abijah, Jr., 7.  
 Peck, Ariel, 37, 239.  
 Peck, Aseal, 193.  
 Peck, Benjamin, 211, 222.  
 Peck, Charles, 37, 82, 172, 231.  
 Peck, Darius, 37, 74, 231.  
 Peck, David, 46, 131, 273, 309,  
     334.  
 Peck, Elijah, 274.  
 Peck, Elisha, 7, 180, 190.  
 Peck, G., 116.  
 Peck, George, 8.  
 Peck, Henry, 366.  
 Peck, Hiel, 60.  
 Peck, Jed, 356.  
 Peck, Jehiel, 82.  
 Peck, Jesse, 7, 47, 60, 82, 124, 153,  
     294.  
 Peck, John, Jr., 73.  
 Peck, Joseph, 367.  
 Peck, Levi, 119.  
 Peck, Mathew, 186.  
 Peck, Moses, 116.  
 Peck, Reuben, 50.  
 Peck, Phenihas, 13.  
 Peck, Samuel, 8, 342.  
 Peck, Silas, 37, 232.  
 Peck, Silas, Jr., 37, 232.  
 Peck, William, 278, 288, 349.  
 Peck, Zebul, 69.  
 Peck, Zebulon, 37, 236.  
 Pecker, Nehemiah, 59.  
 Peckit, Thomas, 172.  
 Peek, Ariel, 172.  
 Peek, John, 3.  
 Peek, Zedekiah, 48.  
 Peekskill, 369.  
 Peeksley, Elijah, 335.  
 Pees, Peter, 37.  
 Pees, Uriah, 81.  
 Peese, Abial, 18.  
 Peese, Augustus, 18.  
 Peese, Ebenezer, 3d, 66.

- Peese, Erastus, 18.  
 Peese, Joel, 18.  
 Peese, Peter, 18.  
 Peese, Samuel, 18.  
 Peese, Sylvanus, 18.  
 Peess, Abial, 18.  
 Peet, Abell, 90.  
 Peet, John, 58, 93.  
 Peet, Lemuel, 37, 55, 73, 101, 173,  
     235.  
 Peeva, Ichabod, 216.  
 Peevy, Ichabod, 148.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 219.  
 Peirce, Daniel, 172.  
 Peirce, John, 267.  
 Peirce, Justus, 107.  
 Peirce, Samuel, 59, 63, 82.  
 Pelham, Edward, 218.  
 Pellet, Enos, 37.  
 Pellom, Edward, 206.  
 Pelton, Benjamin, 36, 52, 72, 231.  
 Pelton, Daniel, 65, 353.  
 Pelton, David, 36, 68, 74, 232.  
 Pelton, Ebenezer, 36, 68, 227, 232.  
 Pelton, George, 36, 65, 240.  
 Pelton, James, 51, 69.  
 Pelton, Joel, 275, 354.  
 Pelton, Moses, 11.  
 Pemberton, John, 50, 68.  
 Pendal, Benoni, 338.  
 Pendall, Toby, 75.  
 Pendleton, Daniel, 38, 84, 173, 230,  
     268.  
 Pene, James, 73.  
 Penfield, Isaac, 145.  
 Penfield, Peter, 154.  
 Penfield, Seth, 190.  
 Pengo, John, 201.  
 Pengo, Prentice, 201.  
 Penhallow, Richard, 75.  
 Penhollow, Richard, 268.  
 Pennsylvania, 245.  
 Pensyl, John, 288.  
 Perce, John, 13.  
 Percefield, 88.  
 Perey, Benjamin, 357.  
 Perey, Samuel, 298.  
 Perez, Reuben, 354.  
 Perigo, William, 37.  
 Perkens, 128.  
 Perkens, Daniel, Jr., 37.  
 Perkens, Daniel B., 54, 73, 129.  
 Perkens, Ebenezer, 132.  
 Perkens, Frances, 128.  
 Perker, Elisha, 13.  
 Perker, Joseph, 154.  
 Perkhust, John, 8.  
 Perkins, Charles, 47.  
 Perkins, Daniel, 295, 325.  
 Perkins, Daniel, Jr., 67, 240.  
 Perkins, Daniel, 2d, 279.  
 Perkins, Daniel B., 219.  
 Perkins, Ebenezer, 67, 74, 122.  
 Perkins, Francis, 64, 157.  
 Perkins, Gideon, 145.  
 Perkins, Joel, 185.  
 Perkins, John, 60.  
 Perkins, Lenard, 201.  
 Perkins, Oliver, 19.  
 Perkins, Phillip, 294.  
 Perkins, Samuel, 8, 60, 83.  
 Perkins, Wescut, 146.  
 Perkins, Westly, 146.  
 Perrey, Abijah, 58.  
 Perrey, John, 3.  
 Perrey, Salvenus, 137.  
 Perrey, Silverus, 72.  
 Perrigo, Ebenezer, 75.  
 Perrigo, William, 172, 231.  
 Perrigo, William, Jr., 75, 268.  
 Perrin, Jethnel, 134.  
 Perring, Stephen, 143.  
 Perry, 101.  
 Perry, Abijah, 93.  
 Perry, Daniel, 133.  
 Perry, Ebenezer, 37, 129, 236.  
 Perry, Elipha, 78.  
 Perry, Elisha, 37, 61, 120, 162,  
     173, 234, 268.  
 Perry, Reuben, 204, 278.  
 Perry, Sandrus, 190.  
 Perry, Saunders, 222.  
 Perry, Silvanus, 37, 173, 193, 237.  
 Perry, Thomas, 197.  
 Persival, Paul, 355.  
 Person, Nathan, 300.  
 Persons, Aaron, 13.  
 Persons, Isaac, 80.  
 Persons, Jacob, 154.  
 Persons, John, 3.  
 Persons, Moses, 299.  
 Persons, Semion, 49.  
 Pervett, John, 63.  
 Petenger, Abraham, 227.  
 Peter, 141.  
 Peter, Galloway, 61.  
 Peters, Andrew, 280.  
 Peters, Gallaway, 323.  
 Peters, John, 73, 273, 292.  
 Peters, Joseph, 82, 148.  
 Peters, Nathan, 9.  
 Peters, Peter, 37, 233.  
 Peters, Samuel, 281, 314.  
 Peters, William, 141, 351.

- Peterson, Andrew, 81, 239.  
 Peterson, Daniel, 368.  
 Peterson, John, 10.  
 Petice, Benjamin, 51.  
 Petit, Enos, 172.  
 Petland, Thomas, 346.  
 Pettengall, Aseph, 330.  
 Pettengall, Jacob, 330.  
 Pettersgill, Asaph, 314.  
 Pettersgill, Jacob, 314.  
 Pettet, Enos, 79, 268.  
 Pettibone, Jacob, 11.  
 Pettibone, John, 10.  
 Pettice, Benjamin, 69.  
 Pettingal, John, 356.  
 Pettingall, Jacob, 272.  
 Pettingell, Asaph, 272, 314.  
 Pettingell, Jacob, 314.  
 Pettitt, Enos, 236.  
 Petyes, Nathaniel, 148.  
 Pharoah, Abraham, 50.  
 Phelps, 197, 299, 370.  
 Phelps, Abijah, 186.  
 Phelps, Alexander, 206.  
 Phelps, Beniah, 370.  
 Phelps, Beriah, 370.  
 Phelps, Bethuel, 221.  
 Phelps, Charles, 6, 37, 71, 236.  
 Phelps, Cornelius, 342.  
 Phelps, David, 145, 341.  
 Phelps, David, Jr., 49, 66.  
 Phelps, Elias, 305.  
 Phelps, Elijah, 346.  
 Phelps, Ely, 142.  
 Phelps, Ezra, 54, 129.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 6, 302, 349.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, Jr., 80.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 34, 143.  
 Phelps, Homer, 141.  
 Phelps, Isaac, 86, 241.  
 Phelps, Jared, 141, 221.  
 Phelps, John, 141.  
 Phelps, Joshua, 142.  
 Phelps, Judah, 11.  
 Phelps, Lanslott, 14.  
 Phelps, Norman, 208.  
 Phelps, Oliver, 6.  
 Phelps, Reuben, 144.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 6.  
 Phelps, Samuel, Jr., 6.  
 Phelps, Seth, 86.  
 Phelps, Silas, 144, 291, 305, 328.  
 Phelps, Solomon, 370.  
 Phelps, Solomon, Jr., 370.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 81, 240, 275.  
 Phelps, Thomas, Jr., 10.  
 Phelps, Timothy, 86, 143.  
 Phelps, William, 7.  
 Phelps, William, 3<sup>d</sup>, 14.  
 Phelps, Zacheus, 14.  
 Pheney, Joseph, 344.  
 Phereton, Thomas, 10.  
 Philips, Jared, 297.  
 Philips, Job, 198.  
 Philips, Norman, 297.  
 Philips, Peter, 52.  
 Philips, Thomas, 151.  
 Philips, William, 275.  
 Phill, 74.  
 Philleps, Samuel, 65.  
 Phillips, 246.  
 Phillips, Eliphelet, 352.  
 Phillips, Israel, 101.  
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 203.  
 Phillips, Jeruel, 55.  
 Phillips, Job, 224.  
 Phillips, John, 224, 247.  
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 362.  
 Phillips, Peter, 70, 246.  
 Phillips, Samuel, 55, 101, 235,  
     253.  
 Phillips, Shubael, 55, 101.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 48, 173, 234,  
     268.  
 Phillips, William, 268, 349.  
 Phillipps, Elijah, 10.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 37.  
 Philly, Mark, 349.  
 Phinney, John, 208.  
 Phinney, Joseph, 268, 301, 311.  
 Phinney, Uriah, 221.  
 Phipps, David, 365.  
 Phips, John, 66.  
 Phloman, James, 113.  
 Phypeney, Nehemiah, 3.  
 Picket, Phineas, 2.  
 Picket, Thomas, 36, 234.  
 Pickett, Thomas, 355.  
 Pieffer, Lazarus, 37, 239.  
 Pierce, Daniel, 37, 48.  
 Pierce, Isaac, 80.  
 Pierce, John, 48, 60, 83, 293.  
 Pierce, Samuel, 190.  
 Pierce, Willard, 362.  
 Pierce, William, 82, 148, 160.  
 Pierpont, Evelyne, 8.  
 Pierse, David, 59.  
 Pierson, Nathan, 212, 273.  
 Pierson, Paul, 273.  
 Pike, Elijah, 74, 342.  
 Pike, John, 71, 135.  
 Pilgrim, Thomas, 47.  
 Pineo, John, 140.  
 Pineo, Linus, 220.  
 Piney, Aron, 10.

- Piney, Levi, 10.  
 Piney, Nathaniel, 11.  
 Piney, Peter, 11.  
 Pinney, Aaron, 38, 86, 241.  
 Pinney, Ebenezer, 190.  
 Pinney, Isaac, Jr., 14.  
 Pinney, Noah, 193.  
 Pinney, Philister, 81.  
 Pinney, Isaac, 57, 81.  
 Pinny, Jonathan, 348.  
 Pinto, Solomon, 211.  
 Piquet, Daniel, 209.  
 Pirce, Benjamin, 183.  
 Pirkins, Daniel, 267, 350.  
 Pirkins, Eliphas, 369.  
 Pirkins, Elisha, 363.  
 Pirkins, Francis, 85.  
 Pirkins, Gideon, 369.  
 Pirkins, Jason, 369.  
 Pirson, Paul, 300.  
 Pitcher, Abner, 74.  
 Pitt, Calib, 8.  
 Pitts, Richard, 273, 332.  
 Pitts, Samuel, 179.  
 Pixlie, Elijah, 61.  
 Placey, William, 85, 127.  
 Plainfield, 26, 32, 35, 41, 56, 76,  
   88, 136, 146, 147, 158, 159, 166,  
   171, 198, 199, 201, 217, 223, 224,  
   237, 262, 280, 297.  
 Plank, John, 194.  
 Plant, Ethel, 358.  
 Plant, Timothy, 37, 54, 235.  
 Platner, John, 347.  
 Platt, Daniel, 361.  
 Platt, Ebenezer, 312, 344.  
 Platt, William, 162.  
 Platts, Dan, 152.  
 Plinney, Joseph, 344.  
 Plum, Charles, 7.  
 Plum, David, 207.  
 Plum, Joseph, 154.  
 Plumb, Amariah, 37, 74, 236.  
 Plumb, Daniel, 290, 358.  
 Plumb, Peter, 37, 75, 173, 231.  
 Plumer, Ebenezer, 137.  
 Plummer, David, 287, 292.  
 Poalk, Ammi, 12.  
 Pole, Frederick, 117.  
 Polegreen, Cooper, 76.  
 Pollard, Ebenezer, 69.  
 Pollard, Isaac, 37, 99, 235, 268.  
 Pollard, William, 37, 75, 231.  
 Pollerd, Ebenezer, 51.  
 Pollester, Henry, 283.  
 Polley, Alpheus, 76, 291, 356.  
 Polley, John, 274, 291.  
 Polley, Uriah, 74, 290, 291.  
 Pollister, Henry, 302.  
 Polly, Alpheus, 37, 139, 173, 237.  
 Polly, Daniel, 142, 280, 354.  
 Polly, Uriah, 140, 332.  
 Pomeroy, Benjamin, 37.  
 Pomeroy, Ralf, 37.  
 Pomeroy, Ralph, 70, 172.  
 Pomfret, 22, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40,  
   41, 56, 76, 137, 138, 148, 158,  
   165, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
   200, 203, 223, 237, 252, 262, 277,  
   284, 295, 301.  
 Pomp, David, 37.  
 Pomp, Elisha, 87.  
 Pomp, Jacob, 37, 232.  
 Pomp, John, 50.  
 Pomp, Samuel, 37, 68, 232.  
 Pompey, Samuel, 173.  
 Pomroy, Benjamin, 239.  
 Pomroy, Medad, 166.  
 Pomroy, Nathaniel, 18.  
 Pomroy, Phebus, 352.  
 Pomroy, Ralph, 238.  
 Pomroy, John, 18.  
 Pond, Charles, 73.  
 Pond, Eleazer, 74.  
 Pond, Henry, 283, 332.  
 Pond, John, 75.  
 Ponds, Henry, 316.  
 Pool, Daniel, 36, 173, 237, 356.  
 Poole, Daniel, 131.  
 Pooler, John, 11, 349.  
 Poolman, John, 10.  
 Poor, Jonathan, 67, 96, 274.  
 Pope, David, 112.  
 Pope, Seth, 197.  
 Porridge, Annanias, 279.  
 Porridge, Samuel, 279.  
 Porter, 159.  
 Porter, Aaron, 52.  
 Porter, Abner, 52, 208.  
 Porter, Amos, 36, 70, 172, 240,  
   255.  
 Porter, Andrew, 58, 95.  
 Porter, Benjamin, Jr., 226.  
 Porter, Daniel, 37, 86, 173, 241,  
   268, 348, 356, 368.  
 Porter, Eldad, 60, 83.  
 Porter, Eleazer, 37, 141, 239.  
 Porter, Elexander, 141.  
 Porter, Elijah, 49, 52, 71, 184, 218,  
   250, 315, 345.  
 Porter, Ephraim, 94.  
 Porter, Ezra, 211.  
 Porter, Hez, 48.  
 Porter, Hezekiah, 36, 185, 240.  
 Porter, John, 220, 255, 331, 369.  
 Porter, Jonathan, 137.

- Porter, Joseph, 51, 69, 132.  
Porter, Moses, 52, 70, 259, 315,  
  331, 345.  
Porter, Nathan, 37, 54, 55, 73,  
  129, 173, 236.  
Porter, Nathaniel, 222, 290, 291.  
Porter, Noah, Jr., 132.  
Porter, Ockelow, 345.  
Porter, Samuel, 218.  
Porter, Timothy, 190.  
Porter, William, 5, 47, 51, 118,  
  153, 294.  
Portter, Ashbel, 6.  
Poson, Jacob, 228.  
Post, Abner, 36.  
Post, Augustus, 200.  
Post, Ebenezer, 276.  
Post, Enoch, 198.  
Post, Hezekiah, 215.  
Post, Jabez, 75.  
Post, James, 79.  
Post, Phinehas, 141.  
Post, Samuel, 3.  
Potage, Jabez, 128.  
Poter, Ashbel, 6.  
Poter, Jese, 6.  
Pottage, Jabez, 85.  
Potter, Amos, 172.  
Potter, Burden, 217, 225.  
Potter, Daniel, 61, 107, 322, 341.  
Potter, David, 323, 342.  
Potter, David H., 285.  
Potter, Edward, 17.  
Potter, Humphrey, 289.  
Potter, Israel, 36, 229.  
Potter, Jesse, 6.  
Potter, John, 78.  
Potter, Lemuel, 36, 50, 172, 239.  
Potter, Mases, 8.  
Potter, Medad, 60, 83.  
Potter, Moses, 36, 152, 172, 229,  
  267, 342.  
Potter, Nathan, 317.  
Potter, Sheldon, 61, 107, 306,  
  329.  
Potter, Stephen, 36, 173, 231, 268.  
Potter, Thaddeus, 209.  
Potter, Timothy, 152.  
Potts, Richard, 332.  
Potwain, George, 190.  
Poust, William, 300.  
Powers, Charles, 113.  
Powers, Cyrus, 131.  
Powers, Edward, 7.  
Powers, James, 37, 173, 187, 239,  
  350, 356.  
Powers, John, 220, 296,  
Powers, Lawrence, 220.  
Powers, Nathan, 37, 65, 86, 134,  
  230.  
Powers, Thomas, 37, 75, 172, 239.  
Prat, Allen, 140, 290.  
Prat, James, 141.  
Prat, Russel, 18, 48.  
Pratt, Abijah, 87.  
Pratt, Abraham, Jr., 361.  
Pratt, Allen, 74, 291, 347.  
Pratt, Asa, 361.  
Pratt, Asa, Jr., 79, 152.  
Pratt, Daniel, 361.  
Pratt, David, 248, 303, 308, 327,  
  351.  
Pratt, David Beebee, 361.  
Pratt, Elias, 79.  
Pratt, Ellee, 204.  
Pratt, Ethan, 3, 37, 79, 173, 232.  
Pratt, Ethan, Jr., 79, 152.  
Pratt, Ezra, 361.  
Pratt, Gido, 361.  
Pratt, Isaac, 173, 187.  
Pratt, Isaiah, 285, 324, 325.  
Pratt, James, 243.  
Pratt, Jasper, 79, 152.  
Pratt, Jesse, 361.  
Pratt, Jesse, 2d, 361.  
Pratt, John, 208.  
Pratt, Joseph, 297.  
Pratt, Jude, 279, 300.  
Pratt, Lemuel, 52, 69.  
Pratt, Pabady, 79.  
Pratt, Phinas, 361.  
Pratt, Ruben, 361.  
Pratt, Russel, 37, 80, 173, 238.  
Pratt, Taber, 361.  
Pratt, Zephaniah, 361.  
Prentice, 82, 152, 159, 160.  
Prentice, Eleazar, 15.  
Prentice, Jonas, 37, 229.  
Prentice, Josph, 78.  
Prentice, Manasseh, 9.  
Prentice, Nathaniel, 210.  
Prentice, Oziah, 331.  
Prentice, William, 290, 358.  
Prentice, Zachariah, 100.  
Prentis, Edward, 365.  
Prescoot, Tytus, 46.  
Prescott, Ephraim, 345.  
Presher, William, 368.  
Press, William, 86, 134, 183.  
Pressen, Amasa, 230.  
Preston, A., 173.  
Preston, Amasa, 37.  
Preston, Benjamin, 13.  
Preston, Daniel, 180, 218.  
Preston, Daniel, Jr., 218.

- Preston, David, 46, 63.  
 Preston, Fyrus, 12.  
 Preston, Jonathan, 61, 84.  
 Preston, Joseph, 268, 309, 334.  
 Preston, Josiah, 281.  
 Preston, Samuel, 362.  
 Preston, Tiras, 37.  
 Preston, Tirus, 81, 173, 239.  
 Preston, 9, 15, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33,  
   35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 77, 88, 150,  
   159, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
   171, 175, 179, 182, 183, 184, 199,  
   209, 210, 211, 223, 232, 252, 260,  
   262, 263, 264, 267, 270, 271, 286,  
   358, 359.  
 Price, Elijah, 12.  
 Price, George, 257.  
 Price, Levi, 235.  
 Price, Levy, 36.  
 Price, Nathaniel, 280, 309, 334.  
 Price, Paul, 54.  
 Price, Richard, 256.  
 Price, Robert, 358.  
 Price, Rufus, 12, 36, 81, 239.  
 Price, Samuel, 12, 221.  
 Prichard, George, 172.  
 Prichard, George, Jr., 36, 84, 230.  
 Prichard, James, 36, 151, 230.  
 Pride, Reuben, 74, 192.  
 Prier, William, 67, 250.  
 Priest, Asa, 143.  
 Priest, Philip, 361.  
 Primas, Jesse, 58.  
 Primus, Jesse, 92.  
 Prince, 74.  
 Prince, Phillip, 184.  
 Prince, William, 77.  
 Prince, Zackery, 81.  
 Prince, Zacheriah, 240.  
 Prindel, Joseph, 68.  
 Prindle, Abijah, 8, 36, 124, 154,  
   173, 234, 268.  
 Prindle, Enos, 104.  
 Prindle, Enos J., 36, 230, 268.  
 Prindle, Enos Jones, 2, 97.  
 Prindle, Enos Y., 172.  
 Prindle, Ezra, 122, 162.  
 Prindle, Peter, 8.  
 Prindle, Salmon, 124, 154.  
 Prior, Abner, 38, 86, 173, 241, 268.  
 Prior, Allen, 276, 333.  
 Prior, Hazard, 307, 321, 330, 349.  
 Prisley, Stephen, 315.  
 Pritchard, Benjamin, 73.  
 Pritchard, Jabez, 2.  
 Pritchard, Nathaniel, 214.  
 Pritcket, Jerod, 200.  
 Prout, James, 83, 289.  
 Prout, William, 60, 83.  
 Prouty, Edward, 144.  
 Providence, 302.  
 Provost, Dan, 108.  
 Prows, Thomas, 285.  
 Prudden, Toney, 73.  
 Pryar, Allen, 348.  
 Pryor, Allyn, 86.  
 Pryor, Hazard, 329.  
 Psalter, Francis, 345.  
 Puffer, Daniel, 140, 248.  
 Puffer, Lazrus, 141.  
 Puffer, Simeon, 140, 249.  
 Puffer, Daniel, 295.  
 Pulford, Elisha, 58, 94.  
 Pulford, Samuel, 58, 92, 243.  
 Pumham, Joseph, 268, 282.  
 Pumroy, Peletiah, 351.  
 Punderson, Ahimaaz, 335.  
 Purcivael, Paul, 37.  
 Purdey, Jesse, 173.  
 Purdy, Jesse, 118.  
 Purkens, Daniel, 217.  
 Purkins, Cudgo, 196.  
 Purkins, Daniel, 336.  
 Putman, Reuben, 57, 81.  
 Putnam, 56, 77.  
 Putnam, Aaran, 197.  
 Putnam, Charles, 138.  
 Putnam, William, 367.  
 Quacheets, Joseph, 68.  
 Quameny, Charles, 139.  
 Quas, Gideon, 301.  
 Quash, Cato, 38, 173, 241.  
 Quass, Gideon, 283.  
 Queekets, Joseph, 50.  
 Qui, Libbeus, 173, 231, 268.  
 Quiba, Thomas, 79.  
 Quigley, John, 294.  
 Quindley, Thomas, 38.  
 Quirk, William, 80, 354.  
 Quivey, Jonathan, 187.  
 Quochefts, Joseph, 286.  
 Quosh, Ephraim, 91.  
 Quy, Libeus, 38.  
 Quy, Negro, 38.  
 Racke, William, 302.  
 Raimond, Ebo, 75.  
 Rainvolt, William, 321.  
 Raisley, 254.  
 Ralinson, Levi, 342.  
 Ramong, Samuel, 173.  
 Ramsdall, Ezra, 287.  
 Ramsdil, Ezra, 194.

- Ramsel, Ezra, 351.  
 Rand, Jacob, 76.  
 Randal, Elijah, 236.  
 Randal, Ichabod, 363.  
 Randal, Jonas, 225.  
 Randall, Elijah, 226, 288.  
 Randall, John, 282.  
 Randall, Jonas, 204.  
 Randall, Joseph, 12, 76.  
 Randall, Nicholas, 362.  
 Randol, Elijah, 38, 174.  
 Randol, John, 192.  
 Rannals, Martin, 313.  
 Rannals, Reuben, 313.  
 Ranne, Jabesh, 38.  
 Ranne, Steaphen, 38.  
 Rannee, Jacob, 291.  
 Ranney, George, 51.  
 Ranney, Jabesh, 240.  
 Ranney, Jabez, 65, 173.  
 Ranney, Solomon, 333.  
 Ranney, Stephen, 61, 65, 102, 173,  
     240, 268, 353.  
 Ransdale, Ezra, 268.  
 Ransford, 223.  
 Ransford, Joseph, 147.  
 Ransom, David, 268.  
 Ransom, Israel, 283, 351.  
 Ransom, Joseph, 182, 282.  
 Ransom, Robert, 87.  
 Rash, Jacob, 346.  
 Rathbon, Benjamin, 297.  
 Rathbon, Theophilus, 180.  
 Rathbun, Edward, 87.  
 Rathburn, Asa, 340.  
 Rathburn, Jacob, 87.  
 Rathburn, Thomas, 272.  
 Raudin, Ezra, 190.  
 Rawlinson, Joseph, 245.  
 Raxford, Benjamin, 60.  
 Ray, Daniel, 5, 268, 274, 352.  
 Ray, Gideon, 15, 149.  
 Ray, John, 15.  
 Ray, Mathew, 10.  
 Ray, Timothy, 205.  
 Rayming, David, 174.  
 Raymond, Aaron, 111, 313, 329.  
 Raymond, Abraham, 95, 108.  
 Raymond, Benjamin, 9.  
 Raymond, Clap, 109, 110.  
 Raymond, Daniel, 98.  
 Raymond, Daniel G., 288.  
 Raymond, David, 38, 233.  
 Raymond, El., 111.  
 Raymond, Isaac, 336.  
 Raymond, J., 112.  
 Raymond, James, 312, 344.  
 Raymond, Jonathan, 9.  
 Raymond, Joseph, 363.  
 Raymond, Lemuel, 307, 323, 329.  
 Raymond, Newcomb, 364.  
 Raymond, Samuel, 38, 89, 142, 234,  
     269.  
 Raymond, Thomas, 48.  
 Raymond, Timothy, 75.  
 Raymond, U., 111.  
 Raymond, William, 9, 38, 96, 233.  
 Raymong, David, 67.  
 Raymong, Samuel, 356.  
 Raymong, William, 67.  
 Raymont, Lemuel, 307.  
 Raynolds, Charles, 345.  
 Raynolds, John, 345.  
 Raynolds, Reuben, 349.  
 Raynsford, 150.  
 Raynure, Thomas, 243.  
 Rdugen, 146.  
 Read, Jeremiah, 146, 156.  
 Read, Joseph, 67, 85.  
 Read, Josiah, 85.  
 Read, Matthew, 61, 100.  
 Read, Oliver, 137.  
 Read, Reuben, 75, 231.  
 Read, Samuel, 185.  
 Reading, 356.  
 Reaves, James, 268.  
 Redaway, Comfort, 135.  
 Redaway, Preserved, 292.  
 Redding, 24, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41,  
     89, 90, 124, 126, 164, 165, 171,  
     173, 175, 207, 208, 210, 228, 234,  
     263, 267, 269, 270, 285, 287, 292.  
 Rederax, Emmun, 161.  
 Redfield, Elias, 52, 72, 212.  
 Redfield, James, 4, 204, 215.  
 Redfield, Philip, 52, 72.  
 Redington, John, 356.  
 Redrick, Emmanuel, 148.  
 Redrik, Emanuel, 82.  
 Redway, Comfort, 71.  
 Redway, Preserved, 193, 273.  
 Reed, Abraham, 9.  
 Reed, Benjamin, 38, 71, 143, 236.  
 Reed, E., 184.  
 Reed, Eli, 108,  
 Reed, Elihu, 275.  
 Reed, Enoch, 38, 173, 184, 232,  
     268.  
 Reed, Hezekiah, 9.  
 Reed, Isaac, 119.  
 Reed, Jeremiah, 64.  
 Reed, John, 116, 117.  
 Reed, John, Jr., 116.  
 Reed, Joseph, 127.  
 Reed, Nathan, 9, 38, 54, 55, 72,  
     130, 173, 236, 354.

- Reed, Oliver, 38, 76, 77, 237.  
 Reed, Ruben, 38.  
 Reed, Shany, 338.  
 Reed, Sherry, 283.  
 Reed, Sparry, 338.  
 Reed, Stephen, 275.  
 Reed, William, 340.  
 Reed, William, Jr., 111.  
 Reeves, James, 276.  
 Reeves, Luther, 329.  
 Reeves, Puryer, 268, 279, 300.  
 Reggs, Moses, 48.  
 Reinvault, William, 321.  
 Reives, James, 184.  
 Rementon, Stephen, 78.  
 Remington, Abijah, 18.  
 Remington, Steph, 162.  
 Remington, Stephen, 38, 120, 173,  
     234, 356.  
 Remong, William, 3.  
 Ren, Solomon, 56, 78, 162.  
 Rennals, Benjamin, 57.  
 Rennells, Simeon, 186.  
 Rennolds, Joshua, 220.  
 Rennolds, Reuben, 330.  
 Renson, William, 159.  
 Renton, Chandler, 51.  
 Repley, Charles, 226, 340.  
 Rerde, Isaac, 199.  
 Resegue, Abraham, 56.  
 Reves, Samuel, 352.  
 Rewick, Owin, 349.  
 Rexford, Benjamin, 174, 268, 292.  
 Rexford, Benjamin, Jr., 83, 174.  
 Reynalds, Benjamin, 81.  
 Reynold, William, 105.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 115.  
 Reynolds, David, 61, 103.  
 Reynolds, Israel, 116.  
 Reynolds, Jacob, 135.  
 Reynolds, James, 135.  
 Reynolds, John, 75, 173, 196.  
 Reynolds, Joshua, 76, 179, 272,  
     323.  
 Reynolds, Justus, 61, 103.  
 Reynolds, Martin, 312.  
 Reynolds, Matthew, 188.  
 Reynolds, Reuben, 313.  
 Reynolds, Simeon, 76.  
 Reynolds, Solomon, 107.  
 Reynolds, Solomon, Jr., 61.  
 Rhoades, Benjamin, 12.  
 Rhode Island, 359, 362, 366.  
 Rial, Stephen, 154.  
 Rian, Jerem, 36.  
 Rian, Jerry, 173.  
 Rian, Patrick, 154.  
 Rice, 217.  
 Rice, Daniel, 80.  
 Rice, David, 39, 84, 239.  
 Rice, Elijah, 350.  
 Rice, Isaac, 187.  
 Rice, Jared, 211.  
 Rice, John, 268, 296.  
 Rice, Jonah, 143.  
 Rice, Jonathan, 188.  
 Rice, Jotham, 60, 83.  
 Rice, Nehemiah, 39, 173, 230, 268.  
 Rice, Samuel, 278.  
 Rice, Simeon, 190.  
 Rich, Aaron, 347.  
 Rich, Amos, 269, 278.  
 Rich, Joseph, 65.  
 Rich, Lemuel, 65.  
 Rich, Lend, 353.  
 Rich, Nathaniel, 65.  
 Rich, Samuel, 65, 341, 353.  
 Rich, Thomas, 65.  
 Richard, Nathaniel, 57.  
 Richards, Js, 111.  
 Richards, James, 8.  
 Richards, Jedidiah, 74.  
 Richards, John, 9.  
 Richards, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Richards, Sam, 192.  
 Richards, Samuel, 107, 194.  
 Richards, Silas, 135.  
 Richards, Steaphen, 38.  
 Richards, William, 38, 182, 290.  
 Richardson, Asa, 140.  
 Richardson, Boswill, 255.  
 Richardson, Eleazer, 296.  
 Richardson, Hezekiah, 132.  
 Richardson, James, 118, 366.  
 Richardson, Jesse, 18.  
 Richardson, Jonathan, 139.  
 Richardson, Rawswold, 139.  
 Richardson, Sanford, 18, 206.  
 Richardson, Stephen, 145.  
 Richardson, William, 1.  
 Richmand, Abner, 295.  
 Richmond, Samuel, 59, 91.  
 Rickard, Silas, 71, 72.  
 Rider, Daniel, Jr., 288, 354.  
 Ridgebury, 202.  
 Ridgefield, 22, 26, 37, 38, 39, 56,  
     78, 98, 118, 119, 120, 126, 162,  
     165, 172, 173, 174, 185, 202, 204,  
     205, 234, 261, 267, 268, 283, 285,  
     287, 356.  
 Riggs, Abner, 48.  
 Riggs, Daniel, 121.  
 Riggs, John, 91.  
 Right, John, 133.  
 Right, Samuel, 11, 142.  
 Rigs, Daniel, 162.

- Rigs, James, 38, 230.  
Rigs, Laban, 38.  
Rigs, Labor, 230.  
Riley, Ashbel, 194, 348.  
Riley, John, 39, 238, 257, 268,  
  304, 322.  
Riley, Phillip, 269.  
Riley, Roger, 7.  
Rindel, Joshua, 219.  
Rindge, Thomas, 199.  
Rines, Jeremiah, 94.  
Riplee, Charles, 236.  
Ripley, Benjamin, 85, 127.  
Ripley, Charles, 39, 85, 127, 288.  
Ripley, Jera, 132.  
Ripley, Joshua, 197.  
Ripley, Pirum, 200.  
Ripnear, Asa, 188.  
Ripton, 202.  
Riseing, James, 173.  
Rising, James, 38, 238.  
Rising, Jonah, 179.  
Rising, Josiah, 284, 352.  
Rislee, Stephen, 238.  
Risley, Asa, 345.  
Risley, Charles, 340.  
Risley, Levi, 71, 342, 345.  
Risley, Levy, 52.  
Risley, Richard, 345.  
Risley, Stephen, 38, 70, 173, 245,  
  269, 315, 331, 345.  
Ritch, Edward, 38, 115, 234.  
Richardson, David, 11.  
Ritchardson, Jesse, 11.  
Rithbie, John, 140.  
Rix, Daniel, 15.  
Rix, James, 15.  
Rix, Nathan, 211.  
Rix, Theophilus, 15.  
Rix, Thomas, 15.  
Roach, John, 38, 232.  
Roads, James, 135.  
Roath, Peter, 199.  
Roath, Samuel, Jr., 75.  
Rob, Samuel, 131.  
Robards, Benjamin, 154.  
Robards, Joel, 174.  
Robards, John, 136.  
Robards, Samuel, 188.  
Robart, Free Love, 347.  
Robart, Jesse, 135.  
Robarts, Abiel, 230.  
Robarts, Benjamin, 234.  
Robarts, Clark, 348.  
Robarts, Constant, 347.  
Robarts, Daniel, 65.  
Robarts, David, 245, 317, 346.  
Robarts, Isaac, 346.  
Robarts, Joel, 230.  
Robarts, John, 162, 351.  
Robarts, Judah, 317.  
Robarts, Nathan, 351.  
Robarts, Nathaniel, 353.  
Robarts, Peter, 348.  
Robarts, Samuel, 345.  
Robarts, Stephen, 245, 346.  
Robarts, Tibbee, 136.  
Robbards, Abial, 84.  
Robbards, Constant, 50.  
Robbards, Joel, 84.  
Robbards, William, 50.  
Robbarts, Daniel, 243.  
Robbarts, Elisha, 55.  
Robbarts, William, 226.  
Robbens, Jobe, 219.  
Robbens, Joseph, 148.  
Robbens, Samuel, 148.  
Robbenson, Samuel, 139.  
Robbers, Joseph, 39.  
Robbins, 225.  
Robbins, Clark, 357.  
Robbins, Daniel, 357.  
Robbins, Joseph, 76, 85, 160, 272.  
Robbins, Josiah, 257.  
Robbins, Nathaniel, 133.  
Robbins, S., 160.  
Robbins, Samuel, 357.  
Robbison, Daniel, 346.  
Robbison, John, 347.  
Robbords, Noah, 140.  
Robens, Joseph, 82, 127.  
Robens, Moses, Jr., 148.  
Robenson, Abel, 128.  
Robenson, Elias, 128, 131.  
Robenson, Ephraim, 128.  
Robenson, Peter, 290.  
Robenson, Samuel, 128.  
Robenson, Simeon, 128.  
Robenson, Simeon, Jr., 128.  
Robenson, Zopher, 128.  
Roberds, James, 187, 191.  
Roberson, Cato, 69.  
Roberson, Daniel, 4.  
Roberson, Ephraim, 173.  
Roberson, John, 122.  
Roberson, Reuben, 309.  
Roberson, Zelotes, 124.  
Roberson, Zopher, 226.  
Roberts, Abial, 38.  
Roberts, Asiah, 107.  
Roberts, Benjamin, 38, 122, 173.  
Roberts, Cleark, 59.  
Roberts, Daniel, 187, 226.  
Roberts, David, 173, 268, 306, 332.  
Roberts, Elisha, 38, 173, 257.

- Roberts, Ezra, 275.  
 Roberts, Isaac, 336.  
 Roberts, James, 221.  
 Roberts, Joel, 38, 361.  
 Roberts, John, 14, 47, 121, 283.  
 Roberts, John, Jr., 7.  
 Roberts, Judah, 332.  
 Roberts, Luke, 207, 222.  
 Roberts, Nathan, 38, 214, 268, 283.  
 Roberts, Nathaniel, 241, 286.  
 Roberts, Noah, 249.  
 Roberts, Peter, 276, 299.  
 Roberts, Samuel, 257, 309, 334, 365.  
 Roberts, Samuel, Jr., 71.  
 Roberts, Simeon, 7.  
 Roberts, Stephen, 319, 335.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 54.  
 Roberts, William, 227.  
 Roberts, Zibee, 71.  
 Robertson, Aurther, 365.  
 Robertson, Cato, 342.  
 Robertson, Eleazer, 288, 338.  
 Robertson, Elias, 38, 56.  
 Robertson, Ephraim, 38, 65, 253, 319, 336.  
 Robertson, George, 195.  
 Robertson, Grhm, 253.  
 Robertson, James, 38, 290, 358.  
 Robertson, Jared, 38.  
 Robertson, John, 38, 281, 284, 325, 339.  
 Robertson, Levi, 342.  
 Robertson, Nathaniel, 119.  
 Robertson, Samuel, 38.  
 Robertson, Simeon, Jr., 38.  
 Robertson, Thomas, 38.  
 Robin, Jacob, 281.  
 Robin, Michael, 61.  
 Robins, Benoni, 310, 335.  
 Robins, Elijah, 18.  
 Robins, Enos, 199.  
 Robins, Joseph, 71, 135, 237, 292.  
 Robins, Josiah, 349.  
 Robins, Nathaniel, 86.  
 Robins, Roger, 368.  
 Robinson, Abel, 85, 356.  
 Robinson, Cato, 268, 342.  
 Robinson, Clark, 131.  
 Robinson, Comfort, 216.  
 Robinson, David, 61, 103.  
 Robinson, Eleazer, 85, 127.  
 Robinson, Elias, 46, 85, 138, 174, 236, 268.  
 Robinson, Ephraim, 356.  
 Robinson, James, 200.  
 Robinson, Jared, 229.  
 Robinson, Jason, 216.  
 Robinson, Jeremiah, 287, 292.  
 Robinson, John, 198, 219, 239.  
 Robinson, Levi, 60, 83.  
 Robinson, Nathaniel, 47, 154.  
 Robinson, Reuben, 276, 309, 334, 350.  
 Robinson, Richard, 201, 356.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 85, 152, 174, 229, 268.  
 Robinson, Simeon, 199.  
 Robinson, Simson, Jr., 174.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 229.  
 Robinson, Zopher, 85, 288.  
 Robison, Benjamin, 135.  
 Robison, Cato, 50.  
 Robison, Elias, 77.  
 Robison, Ephraim, 237.  
 Robison, Samuel, 236.  
 Rock, Thomas, 183.  
 Rock, William, 353.  
 Rockwell, Amasa, 188.  
 Rockwell, Daniel, 132.  
 Rockwell, Grove, 205, 346.  
 Rockwell, John, Jr., 110.  
 Rockwell, Joseph 9, 206.  
 Rockwell, Merit, 77.  
 Rockwell, William, 189.  
 Rockwill, Ozwill, 243.  
 Rodgers, Bigsbey, 72.  
 Rodgers, Bixbie, 129.  
 Rodgers, Chester, 130.  
 Rodgers, Elisha, 218.  
 Roe, Abijah, 143.  
 Roger, Isaac, 68.  
 Rogers, Asael, 38.  
 Rogers, Bigsbe, 54.  
 Rogers, Chester, 46, 216, 219, 297.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 55, 105.  
 Rogers, Elisha, 181.  
 Rogers, Ephraim, 1.  
 Rogers, Ethen, 179.  
 Rogers, Gideon, 184.  
 Rogers, Gurdon, 180.  
 Rogers, H., 205.  
 Rogers, Hezekiah, 109, 304, 310, 343.  
 Rogers, Isaac, 50.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 1.  
 Rogers, James, 38, 118, 234.  
 Rogers, Jeffery, 73.  
 Rogers, John, 4th, 290, 359.  
 Rogers, Jonathan, 283.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 38, 199, 232.  
 Rogers, Josiah, 76, 148, 158, 268, 283, 331, 340, 351.  
 Rogers, Jsaiah, 85.

- Rogers, Lemuel, 38, 232.  
 Rogers, Leonard, 48.  
 Rogers, Levi, Jr., 2.  
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 198, 200.  
 Rogers, Oliver, 75.  
 Rogers, Peter, 38, 76.  
 Rogers, Philemon, 2.  
 Rogers, Rufus, 2.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 290.  
 Rogers, Sharper, 73.  
 Roley, Daniel, 278.  
 Rolington, Reuben, 280.  
 Rolo, Joseph, 3.  
 Rolow, Zachariah, 3.  
 Rols, Daniel, 352.  
 Rols, Zacheus, 352.  
 Rombelow, Thomas, 173.  
 Rood, David, 71.  
 Rood, Simeon, 39, 107, 235.  
 Rood, Simeon, Jr., 108.  
 Root, Adaniah, 197.  
 Root, Daniel, 342.  
 Root, Eleazer, 142, 357.  
 Root, Ezekiel, 284.  
 Root, Joseph, 11.  
 Root, Joshua, 211.  
 Root, Nathan, 39, 239.  
 Root, Nathaniel, 202.  
 Root, Salmon, 50, 347.  
 Root, Samuel, 350.  
 Root, Seth, 278, 299, 347.  
 Root, Thomas, Jr., 49, 66.  
 Rose, Adonijah, 277, 325, 330.  
 Rose, Benjamin, 117.  
 Rose, Ephraim, 95.  
 Rose, John, 303, 327.  
 Rose, Levi, 2.  
 Rose, Nathaniel, 49, 66, 132.  
 Rose, Peter, 278, 299.  
 Rose, Samuel, 173, 356.  
 Rose, Simon, 287.  
 Rose, Timothy, 218.  
 Rose, William, 214.  
 Rosetor, Samuel, 173.  
 Rositer, Timothy, 187.  
 Ross, Adonijah, 340.  
 Ross, Joseph, 56, 77, 137, 277, 301.  
 Ross, Simeon, 54.  
 Ross, William Mill, 186.  
 Rossell, Jeremiah, 234.  
 Rosseter, Bryan, 66.  
 Rosseter, Samuel, 38.  
 Rossetter, Samuel, 54.  
 Rossetter, Timothy, 280.  
 Rossiter, Samuel, 235.  
 Rossiter, Stephen, 187.  
 Roswell, Jeremiah, 38.  
 Rothbone, William, 143.  
 Rothbourn, Asa, 75.  
 Roulenson, Reuben, 268.  
 Roundey, John, 10.  
 Roup, Simeon, 232.  
 Rous, Jabez, 127.  
 Rouse, Jabez, 38, 85, 174, 236.  
 Rouse, Oliver, 38, 340.  
 Rouse, Simeon, 10, 38, 77.  
 Row, David, 57, 153.  
 Rowe, David, 105.  
 Rowel, Roger, 14.  
 Rowell, John, Jr., 14.  
 Rowfiner, Peter, 95.  
 Rowland, Israel, 89.  
 Rowland, Sherman, 86, 348.  
 Rowland, Thomas, 111.  
 Rowlandson, Joseph, 319, 336.  
 Rowlanson, Joseph, 268.  
 Rowlason, Joseph, 5.  
 Rowlee, John, 268.  
 Rowleson, William, 51.  
 Rowley, Aaron, 346.  
 Rowley, Israel, 352.  
 Rowley, Jesse, 38, 173, 241.  
 Rowley, John, 281, 348.  
 Rowley, Joseph Lungrel, 6.  
 Rowlinson, Bartlet, 281.  
 Rowlison, Joseph, 348.  
 Rows, Amos, 38, 239.  
 Rowse, Joseph, 78.  
 Roy[ ], Elisha, 297.  
 Royal, John, 54.  
 Royce, Aaron, 54, 72, 130.  
 Royce, Amasa, 219.  
 Royce, Amos, 184.  
 Royce, Elijah, 50, 54, 72, 130.  
 Royce, Elisha, 181, 218, 219.  
 Royce, Jesse, 274.  
 Royce, John, 287, 354.  
 Royce, Matthew, 102.  
 Royce, Nemiah, 84.  
 Royce, William, 179.  
 Roys, Gidion, 13.  
 Roys, Joseph, 13.  
 Roze, Adonijah, 350.  
 Rozel, Jeremiah, 173.  
 Rozell, Jeremiah, 268, 330.  
 Rudd, Jonathan, 128.  
 Rude, Jason, 9.  
 Rude, Samuel, 141, 268, 280, 302.  
 Ruff, Jonathan, 50, 68.  
 Rugbe, Benjamin, 129.  
 Rugg, Solomon, 347.  
 Rugg, Solomon, Jr., 347.  
 Ruggles, Bostwick, 282.  
 Ruggs, Solomon, 269, 277.

- Ruggs, Solomon, Jr., 277.  
 Rumbeglow, Thomas, 268.  
 Rumbelo, Thomas, 38, 232.  
 Rumbelow, Thomas, 72.  
 Rumsey, David, 102.  
 Rumsey, John, 89.  
 Rumsey, Nathan, 89.  
 Runald, Jacob, 71.  
 Runalds, David, 71.  
 Runalds, James, 71.  
 Runalds, Samuel, 72.  
 Rundal, John, 117.  
 Rundel, John, 234.  
 Rundell, Jeremiah, 116.  
 Rundle, John, 38.  
 Runnels, David, 137.  
 Runnels, John, 268, 269.  
 Runnels, Joshua, 268.  
 Runnels, Ravid, 136.  
 Runnels, Samuel, 135.  
 Rusel, 46, 63.  
 Russell, William, 73.  
 Rush, George, 105.  
 Rusket, Samuel, 352.  
 Russ, Jonathan, 79, 269.  
 Russego, Abraham, 78.  
 Russel, 152.  
 Russel, Asher, 39, 173, 238, 250.  
 Russel, Corns, 206.  
 Russel, Eleazer, 131.  
 Russel, Elijah, 136.  
 Russel, Elmer, 60, 83.  
 Russel, Giles, 39, 233.  
 Russel, James, 49, 67.  
 Russel, Jeremiah, 154.  
 Russel, Jesse, 10.  
 Russel, John, 5, 11, 72, 135.  
 Russel, Simeon, 136.  
 Russel, William, 338.  
 Russel, William, Jr., 39, 234.  
 Russele, Elijah, 57.  
 Russell, Arthur, 348.  
 Russell, Asher, 268, 316, 332.  
 Russell, Benjamin, 295.  
 Russell, Corl<sup>l</sup>, 86.  
 Russell, Cornelius, 14.  
 Russell, E., 151.  
 Russell, Edward, 151.  
 Russell, Eleaser, 46.  
 Russell, Gideon, 334.  
 Russell, John, 206, 352.  
 Russell, Joseph, 2.  
 Russell, Stephen, 357.  
 Russell, William, 173, 268.  
 Russigu, Abraham, 162.  
 Russigue, Abraham, 120.  
 Rust, Amaza, 132.  
 Rust, Epaphras, 173, 269.  
 Rust, Jonathan, 39, 174, 236.  
 Ryan, Jeremiah, 58, 234.  
 Ryan, John, 122.  
 Ryce, Moses, 294.  
 Ryley, John, 173.  
 Ryne, William, 154.  
 Ryon, Jeremiah, 39.  
 Reynolds, Joshua, 342.  
 Saben, Nehemiah, 81.  
 Sabens, Nathaniel, 147.  
 Sabens, Nehemiah, 41.  
 Sabin, 137.  
 Sabin, Billinds, 77.  
 Sabin, Billings, 56.  
 Sabin, Jonathan, 365.  
 Sabins, 159.  
 Sabins, Nathaniel, 56, 76.  
 Sabins, Nehemiah, 12, 175, 239.  
 Sacket, Aaron, 364.  
 Sacket, Buel, 205.  
 Sackett, J., 106.  
 Saffard, David, 200.  
 Sagar, Thomas, 120.  
 Sage, Abraham, 7.  
 Sage, Ebenezer, 367.  
 Sage, Stephen, 7.  
 St George, George, 50.  
 St John, 56, 78.  
 St. John, Aaron, 111.  
 St. John, Daniel, 285, 314, 331.  
 St. John, Dover, 109.  
 St. John, Gideon, 189.  
 St. John, James, 41, 115, 234.  
 St. John, Jesse, 111, 310, 343.  
 St. John, John, 175, 204.  
 St. John, Justin, 110, 306, 312,  
     343.  
 St. John, Nehemiah, 9.  
 St. John, Nehemiah, Jr., 9.  
 St. Squir, Samuel, 150.  
 Saivers, William, 335.  
 Sales, William, 54.  
 Salisbury, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 34,  
     35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 57, 78, 163,  
     165, 168, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176,  
     177, 227, 234, 261, 262, 264, 266,  
     267, 268, 270, 271, 355.  
 Salks, Othniel, 154.  
 Salley, James, 40, 216, 241.  
 Saltonstall, Dudley, 365.  
 Salvage, Stephen, 346.  
 Salvage, William, 346.  
 Sambo, Prince, 238.  
 Sampson, David, 196.  
 Sampson, Jonson, 196.  
 Samson, 64.

- Samson, John Ames, 64.  
 Sanborough, Lemuel, 329.  
 Sanden, Ephraim, 144.  
 Sanders, Abel, 183.  
 Sanders, John, 232.  
 Sanders, Peter, 134.  
 Sanders, William, 162, 269.  
 Sanderson, Joab, 60.  
 Sandford, Samuel, 269.  
 Sandwich, Mass., 248.  
 Sanford, 216.  
 Sanford, David, 207, 216.  
 Sanford, Elihu, 339.  
 Sanford, Ezekiel, 41, 84, 230.  
 Sanford, Fortune, 274.  
 Sanford, Henry, 8.  
 Sanford, J., 107.  
 Sanford, James, 41, 89, 123, 154, 174, 234.  
 Sanford, Joel, 215.  
 Sanford, Liffe, 55.  
 Sanford, Liffie, 105.  
 Sanford, Samuel, 41, 73, 174, 231.  
 Sanford, Silas, 368.  
 Sanford, Thomas, 41, 51, 174, 229.  
 Saratoga, 92, 126.  
 Saterly, John, 147.  
 Satterlee, 159.  
 Satterlee, John, 76.  
 Satterlee, Jonas, 9.  
 Satterly, James, 337.  
 Saunders, Amos, 58, 91.  
 Saunders, John, 40, 73, 130, 174.  
 Saunders, Peter, 86.  
 Saunders, Robert, 365.  
 Saunders, William, 40, 122, 175, 234.  
 Savage, Abijah, 41, 174, 240.  
 Savage, Elisha, 7.  
 Savage, Josiah, 259.  
 Savage, Nathan, 50, 254, 320, 337, 347.  
 Savage, Samuel, 2.  
 Savage, Simeon, 7.  
 Savage, Solomon, 188.  
 Savage, Stephen, 174, 269.  
 Savary, John, 370.  
 Savary, Jonathan, 370.  
 Saveroy, Solomon, 220.  
 Savory, John, 65.  
 Sawas, Jacob, 281.  
 Sawyer, Asa, 40, 174, 200, 232.  
 Sawyer, Conant, 65.  
 Sawyer, Ephraim, 5.  
 Sawyer, London, 52, 70, 353.  
 Sax, Othniel, 106, 120.  
 Saxton, Ezra, 18.  
 Saxton, Joseph, 18.  
 Saybrook, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 79, 152, 153, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 196, 197, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 227, 228, 232, 246, 250, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 279, 280, 287, 300, 355, 356, 359.  
 Saymore, Lachh, 242.  
 Saymour, Asa, 345.  
 Saymour, Joseph, 86.  
 Scaley, John, 40.  
 Scarborough, Joseph, 183.  
 Scarriot, James, 185.  
 Schalena, Abraham, 240.  
 Schallem, Abraham, 39.  
 Schallenx, Abraham, 64.  
 Schallenx, Reuben, 65.  
 Schofield, Ichabod, 342.  
 Scofield, Moses, 220.  
 Scofield, Selah, 234, 306, 313.  
 Schoolcraft, Samuel, 253, 319, 336.  
 Schophel, Benjamin, 79.  
 Schovel, Joseph, 208.  
 Schullena, Abraham, 175.  
 Scipeo, Abel, 50.  
 Scipio, Abel, 348.  
 Scipio, Cesar, 354.  
 Scipis, Isaac, 282.  
 Scofield, Hoyt, 208.  
 Scofield, Moses, 216, 220.  
 Seofield, Peter, 9.  
 Scofield, Selah, 41, 234, 306, 313, 328.  
 Scofield, Thadeus, 323.  
 Scoot, Enos, 6.  
 Scot, Elijah, 40.  
 Scot, Enes, 6.  
 Scotland, 196, 365, 366, 367, 368.  
 Scott, Amasa, 273.  
 Scott, Amesey, 301.  
 Scott, Elijah, 71.  
 Scott, Ethel, 71.  
 Scott, Ethiel, 343.  
 Scott, Ezekiel, 194.  
 Scott, John, 84, 183.  
 Scott, Joseph, 182, 367.  
 Scott, Moses, 109.  
 Scott, Oliver, 324, 342.  
 Scott, Thomas, 366.  
 Scott, Uthiel, 343.  
 Scott, William, 112, 162.  
 Scovel, Bela, 51.  
 Scovel, Benjamin, 63, 227.  
 Scovel, Elijah, 361.  
 Scovel, Nathan, Jr., 47.  
 Scovel, Noah, Jr., 361.

- Scovel, Peter, 128.  
Scovel, Steaphen, 41.  
Scovell, Bela, 258.  
Scovell, Daniel, 5.  
Scovell, John, Jr., 5.  
Scoviel, Selah, 306.  
Scovil, 108.  
Scovil, Ebenezer, 59.  
Scovil, Jonathan, 108.  
Scovil, Nathan, 351.  
Scovil, Seely, 114.  
Scovil, Silas, 114.  
Scovil, Silvanus, 108.  
Scovil, Stephen, 175, 235, 253.  
Scovill, 5.  
Scovill, Ebenezer, 211.  
Scovill, Peter, 85.  
Scovill, Samuel, Jr., 277.  
Scovill, Stephen, 84, 230.  
Scovill, Westall, 5.  
Scovils, Steaven, 61, 84.  
Scrantom, Abraham, 5.  
Scrantom, Jared, 5.  
Scrantom, Noah, 5.  
Scrantom, Timothy, 51.  
Scrantom, Torrey, 51.  
Scranton, Thomas, 223.  
Scranton, Timothy, 5.  
Scranton, Torey, 329.  
Screen, James, 284.  
Scribner, Abraham, 9.  
Scribner, Asa, 41, 110, 175.  
Scribner, Elias, 9.  
Scribner, Moses, 109.  
Scribner, Stephen, 109.  
Scribner, Zacheus, 9, 110.  
Scriptor, John, 84.  
Scrow, John, 334.  
Seagor, Thomas, 162.  
Sealey, Sylvarus, 57.  
Sealey, Zadock, 52.  
Sealy, George, 216, 269, 285.  
Sealy, John, 69.  
Sealy, Sylvanus, 78.  
Sealy, Zadock, 70.  
Seaman, William, 117.  
Sear, John, 112.  
Searl, Constant, 41, 233.  
Searls, Ruben, 1.  
Sears, Jasper P., 283.  
Sears, John, 104.  
Sears, Joseph, 121, 162.  
Sears, Knoles, 162.  
Sears, Obediah, 175, 184, 232.  
Seaser, 148.  
Seaton, George, 7.  
Seaward, Samuel, 2, 66, 175.  
Sedgwick, Samuel, 70, 238.  
Sedgwick, Timothy, 194, 226.  
Sedgwick, William, 192, 226.  
Seeley, 54.  
Seeley, Ebenezer, 286.  
Seeley, Ephraim, 58.  
Seeley, George, 324.  
Seeley, Gideon, 58.  
Seeley, Lemuel, 94.  
Seely, Amos, 123.  
Seely, Ebenezer, 214.  
Seely, Ephraim, 90, 92.  
Seely, George, 342.  
Seely, Gideon, 90.  
Seely, Justus, 93.  
Seely, N., 97.  
Seely, Nehemiah, 309.  
Seelye, Selvinis, 162.  
Seelye, Amos, 154.  
Seelye, David, 54, 235.  
Seelye, John, 54, 236.  
Seelye, Selvinis, 162.  
Seers, Obediah, 41, 77.  
Seers, Remington, 15.  
Segar, Joseph, 3<sup>d</sup>, 349.  
Segwick, Samuel, 40.  
Selden, 181.  
Selden, E., 182.  
Selden, Ezra, 40, 174, 232, 269, 333, 335.  
Seley, Ephraim, 61.  
Seley, Gideon, 58.  
Seley, Lemuel, 58.  
Seley, Nehemiah, 335.  
Selleck, Charles, 114.  
Selleck, Daniel, 118.  
Selleck, David, 93.  
Selleck, Henry, 111.  
Selleck, Jacob, 9, 111.  
Selleck, James, 9.  
Sellick, Benjamin Seymor, 153.  
Sellick, James, 208.  
Serdam, Peter, 63, 79.  
Sereen, James, 270.  
Serene, James, 352.  
Sergeant, Samuel, 129.  
Sesar, Jonathan, 109.  
Setchell, Jonathan, 366.  
Seward, Daniel, 40, 231.  
Seward, Eliakim, 273.  
Seward, Elimkim, 319.  
Seward, Elnathan, 51, 74.  
Seward, Jedediah, 269, 288, 347.  
Seward, Nathan, 40, 174, 230.  
Seward, Samuel, 40, 230.  
Seward, Silas, 209.  
Seward, Sutliff, 211.  
Seward, Timothy, 278, 347.  
Seward, William, 40, 231.

- Sexton, Asher, 194.  
 Sexton, Elijah, 11.  
 Sexton, Joseph, 11.  
 Seymour, Ardon, 192, 226.  
 Seymour, Asa, 52, 70.  
 Seymour, Elias, 39, 55.  
 Seymour, Elisha, 192, 226.  
 Seymour, Ely, 192.  
 Seymour, James, 111.  
 Seymour, Joseph, 241.  
 Seymour, Roderick, 226.  
 Seymour, William, 9.  
 Shaddee, Randolph, 208.  
 Shadden, John, 41, 76, 138, 237.  
 Shailer, Bezaliel, 5.  
 Shailor, Jos, 292.  
 Shailor, Joseph, 13, 82.  
 Shair, Jeriah, 66.  
 Shaler, Joseph, 41.  
 Shallor, Joseph, 231.  
 Shalor, Joseph, 175.  
 Shantop, Joseph, 278, 291.  
 Shapley, Richard, 134.  
 Sharman, Peter, 65.  
 Sharon, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33,  
   37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 57, 79, 119,  
   124, 126, 151, 165, 167, 168, 170,  
   172, 174, 176, 177, 211, 213, 236,  
   263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 355.  
 Sharp, 19.  
 Sharp, Amos, 340.  
 Sharp, Benjamin, 40, 76, 237.  
 Sharp, James, 61.  
 Sharp, Joseph, 40, 73, 143, 231,  
   349.  
 Sharp, Reuben, 284, 326.  
 Sharpe, Benjamin, 138.  
 Sharpe, Reuben, 307, 329.  
 Sharper, Feevish, 314.  
 Sharper, James, 85.  
 Sharper, Tuis, 40, 68, 175, 233,  
   314, 330.  
 Sharper, Tuish, 180.  
 Sharwood, Nehemiah, 202.  
 Shattock, David, 352.  
 Shaver, George, 113.  
 Shaw, Bejamin, 39, 64, 146, 157,  
   175, 237, 269.  
 Shaw, Ebenezer, 223, 287, 326,  
   339.  
 Shaw, Elezer, 297.  
 Shaw, Elias, 64, 146, 157, 307,  
   325, 329.  
 Shaw, George, 361.  
 Shaw, Gilbert, 184.  
 Shaw, Ichabod, 12.  
 Shaw, James, 361.
- Shaw, John, 64, 146.  
 Shaw, Jonathan, 39, 64, 147, 156,  
   237.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 121, 162.  
 Shaw, Peleg, 82, 148, 160.  
 Shaw, Richard, 39, 233.  
 Shaw, William, 19, 39, 64, 147,  
   158, 237.  
 Shay, Daniel, 113.  
 Shaylor, T., 269.  
 Shead, Jonathan, 18.  
 Sheeker, Joseph, 279.  
 Sheericks, William, 333.  
 Sheffield, Joseph, 71, 136.  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 41.  
 Sheldon, Remembrance, 203.  
 Sheldon, 227, 359.  
 Sheldon, Asher, Jr., 2.  
 Sheldon, Charles, 61, 102.  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 175, 270.  
 Sheldon, Remembrance, 276, 299,  
   348.  
 Shelle, Lemuel, 82, 160.  
 Shelley, Abraham, 2.  
 Shelley, Ebenezer, 40, 234, 333.  
 Shelley, Edmund, 269, 321.  
 Shelley, John, 40.  
 Shelley, Lemuel, 40.  
 Shelley, Reuben, Jr., 5.  
 Shelley, Samuel, 335.  
 Shellis, Francis, 127.  
 Shelly, Ebenezer, 90, 91.  
 Shelly, Edmund, 280, 338.  
 Shelly, John, 235.  
 Shelly, Lemuel, 149, 233.  
 Shelly, Samuel, 287.  
 Shelly, Timothy, 280.  
 Shelton, Benjamin, 92.  
 Shelton, David, 312.  
 Shely, Joseph, 82.  
 Shepard, Cuy, 159.  
 Shepard, Isaac, 13, 80.  
 Shepard, Jesse, 278, 299, 347.  
 Shepard, John, 41.  
 Shepard, Jonathan, 52, 70.  
 Shepard, William, 349.  
 Shepard, William, Jr., 275.  
 Shephard, John, 174.  
 Shepherd, Amos, 345.  
 Shepherd, Hull, 59, 83.  
 Shepherd, Isaac, 18.  
 Shepherd, John, 229.  
 Shepherd, Phenious, 249.  
 Shepherd, William, Jr., 143.  
 Sherman, George W., 282.  
 Shepperson, Daniel, 3.  
 Sherburn, 82.

- Sherburn, 82, 158, 159, 160, 161, 178, 255, 359.  
 Sherburne, Henry, 45.  
 Sherburn, 80.  
 Sherman, 80, 215.  
 Sherman, Benjamin, 79.  
 Sherman, David, 105.  
 Sherman, Edmund, 174, 269.  
 Sherman, Elijah, 100.  
 Sherman, Enock, 214.  
 Sherman, I., 213, 214, 216.  
 Sherman, John, 41, 174, 229, 269.  
 Sherman, Reuben, 269, 285.  
 Sherman, William, 41, 229.  
 Sherod, Lemuel, 80.  
 Sherrod, Mathew, 9.  
 Shervin, Simeas, 68.  
 Sherwood, Abel, 7.  
 Sherwood, Abraham, 116.  
 Sherwood, Asa, 126.  
 Sherwood, Daniel, 58, 90.  
 Sherwood, Ephraim, 202.  
 Sherwood, Jedidiah, 274.  
 Sherwood, Jehial, 4.  
 Sherwood, John, 4.  
 Sherwood, Jonathan, 222.  
 Sherwood, Ned, 58.  
 Sherwood, Nehemiah, 41, 90, 162, 175, 234.  
 Sherwood, Zach, 4.  
 Sherwood, Zachariah, 68, 94.  
 Shether, John, 53.  
 Shield, James, 353.  
 Shields, James, 65.  
 Shilley, Ebenezer, 174, 269.  
 Shipman, Benoni, 79.  
 Shipman, George, 190.  
 Shipman, James, 39, 79.  
 Shipman, John, 39, 232.  
 Shipman, Samuel, 39.  
 Shippee, Nicholas, 136.  
 Shippy, Nicholas, 72.  
 Shirman, Samuel, 232.  
 Shirt, Joel, 343.  
 Shoals, Nathan, 76.  
 Sholes, Aaron, 51.  
 Sholes, Nathan, 40, 68.  
 Sholes, Richard, 148.  
 Sholly, Edmond, 338.  
 Shols, Richard, 160.  
 Shon, Simeon, 269, 283, 351.  
 Shoat, James, 283.  
 Shoot, James, 351.  
 Shopp, Peter, 323, 342.  
 Short, Samuel, 194.  
 Short, William, 287, 292, 311, 344.  
 Shortman, William, 40, 175, 233, 269, 345.  
 Shoe, James, 269.  
 Shoules, Aron, 69.  
 Shoules, Wheler, 68.  
 Shouls, Wheeler, 59.  
 Showls, Nathan, 233.  
 Shumway, 183, 218, 219.  
 Shumway, John, 41, 55, 72, 174, 236.  
 Shute, Richard, 154.  
 Sibbels, Peter, 60, 83.  
 Sibble, Ezra, 353.  
 Sibley, Ezra, 182, 278.  
 Sidleman, John Jacob, 75.  
 Sifax, 28.  
 Sikes, Reuben, 11.  
 Silden, Ebenezer, 220.  
 Siliman, 89.  
 Sill, 179, 341.  
 Sill, David, 40, 174.  
 Sill, Thomas, 6.  
 Sillick, Benjamin, 47.  
 Sillick, David, 58.  
 Sillick, Junus, 222.  
 Silliman, 96.  
 Silliman, Daniel, 4.  
 Silliman, G. S., 126.  
 Silliman, G. Selleck, 125.  
 Silliman, Nathaniel, 324.  
 Simamons, Thomas, 198.  
 Simber, Prince, 351.  
 Simbo, Prince, 40, 175, 269.  
 Simmon, Joshua, 147.  
 Simmons, Andrus, 153.  
 Simmons, Ely, 235.  
 Simmons, James, 40, 233.  
 Simmons, Joseph, 235.  
 Simmons, Robert, 58, 92.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 40, 235.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 224.  
 Simon, James, 68.  
 Simonds, Comma, 325.  
 Simonds, Eli, 65.  
 Simonds, Jonathan, 316.  
 Simons, Aarad, 129.  
 Simons, Adriel, 85, 127.  
 Simons, Amos, 280, 302.  
 Simons, Andrew, 74, 118, 336.  
 Simons, Comma, 340.  
 Simons, Cummy, 61.  
 Simons, Edward, 76.  
 Simons, Eli, 40, 175, 255.  
 Simons, Elijah, 362.  
 Simons, Hunt, 76.  
 Simons, Isaac, 40, 66, 240.  
 Simons, Ishum, 198.  
 Simons, James, 286.

- Simons, Jared, 49, 67.  
 Simons, Jonathan, 269, 277, 232.  
 Simons, Joseph, 65, 259.  
 Simons, Robert, 174, 269.  
 Simons, Roswell, 226, 288.  
 Simons, Samuel, 345, 346.  
 Simons, Thomas, 285, 340, 354.  
 Simpson, Eliphilet, 104, 122.  
 Simpson, John, 54, 75.  
 Simpson, Robert, 8, 41, 229.  
 Simsbury, 10, 31, 33, 35, 44, 80,  
   143, 144, 145, 163, 166, 170, 171,  
   177, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192,  
   202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 240, 250,  
   260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270,  
   271, 275, 279, 285, 288, 299, 302,  
   349, 355.  
 Simson, Eliphilet, 162.  
 Sizar, Daniel, 269.  
 Sizer, Daniel, 7, 308, 333, 348.  
 Sizer, Jabez, 348.  
 Sizer, Jonathan, 41, 174, 240.  
 Sizer, Nathaniel, 69.  
 Sizer, William, 174, 269.  
 Sizor, Daniel, 248.  
 Sizor, Daniel, 248.  
 Skeericks, William, 281.  
 Skinner, 142.  
 Skinner, Beriah, 141, 221.  
 Skinner, Eli, 186.  
 Skinner, Isaac, 14.  
 Skinner, Luther, 182.  
 Skinner, Richard, 1.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 142.  
 Skinner, Zenas, 1.  
 Skinney, Joseph, 311.  
 Skinnor, Zimry, 6.  
 Slade, Abner, 48.  
 Slain, Frederick, 282.  
 Slarter, Benjamin, 10.  
 Slater, David, 118.  
 Slater, John, 275, 299.  
 Slaughter, James, 80, 349.  
 Slaughter, John, 99, 349.  
 Slauter, John, 61.  
 Slayter, Joel, 189.  
 Slead, John, 13.  
 Slead, Jonathan, 13.  
 Sled, Daniel, 14.  
 Sled, John, 59, 82.  
 Sloan, Alexander, 9.  
 Smiley, William, 49.  
 Smith, 8, 78, 88, 149.  
 Smith, Abijah, 39, 131, 175, 237,  
   244, 269, 288, 301.  
 Smith, Alling, 1.  
 Smith, Ambrose, 229, 269, 330.  
 Smith, Ambrus, 39, 174.  
 Smith, Asa, 8.  
 Smith, Asaph, 39, 175, 239, 269,  
   347.  
 Smith, Austin, 114.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 8, 182.  
 Smith, Bill, 108.  
 Smith, Caleb, 115.  
 Smith, Christopher, 15.  
 Smith, Chs, 115.  
 Smith, Cuff, 352.  
 Smith, Daniel, 9, 13, 39, 83, 86,  
   131, 134, 174, 230, 231, 233, 269,  
   287, 293.  
 Smith, David, 19, 39, 84, 174, 175,  
   230, 239, 269.  
 Smith, E., 100.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 91, 188.  
 Smith, Eleazer, 46, 131.  
 Smith, Elijah, 273.  
 Smith, Eliphelit, 80.  
 Smith, Elisha, 191.  
 Smith, Elkanah, 19.  
 Smith, Elkany, 363.  
 Smith, Elnathan, 345.  
 Smith, Enoch, 39, 174, 232, 356.  
 Smith, Enos, 135.  
 Smith, Ephelit, 57.  
 Smith, Ezra, 39, 64, 175, 240, 243,  
   269.  
 Smith, Ezra, Jr., 65.  
 Smith, Fuller, 363.  
 Smith, George, 39, 70, 238.  
 Smith, Griegory, 198.  
 Smith, Heber, 58.  
 Smith, Heman, 270.  
 Smith, Henry, 39, 52, 54, 70, 77,  
   137, 175, 181, 235, 237.  
 Smith, Isaac, 39, 63, 68, 112, 113,  
   174, 234.  
 Smith, Isaac, Jr., 39, 234.  
 Smith, Isac, 46.  
 Smith, Isaiah, 114, 306, 329.  
 Smith, J., 277.  
 Smith, James, 39, 51, 69, 85, 129,  
   236.  
 Smith, Jedediah, 46, 131.  
 Smith, Jered, 190.  
 Smith, Jesse, 58, 92, 329.  
 Smith, Job, 39, 174, 356.  
 Smith, Joel, 49.  
 Smith, John, 2, 5, 39, 47, 49, 54,  
   59, 69, 82, 84, 103, 114, 115,  
   117, 130, 174, 230, 240, 269, 288,  
   295, 309, 347, 353, 356.  
 Smith, John, Jr., 39, 55, 72, 236.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 54, 208, 235,  
   353, 367.

- Smith, Jordan, 39, 175, 231, 269.  
Smith, Joseph, 2, 5, 8, 47, 121,  
151, 154, 162, 220, 297, 321.  
Smith, Joshua, 49, 147, 269, 353.  
Smith, Josiah, 114, 346, 359.  
Smith, Levy, 39.  
Smith, Lewis, 234.  
Smith, Lue, 84, 174.  
Smith, Lus, 230.  
Smith, Matthew 3<sup>d</sup>, 3.  
Smith, Moses, 10.  
Smith, Nathan, 50, 68, 156, 307,  
329.  
Smith, Nathaniel, 51, 282, 307.  
Smith, Noah, 208.  
Smith, Oliver, 356.  
Smith, Oliver, Jr., 275.  
Smith, Peter, 39, 114, 131, 237.  
Smith, Philip, 208.  
Smith, Ralph, 55, 105.  
Smith, Reuben, 5, 54, 311.  
Smith, Reuben, Jr., 286.  
Smith, Richard, 17, 154.  
Smith, Robert, 61, 101.  
Smith, Roger, 85.  
Smith, Samson, 60.  
Smith, Samuel, 3, 8, 39, 84, 107,  
183, 230, 250.  
Smith, Seth, 13, 60, 83, 276.  
Smith, Simeon, 131.  
Smith, Sylvs, 65.  
Smith, Sylvenos, 295.  
Smith, Taber, 79, 152.  
Smith, Theodore, 350.  
Smith, Thomas, 215.  
Smith, Timothy, 51, 70, 214.  
Smith, Tone, 46.  
Smith, Walter, 333.  
Smith, Wells, 52, 69.  
Smith, William, 5, 12, 39, 48, 73,  
151, 174, 231.  
Smithers, William, 40, 238.  
Snell, Ebenezer, 81, 189.  
Snell, Joseph, 46, 59, 82.  
Snell, William, 357.  
Snow, Amosiah, 357.  
Snow, Ebenezer, 73.  
Snow, Ebenezer, Jr., 54, 74, 129.  
Snow, Jonathan, 54, 72, 76, 129.  
Snow, Joseph, 2.  
Snow, Robart, Jr., 219.  
Snow, Robert, 199.  
Snow, Shubel, 330, 356.  
Snow, Simeon, 182, 218.  
Snow, Thomas, 353.  
Sole, William, 59.  
Soles, Richard, 82.  
Solley, Thomas, 274.  
Solomon, Amos, 40, 68, 233.  
Solomon, Nathaniel, 51.  
Somers, 11, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 37,  
43, 80, 164, 166, 168, 173, 177,  
187, 188, 189, 202, 203, 204, 206,  
238, 275, 278, 281, 302, 354.  
Somersetshire, Eng., 368.  
Sorow, Thomas, 65.  
Sott, Elijah, 236.  
Southard, Andrew, 352.  
Southard, Nathan, 361.  
Southard, William, 361.  
Southington, 164, 166, 168, 173,  
175, 177, 187, 190, 205, 207, 213,  
216, 261, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270,  
276, 277, 299, 300, 350, 355, 356.  
Southmaid, 41.  
Southmaid, William, 230.  
Southmayd, William, 84.  
Southward, William, 183.  
Southwell, Asael, 181.  
Southwell, Paschall, 68.  
Southworth, Andrew, 274.  
Southworth, Chester, 294, 319.  
Southworth, James, 131.  
Southworth, Joseph, 46.  
Southworth, William, 46, 131, 218.  
Soward, Daniel, 73.  
Soward, William, 73.  
Sowas, Richard, 41, 233.  
Sowers, William, 175.  
Sowl, William, 81.  
Spafford, Elijah, 85, 127.  
Spafford, Eliphilet, 226, 288.  
Spalden, Ephraim, 131.  
Spaldin, Ephraim, 39.  
Spalding, Ephraim, 237.  
Sparger, Edward, 224.  
Sparks, Ebenezer, 197.  
Sparks, Ichabod, 200.  
Sparks, Isaiah, 12.  
Sparks, Joseph, 59, 82.  
Sparrow, Stephen, 352.  
Sparrow, Stephen, 2<sup>d</sup>, 276.  
Spalding, Andrew, 158.  
Spalding, Andrew, 148.  
Spaulding, Stephen, 147.  
Spear, Elihu, 306, 313, 328.  
Spear, Elijah, 174, 238.  
Spear, Joshua, 352.  
Spear, William, 282.  
Spears, John, 68.  
Spears, Jonathan, 3, 67.  
Spears, Nathaniel, 3.  
Speers, Elijah, 41.  
Speers, John, 40, 232.

- Spellman, Samuel, 60.  
 Spencer, Amaziah, 3.  
 Spencer, Charles, 349.  
 Spence, Daniel, 198, 284.  
 Spencer, David, 3, 40, 241, 277,  
     307, 321, 329.  
 Spencer, Denis, 86.  
 Speneer, Elijah, 19.  
 Spencer, Elisha, 5.  
 Spencer, George, 79.  
 Spencer, Ichabod, 40, 174, 232,  
     269.  
 Spencer, Jahiel, 352.  
 Spencer, James, 80, 211, 253.  
 Spencer, Jesse, 208.  
 Spencer, Joel, 352.  
 Spencer, Joel, Jr., 276.  
 Spencer, John, 85, 175, 269, 352.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 63.  
 Spencer, Noah, 208.  
 Spencer, Obediah, 40, 70, 238.  
 Spencer, Peter, 211.  
 Spencer, Samuel, 60, 81, 83, 85,  
     189.  
 Spence, Seth, 52.  
 Speneer, Simeon, 3.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 52, 70, 86, 295,  
     321, 345.  
 Spencer, Seth, 70.  
 Spencer, William, 216.  
 Spencer, Zackeus, 181.  
 Spenser, Dennis, 134.  
 Spenser, Eliphilet, 18.  
 Spenser, James, 18.  
 Spenser, Thomas, 134.  
 Spergar, Edward, 216.  
 Sperry, Army, 243, 315, 331.  
 Sperry, Chauncey, 41.  
 Sperry, Dorias, 104.  
 Sperry, Eber, 367.  
 Sperry, Eliakim, 8.  
 Sperry, Enoch, 54.  
 Sperry, Jabin, 366.  
 Sperry, Joel, 73.  
 Sperry, Lemuel, 74, 253, 307, 319,  
     329.  
 Sperry, Miles, 13.  
 Sperry, Philo, 366.  
 Spicer, Abel, 220.  
 Spicer, Asher, 75.  
 Spicer, Samuel, 41, 75, 231.  
 Sporry, Chauncey, 229.  
 Sprague, Asa, 106.  
 Sprague, James, 41, 82, 237.  
 Sprague, Jonathan, 363.  
 Sprague, Phinehas, 140.  
 Spray, Samuel, 81.  
 Springard, James, 79.  
 Springer, John, 285, 292.  
 Springer, Whala, 285, 292.  
 Springfield, 227.  
 Spry, Jack, 219, 314.  
 Spurr, William, 112.  
 Squebb, Joseph, 220.  
 Squib, Joseph, 196.  
 Squier, Asa, 272, 301.  
 Squier, Daniel, 229.  
 Squier, Ebenezer, 2.  
 Squier, Samuel S., 239.  
 Squier, Samuel Stent, 229.  
 Squier, Sexton, 2.  
 Squir, Abiather, 66.  
 Squire, Abiathur, 40, 175, 230.  
 Squire, Asa, 308, 317.  
 Squire, Ashar, 175.  
 Squire, Daniel, 4, 40.  
 Squire, Dudley, 200.  
 Squire, Fenias, 4.  
 Squire, Isaac, 59, 81.  
 Squire, John, 4.  
 Squire, Joseph, 3, 107.  
 Squire, Josiah, 357.  
 Squire, Justice, 69.  
 Squire, Nathan, 67, 95.  
 Squire, Phinehas, 66.  
 Squire, Samuel, 8, 175, 269.  
 Squire, Samuel, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3.  
 Squire, Samuel S., 40.  
 Squire, Saxton, 40, 66, 175.  
 Squire, Saxton, Jr., 230.  
 Squire, Stent Samuel, 40.  
 Squire, Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup>, 102.  
 Squires, Abner, 206.  
 Squires, Asa, 332.  
 Squires, Isaac, 350.  
 Squires, Phineas, 333, 335.  
 Squires, Saral, 312.  
 Squires, Sariel, 344.  
 Squires, Sasal, 312.  
 Squires, Stephen, 337.  
 Stafford, Samuel, 76, 159.  
 Stafford, 35, 36, 44, 57, 66, 81, 132,  
     137, 179, 180, 182, 186, 187, 189,  
     190, 203, 241, 242, 243, 249, 285,  
     286, 287, 288, 354.  
 Staford, Samuel, 147.  
 Stalker, John, 97.  
 Stalker, Peter, 95, 97, 98, 310, 343.  
 Stamford, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32,  
     33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 93, 108,  
     111, 112, 114, 126, 165, 170, 171,  
     174, 176, 186, 206, 233, 258, 262,  
     265, 267, 271, 367.  
 Stanard, Elijah, 209, 356.

- Stanard, Pabdy, 84.  
 Stanard, Pebody, 61.  
 Stanard, Seth, 61, 84.  
 Stanard, William, 205.  
 Stanborugh, Samuel, 329.  
 Stanbourgh, Lemuel, 273.  
 Stanbourgh, Silas, 273.  
 Stanbrough, Silas, 334.  
 Stancliff, Lemuel, 279, 287, 332, 338.  
 Stanclift, Lemuel, 316.  
 Stanclift, William, 61, 107.  
 Standish, Amasa, 9.  
 Stanklift, Samuel, 338.  
 Stanley, Francis, 275.  
 Stanley, Hezekiah, 49.  
 Stanley, Nathaniel, 14.  
 Stanley, Selah, 214.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 250, 308, 333, 347.  
 Stannard, Jasper, 39.  
 Stannard, Job, 208.  
 Stannard, Joseph, 215.  
 Stannard, Samuel, 39, 54, 235.  
 Stannard, Seth, 59, 259, 307, 319, 336.  
 Stannord, Elijah, 175.  
 Stannord, Samuel, 175.  
 Stanton, Elijah, 10.  
 Stantliff, Samuel, 321.  
 Stanton, Abel, 15.  
 Stanton, Amon, 147.  
 Stanton, Amos, 68, 175, 232.  
 Stanton, Isaac W., 15.  
 Stanton, James, 57, 78, 162, 228.  
 Stanton, Jeremiah, 47.  
 Stanton, Joseph, 9.  
 Stanton, Nathan, 15.  
 Stanton, Robert, 51, 69.  
 Stanton, Shoram, 181.  
 Staples, Thaddeus, 4.  
 Staples, Jacob, 19.  
 Staples, John, 4.  
 Staples, Samuel, Jr., 68.  
 Starbord, Samuel, 194.  
 Stark, Israel, 142.  
 Stark, Samuel, 40, 175, 227, 241, 356.  
 Stark, Stephen, 40, 141, 241.  
 Stark, Timothy, 40, 175, 241, 356.  
 Starkey, Stephen, 361.  
 Starks, Joseph, 233.  
 Starks, Stephen, 239.  
 Starkweather, Asa, 41, 107, 231.  
 Starkweather, Joel, Jr., 129.  
 Starkweather, Joseph, 15, 72.  
 Starkweather, Nathan, 220.  
 Starkwether, Joseph, 136.  
 Starling, Thadeus, 9.  
 Starr, 7, 179, 360.  
 Starr, Caleb, 121.  
 Starr, David, 41, 174, 240, 269.  
 Starr, Jehosaphat, 255.  
 Starr, Jesse, 50, 68, 256.  
 Starr, Joseph, 7, 222.  
 Starr, Josiah, 41, 73, 235.  
 Starr, Josiah C., 175.  
 Starr, Justus, 367.  
 Starr, Levi, 119.  
 Starr, Peter, 119.  
 Starr, Robin, 123, 154.  
 Starr, Thadeus, 47, 119, 123, 153.  
 Starr, Timothy, Jr., 7.  
 Starr, William, 69.  
 Starts, 40.  
 States, 40.  
 States, George, 219.  
 States, Joseph, 69, 233.  
 Staunten, Amos, 40.  
 Stead, John, 87.  
 Steal, Samuel, 190.  
 Steaphens, Aaron, 39, 174, 175.  
 Steaphens, Asa, 175.  
 Steaphens, Elijah, 39, 175.  
 Steaphens, Peter, 39, 174, 175.  
 Steaphens, Peter, Jr., 39.  
 Steaphens, Roswell, 39.  
 Steaphens, Timothy, 39, 175.  
 Steaphens, William, 39, 174.  
 Steavens, Nathan, 146.  
 Stebben, Samuel, 222.  
 Stebbens, Elish., 132.  
 Stebbens, Samuel, 347.  
 Stebbins, Elisha, 66.  
 Stebbins, Enos, 294.  
 Stebens, Ebenezer, 81.  
 Stebins, Ebanezer, 59.  
 Stebins, Samuel, 205.  
 Stedman, Isaac, 287.  
 Stedman, Philemon, 345.  
 Stedman, Selah, 59, 82.  
 Stedman, Thomas, 269, 277, 347.  
 Stedmon, Bradoe, 209.  
 Stedmon, Isaac, 336.  
 Stedmon, Phillimon, 336.  
 Stedmon, Timothy, 71.  
 Steel, Andrew, 191.  
 Steel, James, 12.  
 Steel, John, 191.  
 Steel, Josiah, 40, 175, 239.  
 Steel, Perez, 12.  
 Steel, Samuel, 12.  
 Steel, William, 269, 347.  
 Steele, John, 243.

- Steele, William, 277.  
 Steevens, 212.  
 Steevens, Aaron, 55, 72.  
 Steevens, Abraham, 53.  
 Steevens, Eliakim, 53, 72.  
 Steevens, Hubbel, 52, 72.  
 Steevens, Peter, 72.  
 Steevens, Samuel, 53.  
 Steevens, Simon, 53, 72.  
 Steloon, Ebenezer, 282.  
 Stemson, Aaron, 132.  
 Step, James, 72.  
 Stephen, Isaac, 4.  
 Stephens, Aaron, 232.  
 Stephens, Amos, 279.  
 Stephens, Dan, 102.  
 Stephens, Daniel, 61.  
 Stephens, Elisha, 351.  
 Stephens, Henery, 57, 80.  
 Stephens, James, 351.  
 Stephens, Jupeter, 345.  
 Stephens, Peter, 213.  
 Stephens, Preeda, 6.  
 Stephens, Robert, 347.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 67.  
 Stephens, Timothy, 51, 351.  
 Stephens, William, 79.  
 Stephenson, Allen, 12.  
 Stephenson, Amasy, 344.  
 Sterling, 94, 320.  
 Sterling, Nathaniel, 109.  
 Sterry, Silas, 40, 175, 233.  
 Stery, Silas, 68.  
 Steuben, Jonathan, 315, 331.  
 Stevens, Aaron, 251, 284.  
 Stevens, Adams, 223.  
 Stevens, Amos, 300.  
 Stevens, Ardamus, 200.  
 Stevens, Asa, 363.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 17.  
 Stevens, Daniel, 335.  
 Stevens, Ebenezer, 79.  
 Stevens, Elias, 281.  
 Stevens, Elijah, 79, 232.  
 Stevens, Elnathan, 198.  
 Stevens, Henry, 274, 300.  
 Stevens, James, 119.  
 Stevens, Jonathan, 277, 319, 336.  
 Stevens, Josiah, 17.  
 Stevens, Luke, 211.  
 Stevens, Nathan, 64, 156, 157.  
 Stevens, Peter, 17, 64, 223, 232.  
 Stevens, Peter, Jr., 156, 237.  
 Stevens, Reuben, 122, 154.  
 Stevens, Rosewell, 239.  
 Stevens, Simeon, 12, 363.  
 Stevens, Stephen, 46, 63, 64.  
 Stevens, Thomas, 46, 63, 64.  
 Stevens, Timothy, 17, 238, 269, 364.  
 Stevens, William, 185, 211, 229.  
 Stevenson, Adam, 54.  
 Stevins, Reuben, 74.  
 Steward, Benjamin, 296.  
 Steward, John, 41, 174, 231.  
 Stewart, Alexander, 15.  
 Stewart, Ceaser, 75.  
 Stewart, Charles, 108.  
 Stewart, John, 73, 269, 290, 359.  
 Stewart, Joseph, 180, 269, 286, 352.  
 Stewart, Robert, 2.  
 Stewart, William, 12, 57, 80.  
 Stibbins, Elisha, 12.  
 Stigley, Benjamin, 68.  
 Stiles, Ashbel, 14.  
 Stiles, Beriah, 65.  
 Stiles, Daniel, 145.  
 Stiles, Joseph, 61, 107.  
 Stiles, Martin, 65, 283, 351.  
 Stiles, Robert, 65.  
 Stiles, Robert, Jr., 52.  
 Stiles, Stephen, Jr., 142.  
 Stiles, William, 84, 257.  
 Stillman, Robert, 75, 231.  
 Stillman, Stephen, 121.  
 Stilman, Robert, 41.  
 Stillwell, Stephen, 100, 235, 356.  
 Stilwell, Stephen, 41, 74, 155, 175.  
 Stilwill, 195.  
 Stilwill, Elias, 195.  
 Stimson, Aaron, 66.  
 Stimson, Abel, 276, 314, 350.  
 Stimson, Joel, 12.  
 Stimson, Simon, 12, 59, 81, 324.  
 Stirges, David, Jr., 3.  
 Stirges, Hill, 3.  
 Stirges, Moses, 4.  
 Stocken, Marshal, 39, 240, 269.  
 Stocker, Beter, 4.  
 Stocker, Peter, 67.  
 Stockin, Marshall, 175.  
 Stocking, Eber, 65, 353.  
 Stocking, John, 2.  
 Stocking, Jonathan, 65, 353.  
 Stocking, Marshal, 65, 249, 353.  
 Stocking, William, 65.  
 Stockwell, Abel, 41, 174, 229, 269, 336.  
 Stockwell, William, 137.  
 Stodard, Curtes, 197.  
 Stodard, Daniel, 69.  
 Stodard, Eli, 175.  
 Stodard, Elisha, 69.

- Stodard, Enoch, 174.  
 Stodard, Fradrick, 69.  
 Stodard, Moses, 68.  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 61, 99.  
 Stoddard, Benjamin, 311.  
 Stoddard, Benjamin, Jr., 272.  
 Stoddard, Clement, 200.  
 Stoddard, Daniel, 51, 246.  
 Stoddard, Ebenezer, 311, 349.  
 Stoddard, Eli, 99, 235.  
 Stoddard, Elisha, 51, 209.  
 Stoddard, Ely, 41, 269.  
 Stoddard, Enoch, 41, 238.  
 Stoddard, Filo, 352.  
 Stoddard, Frederick, 51, 253, 318, 335.  
 Stoddard, James, 284.  
 Stoddard, Joshua, 41, 76, 159, 237.  
 Stoddard, Moses, 50, 212.  
 Stoddard, Nathan, 41, 51, 235.  
 Stoddard, Samuel, 64, 156, 227.  
 Stoddard, Simeon, 214.  
 Stoddard, Simeon C., 322, 338.  
 Stoddart, Ebenezer, 310.  
 Stoddart, Simeon C., 310.  
 Stoddart, Simeon Curtis, 311.  
 Stoderd, Joshua, 147.  
 Stoderd, Samuel, 146.  
 Stoel, Abel, 334, 353.  
 Stoel, Asa, 84.  
 Stoel, Elisha, 41, 237.  
 Stoel, Nathaniel, 138.  
 Stoel, Samuel, 353.  
 Stone, 5, 134, 136.  
 Stone, B., 101.  
 Stone, Daniel, Jr., 5.  
 Stone, David, 40, 60, 231.  
 Stone, Dudley, 215.  
 Stone, Henry, 137.  
 Stone, Jonathan, 216.  
 Stone, Joseph, 40.  
 Stone, Joshua, 108.  
 Stone, Josiah, 40, 54, 235.  
 Stone, Samuel, 332.  
 Stone, Seth, 5.  
 Stone, Simeon, 135.  
 Stone, Stephen, 209.  
 Stone, Thomas, 175, 247, 320, 337.  
 Stone, William, 51.  
 Stone, William, 119.  
 Stonington, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 199, 202, 204, 206, 212, 214, 215, 233, 242, 253, 264, 265, 267, 281, 288, 302, 359.  
 Storer, Nehemiah, 367.  
 Stores, Augustus, 184.  
 Stores, Prentice, 254.  
 Storrs, 88, 218, 299, 360.  
 Storrs, Augustus, 219, 294.  
 Storrs, Exp., 133, 219.  
 Storrs, Frederick, 287, 294.  
 Storrs, William, 54.  
 Storrs, William Fitch, 129.  
 Story, Silas, 77, 232.  
 Story, Asa, 10.  
 Story, Ephraim, 302, 330.  
 Story, Ephraim, Jr., 272.  
 Story, Oliver, 76.  
 Story, Solomon, 9.  
 Stoves, Benjamin, 112.  
 Stow, Deliverance, 277.  
 Stow, George, 366.  
 Stow, Isaac, 5.  
 Stow, Samuel, 73, 365.  
 Stow, Zachariah, 346.  
 Stowe, Elihu, 249.  
 Stowel, Elisha, 138.  
 Stowel, Nathaniel, 309, 329.  
 Stowel, Samuel, 309, 329.  
 Stowell, Abel, 278, 309.  
 Stowell, Elisha, 76, 77.  
 Stowell, Nathan, 307.  
 Stowell, Nathaniel, 56, 77, 277, 307.  
 Stowell, Samuel, 278, 307.  
 Straight, William, 136.  
 Straten, Stephen, 4.  
 Stratford, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 58, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 124, 126, 151, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 185, 187, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 234, 242, 243, 244, 248, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 287, 355, 365.  
 Stratton, 227.  
 Stratton, Samuel, 122.  
 Street, John, 120, 162.  
 Strickland, Asahel, 10.  
 Strickland, David, 54.  
 Strickland, Ichabod, 144.  
 Strickland, Moses, 61.  
 Strickland, Seth, 215.  
 Strickling, Moses, 100.  
 Stringer, John, 78.  
 Stringham, Peter, 269.  
 Strong, Arial, 206.  
 Strong, Barnabas, 40, 140.  
 Strong, Benajah, 237.  
 Strong, Charles, 100.

- Strong, David, 40, 79, 174, 236, 269.  
 Strong, Eliakim, 40, 66, 175, 230.  
 Strong, Elnathan, 143.  
 Strong, Israel, 48.  
 Strong, Jabez, 296.  
 Strong, Jacob, 278, 321, 338, 349.  
 Strong, James, 54, 129.  
 Strong, John, 40, 65, 175, 231.  
 Strong, John Wintworth, 50.  
 Strong, Jonathan, 203.  
 Strong, Joseph, 57, 80.  
 Strong, Josiah, 57, 80.  
 Strong, Phineas, 40, 79, 175, 227, 235, 270, 349.  
 Strong, Phineas, Jr., 269, 286.  
 Strong, Reuben, 227.  
 Strong, Seth, 66.  
 Stubbs, John, 366.  
 Stubbs, Joseph C., 344.  
 Stubbs, Samuel, 128.  
 Stubs, Joseph Cook, 183.  
 Studson, Thomas, 279.  
 Stulee, Josiah, 345.  
 Sturdevant, Nathan, 41, 236.  
 Sturdifunt, Calob, 74.  
 Sturdivant, Joel, 282.  
 Sturdivent, James, 209.  
 Sturges, Judson, 3.  
 Sturges, Moses, 40.  
 Sturgis, Aaron, 67, 109.  
 Sturgis, Abraham, 67, 96.  
 Sturgis, Aquilla, 107.  
 Sturgis, Augustus, 67, 95.  
 Sturgis, David, 204.  
 Sturgis, Moses, 67, 95, 233.  
 Sturgis, Nathan, 96.  
 Sturgis, Nathaniel, 67.  
 Sturgiss, Aquila, 61.  
 Sucknuck, Daniel, 103.  
 Suffield, 21, 22, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 163, 168, 173, 174, 179, 181, 185, 205, 238, 260, 264, 265, 266, 270, 278, 284, 299, 351, 354.  
 Suffolk Co., 298.  
 Sugden, Abraham, 41, 174, 229, 269.  
 Sullard, Jacob, 40, 174, 232, 356.  
 Sullid, David, 215.  
 Sumers, Benjamin, 154.  
 Summit, Prince, 41, 82, 148.  
 Summits, Prince, 160.  
 Summitt, Prince, 237.  
 Sumner, 196.  
 Sumner, Benjamin, 131, 298.  
 Sumner, Ezra, 217.  
 Sumner, John, 41, 131, 174, 240, 282.  
 Suncheman, Nathaniel, 41.  
 Sunderland, John, 41, 91, 174, 234, 269.  
 Sunseman, Jonas, 68.  
 Sunsemun, Aaron, 232.  
 Suntsemun, Aaron, 40.  
 Surdam, Peter, 227.  
 Surkee, Peter, 346.  
 Susquehannah, 172.  
 Sutlief, Benjamin, 2.  
 Sutlief, Jonah, 211.  
 Sutliff, Benjamin, 66.  
 Swaddle, Ichabod, 7.  
 Swaddle, John, 76, 321, 338, 358.  
 Swan, Joseph, 9.  
 Sweat, John, 292.  
 Sweatland, Jonah, 295.  
 Sweet, Daniel, 72, 136.  
 Sweet, George, 349.  
 Sweet, John, 54, 287.  
 Sweet, Joseph, 12.  
 Sweet, Peleg, 10, 15, 205, 269.  
 Swetland, Aa[ ], 175.  
 Swetland, Aaron, 227, 270.  
 Swetland, Jonah, 141.  
 Swift, 46, 55, 63, 151, 152, 207, 208, 209, 210, 227, 302.  
 Swift, Charles, 12.  
 Swift, Heman, 40, 174, 207, 235.  
 Swift, James, 12.  
 Swift, John, 346.  
 Swift, Philetus, 282.  
 Swift, Robert, 40, 68, 175, 232, 269.  
 Swift, Roland, 290.  
 Swift, Rowland, 358.  
 Swift, Rowland, Jr., 139.  
 Swords, Francis, 98.  
 Sydleman, John, 41, 231.  
 Sylliman, Nathaniel, 342.  
 Symons, Joshua, 185.  
 Tabor, Pardon, 358.  
 Tabor, Phillip, 346.  
 Tacomwase, Peter, 196.  
 Tailor, William, 11.  
 Tainter, Benjamin, 2.  
 Talbut, Benjamin, 270.  
 Talbut, Benjamin, 287.  
 Talcott, Seth, 226.  
 Talcott, Samuel, 198.  
 Taler, Samuel, 200.  
 Talker, Ebenezer, 285.  
 Tallecott, Abraham, 17.  
 Tallecott, George, 17.  
 Talmadge, Ichabod, 276.  
 Talmage, Ichabod, 270, 350.  
 Talmage, Solomon, 2.

- Talman, Ebenezer, 99.  
 Talor, William, 81.  
 Talsen, Reuben, 301.  
 Tamage, Nathaniel, 187.  
 Tang, Marlack, 279.  
 Tankard, George, 69.  
 Tanner, 88.  
 Tanner, Toral, 235.  
 Tanner, Tryal, 42.  
 Taphan, Ezekel, 152.  
 Tarble, William, 42, 175, 241, 270, 356.  
 Tarbox, Benjamin, 114.  
 Tarbox, David, 142.  
 Tarbox, Joseph, 219.  
 Tarnham, William, 138.  
 Tatchen, Ebenezer, 215.  
 Tatson, Reuben, 278, 291.  
 Tattendon, John, 84, 176.  
 Taulbert, Benjamin, 292.  
 Tayler, Barrack, 233.  
 Tayler, James, 49.  
 Taylor, 88.  
 Taylor, Aaron, 210.  
 Taylor, Barack, 41, 68, 92, 176, 228.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 54.  
 Taylor, Childe, 6, 369.  
 Taylor, David, 275, 299, 326, 340, 346, 349.  
 Taylor, Edmund, 366.  
 Taylor, Elijah, 9, 42, 47, 110, 175, 270.  
 Taylor, Ephraim, 42, 141, 176, 239, 270.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 3.  
 Taylor, James, 80, 107, 348.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 345.  
 Taylor, John, 41, 56, 118, 175, 338.  
 Taylor, John, Jr., 48.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 346.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 47, 124, 153.  
 Taylor, Joshua, Jr., 116.  
 Taylor, Josiah, 109, 270, 340.  
 Taylor, Justus, 287.  
 Taylor, Levi, 9.  
 Taylor, Nath, 63.  
 Taylor, Nathan, 67, 109.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 3.  
 Taylor, Noah, 47, 109.  
 Taylor, Obediah, 208, 287.  
 Taylor, Reuben, 214.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 48, 210, 274.  
 Taylor, Samuel, Jr., 289.  
 Taylor, Simeon, 42, 175, 235, 270.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 42, 82, 176, 237, 285.  
 Taylor, Thomas, Jr., 136.  
 Taylor, Timothy, 7.  
 Taylor, William, 76, 118, 322, 341, 348, 349, 368.  
 Teal, Jacob, 50.  
 Teal, Joseph, 50, 53, 72, 281, 300, 347.  
 Teal, Nathan, 273.  
 Teal, Oliver, 53, 72, 75.  
 Teal, Samuel, 42, 51, 175, 231.  
 Teal, Tites, 53.  
 Teal, Titus, 74.  
 Teen, John, 98, 109.  
 Tefford, John, 146.  
 Teigh, Cornelius, 279.  
 Temp, Amos, 92.  
 Temple, Amos, 344.  
 Temple, Frederick, 106.  
 Ten Eyck, 188.  
 Ten Eyck, Henry, 335, 337.  
 Terrel, Job, 187.  
 Terrell, Hezekiah, 200.  
 Terrey, Joseph, 51.  
 Terril, Joel, 42, 230.  
 Terril, Thomas, 142.  
 Terrill, Hezekiah, 326.  
 Terry, Ephraim, 85, 127.  
 Terry, Ephraim 3d, 140.  
 Terry, Gamalia, 79, 227, 270.  
 Terry, Jonathan, 350.  
 Terry, Jonathan, Jr., 67.  
 Terry, Levi, 49, 67.  
 Terry, Stephen, 10.  
 Thacher, Rodolphus, 370.  
 Thade, Daniel, 87.  
 Thair, Asa, 84, 230, 270.  
 Thane, William, 343.  
 Thares, Elisha, 73.  
 Tharp, Abel, 60, 82, 211.  
 Tharp, Amasa, 59, 83.  
 Tharp, Amos, 59, 83, 340.  
 Tharp, Cornelius M., 270.  
 Tharp, Peter, 214.  
 Thayer, Asa, 176.  
 Thayer, Jerijah, 63, 254.  
 Thayer, Zepheniah, 63.  
 Thayr, Asa, 42.  
 Theilly, Edmond, 321.  
 Thetsey, James, 208.  
 Thistle, Samuel, 351.  
 Thomas, Aaron, 5.  
 Thomas, Absalom, 41, 75.  
 Thomas, Daniel, 75, 77.  
 Thomas, David, 51, 70.  
 Thomas, Elijah, 75.  
 Thomas, Enoch, 61, 103, 329.  
 Thomas, Ephraim, 41, 150, 176, 229, 270.

- Thomas, Gregory, 110.  
 Thomas, James, 41, 229.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 334.  
 Thomas, John, 41, 106, 176, 198,  
     229, 251, 270, 316, 331.  
 Thomas, Jonah, 220.  
 Thomas, Patrick, 41, 70, 238.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 41, 176, 220, 229,  
     270, 330.  
 Thomas, Stephen, 41, 65, 176, 240,  
     270, 353.  
 Thompson, 91.  
 Thompson, Abraham, 208.  
 Thompson, Asa, 81.  
 Thompson, David, 270, 314.  
 Thompson, Elihu, 13.  
 Thompson, Epaphras, 232.  
 Thompson, Isaiah, 239.  
 Thompson, James, 270, 314, 331.  
 Thompson, John, 61, 75, 102, 113,  
     190.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 47, 112, 351.  
 Thompson, Nathan, 58, 94.  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 65, 176, 237,  
     270.  
 Thompson, Robert, 81.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 156, 302.  
 Thompson, Stephen, 180, 344.  
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 150.  
 Thompson, Zebelon, 300.  
 Thomsen, Mathew, 244.  
 Thomson, 217.  
 Thomson, Amos, 184, 219.  
 Thomson, Appiphras, 42.  
 Thomson, Daniel, 193.  
 Thomson, David, 42, 175, 231, 280.  
 Thomson, Edward, Jr., 143.  
 Thomson, Epaphras, 176, 270.  
 Thomson, Isaiah, 42, 175, 270.  
 Thomson, James, 280, 285, 292.  
 Thomson, Jesse, 275.  
 Thomson, John, 133, 226, 366.  
 Thomson, Jonathan, 207.  
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 42, 132.  
 Thomson, Robert, 57, 148.  
 Thomson, Samuel, 64, 130, 146.  
 Thomson, William, 49, 66.  
 Thomson, Zebulon, 211.  
 Thorington, Elisha, 216.  
 Thorn, William, 144, 202.  
 Thornton, Daniel, 352.  
 Thornton, Nathaniel, 216.  
 Thorp, 95.  
 Thorp, Aaron, 67, 98.  
 Thorp, Abel, 13.  
 Thorp, Andrew, 3.  
 Thorp, Cornelius, 274.  
 Thorp, Ezekiel, 67, 98.  
 Thorp, Jesse, 87.  
 Thorp, Joseph, 4.  
 Thorp, Nathan, 3.  
 Thorp, Nehemiah, 4.  
 Thorp, Timothy, 87.  
 Thorril, John, 80.  
 Thrall, David, 36, 42, 85, 241.  
 Thrall, Ezekiel, 14.  
 Thrall, Giles, 211.  
 Thrall, Isaac, 86, 241.  
 Thrall, Jesse, 14.  
 Thrall, Luke, 14.  
 Thrall, Rufus, 211.  
 Thrall, William, 320, 337.  
 Thrasher, Elnathan, 7.  
 Thresher, Ebenezer, 18.  
 Throll, William, 246.  
 Throop, 197.  
 Throop, Benjamin, 74, 176, 270.  
 Throop, John, 176, 270.  
 Tibbald, Abner, 5.  
 Tibbel, James, 60.  
 Tickens, Tiras, 42.  
 Ticker, Tias, 147.  
 Tickings, Tias, 237.  
 Tickner, James, 370.  
 Tickour, James, 370.  
 Tiegh, Cornelius, 300.  
 Tiff, Johnson, 275, 311, 343, 349.  
 Tiffany, Timothy, 6.  
 Tiffany, Humphrey, 285.  
 Tiffany, J., 179.  
 Tiffeny, Humphry, 270, 349.  
 Tiffeny, Isaiah, 3<sup>d</sup>, 140.  
 Tiffiny, Walker, 354.  
 Tiken, Tias, 156, 176.  
 Tilding, Eliphilet, 116.  
 Tiley, David, 208.  
 Tillison, Ashbel, 206.  
 Tillison, Elias, 206.  
 Tillitson, Asel, 299.  
 Tillitson, Isaac, 299.  
 Tillotson, Ashbel, 347.  
 Tillotson, Isaac, 278, 347.  
 Tilly, James, 282.  
 Tinker, 127.  
 Tinney, Joseph, 279.  
 Tinsdell, Darius, 311.  
 Tirrell, Ashel, 95.  
 Tirrell, John, 99.  
 Tirrell, Nathan, 97.  
 Tisdale, Eliphilet, 270, 290.  
 Titus, Comfort, 12, 362.  
 Titus, Joel, 104.  
 Titus, John, 58, 95.  
 Tobey, Jack, 279.  
 Tobias, James, 57, 80.  
 Tobias, Jonathan, 57, 80.

- Toby, Park, 300.  
 Todd, Samuel, 54.  
 Todd, Thaddeus, 60, 83.  
 Todd, Yale, 8, 42, 176, 229, 270.  
 Tolbert, Ebenezer, 195.  
 Tolcott, Seth, 206.  
 Tole, Ainos, 5.  
 Tolland, 12, 23, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37,  
   38, 41, 59, 66, 73, 80, 81, 130,  
   132, 140, 164, 167, 169, 170, 173,  
   175, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191,  
   206, 214, 239, 266, 276, 281, 285,  
   287, 350.  
 Tolles, Elnathan, 176, 229, 270.  
 Tollotson, Asael, 278.  
 Tolls, Elnathan, 42, 73, 270.  
 Tom, Nero, 220.  
 Tomlinson, 93, 94.  
 Tomlinson, Benjamin, 2.  
 Tomlinson, David, 2, 42, 230.  
 Tomlinson, Eliphilet, 273.  
 Tomlinson, Gideon, 2.  
 Tomlinson, Isaac, 2.  
 Tomlinson, Jabez H., 256.  
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 48.  
 Tomlinson, Timothy, 100.  
 Tomlinson, William, 2.  
 Tomson, Alexander, 48.  
 Tona, Jethro, 61.  
 Tonance, Joseph, 102.  
 Tone, John F., 311, 344.  
 Tone, John Frederick, 301.  
 Tone, Negro, 131.  
 Toney, 58.  
 Toney, Jethro, 344.  
 Toney, Reuben, 345.  
 Tooby, John, 359.  
 Tooley, Andrew, 42, 232.  
 Tooley, Benjamin, 72.  
 Tooley, Dan, 274.  
 Tooly, Andrew, 79, 176.  
 Tooly, Benjamin, 52.  
 Tooly, John, 53.  
 Tooly, William, 53.  
 Toringford, 203, 204.  
 Torminer, Peter, 346.  
 Torney, Dennis, 291.  
 Torrey, Jesse, 344.  
 Torrington, 22, 28, 30, 59, 88, 180,  
   202, 205, 206, 235, 279, 280, 284,  
   286, 287, 288.  
 Torry, Amos, 18.  
 Torry, Jesse, 140, 216.  
 Tortolott, Barnew, 137.  
 Tory, Samuel, 366.  
 Totton, Thomas, 11.  
 Touster, Jared, 275.  
 Town, Isaac, 217.  
 Towner, Elijah, 206.  
 Towner, Jacobe, 270.  
 Townsen, John, 370.  
 Townsen, Jonathan, 370.  
 Townsend, Hendrick, 47.  
 Townsend, Solomon, 42.  
 Towee, John, 59.  
 Tower, Gideon, 13.  
 Town, Archabel, 135.  
 Town, Archelaus, 71.  
 Town, John, 117, 234.  
 Town, William, 115.  
 Townd, John, 42.  
 Towner, Dan, 155.  
 Towner, Enoch, 4.  
 Towner, Jacobe, 42, 175.  
 Towner, Timothy, 5.  
 Towner, William, 7.  
 Townsend, Elias, 8.  
 Townsend, Solomon, 229, 270.  
 Towser, Jared, 349.  
 Towsley, Job, 79, 227.  
 Towsley, Michael, 352.  
 Tozer, Jared, 184.  
 Tracey, Hezekiah, 42.  
 Tracey, Moses, 42, 176.  
 Tracey, Solomon, 127.  
 Tracey, William, 42, 176.  
 Tracy, Benajah, 209.  
 Tracy, Daniel, 76.  
 Tracy, Elisha, 209.  
 Tracy, Ezekiel, 9.  
 Tracy, Gilbert, 210.  
 Tracy, Giles, 9.  
 Tracy, Hezekiah, 74.  
 Tracy, Hugh, 231.  
 Tracy, Levi, 9.  
 Tracy, Moses, 75, 231, 270, 272,  
   301, 358, 359.  
 Tracy, Peres, 10.  
 Tracy, Perez, 270.  
 Tracy, Salomn, 85.  
 Tracy, Samuel, 198, 224.  
 Tracy, William, 74, 231, 270.  
 Trall, Reufus, 74.  
 Trantom, John Thomas, 148.  
 Trapp, Thomas, 3<sup>d</sup>, 76.  
 Trat, John, 346.  
 Traverse, Joseph, 117.  
 Treadway, Josiah, 244.  
 Treadwell, Adam, 363.  
 Treadwell, Benjamin, 274.  
 Treadwell, Cato, 274.  
 Treadwell, Nathaniel, 97.  
 Treadwell, Thomas, 97.  
 Treat, B., 107.

- Treat, John, 42, 238.  
Treat, Joseph, 249, 309, 319, 336.  
Treat, Mingo, 55.  
Tredwell, Cato, 270.  
Treet, Charles, 348.  
Treet, George, 369.  
Treet, Joseph, 348.  
Treet, Mingo, 105.  
Treet, Theodore, 345.  
Treman, Isriel, 203.  
Treusey, Andrew, 312.  
Trobbridge, 88.  
Trobbridge, John, 270.  
Trobrig, John, 74.  
Troop, Benjamin, 42, 231.  
Troop, John, 42, 229.  
Troubridge, Benjamin, 65.  
Trowbridg, Ebenezer, 176.  
Trowbridg, John, 175, 176.  
Trowbridge, Samuel, 42.  
Trowbridge, Bille, 7.  
Trowbridge, Daniel, 7.  
Trowbridge, Ebenezer, 42, 55, 105, 235.  
Trowbridge, Isaac, 54.  
Trowbridge, John, 42, 155, 229, 234, 328, 329.  
Trowbridge, Samuel, 110.  
Trube, John, 282.  
Truby, John, 358.  
Truesdell, Darius, 311.  
Truman, Joseph, 76.  
Trumbull, John, 286.  
Trumbull, Jonathan, 302.  
Trumbull, 365.  
Trussedell, Darius, 344.  
Tryon, Ezra, 42, 238, 251, 306, 317, 332, 351.  
Tryon, Ezra, Jr., 351.  
Tryon, Isaac, 176, 270, 351.  
Tryon, James, 49.  
Tryon, William, 52, 70, 194, 345.  
Tuas, Gideon, 301.  
Tubbs, Elemanuel, 17.  
Tubbs, Frederick, 185, 221.  
Tubbs, Martin, 79, 227.  
Tubbs, Nathan, 74, 176, 236, 270, 273, 323, 342.  
Tubbs, Simon, 46, 63.  
Tubbs, Stephen, 353.  
Tubs, Nathan, 42.  
Tucker, Benjamin, 183.  
Tucker, Daniel, 61, 103.  
Tucker, David, 273.  
Tucker, Ephraim, 286, 297.  
Tucker, Gideon, 216.  
Tucker, Jarvis, 176, 270.  
Tucker, John, 152, 335.  
Tucker, Joseph, 57, 80.  
Tucker, William, 2.  
Tucker, Zoath, 82, 148, 160.  
Tuckerman, Jacob, 362.  
Tuells, Elijah, 7.  
Tuells, Samuels, 7.  
Tufts, Joseph, 294.  
Tullar, Ely, 264.  
Tullar, Jacob, 264.  
Tuller, Eli, 10, 311, 344.  
Tuller, Elijah, 10.  
Tuller, Israel, 188.  
Tuller, Jacob, 10.  
Tuller, James, 363.  
Tuller, Joseph, 10, 186.  
Tuller, Reuben, 144.  
Tumey, Gersham, 58.  
Tuncheman, 233.  
Tupper, Solomon, 57, 180.  
Tupper, William, 42, 78, 176, 227, 235, 270, 327.  
Turell, Nathan, 58.  
Turner, 136.  
Turner, Bates, 74, 210.  
Turner, Caleb, 52, 72, 211, 280.  
Turner, Isaac, 270, 300.  
Turner, Jacob, 231.  
Turner, John, 52, 70.  
Turner, Joshua, 333.  
Turner, Moses, 74.  
Turner, Nathaniel, 71.  
Turner, Nehemiah, 96.  
Turner, Orel, 53.  
Turner, Philip, 74.  
Turner, William, 74, 152, 195, 366.  
Turney, Asa, 97.  
Turney, Gersham, 58.  
Turney, John, 58.  
Turney, Samuel, Jr., 98.  
Turney, Tony, 323, 342.  
Turnill, Hezekiah, 326, 340.  
Turnor, Bates, 244.  
Turnor, Habackock, 132.  
Turnor, John, 54, 130, 203.  
Turrel, John, 61, 186.  
Turrill, Josiah, 154, 162.  
Turrill, Smith, 154.  
Turrills, George, 154.  
Tusler, Joshua, 316.  
Tuttel, Clement, 204.  
Tuttel, Peltiah, 193.  
Tuttle, Aaron, 330.  
Tuttle, Abner, 278.  
Tuttle, Abraham, 277, 350.  
Tuttle, Charles, 13.  
Tuttle, Ebenezer, 347.

- Tuttle, Eli, 111.  
 Tuttle, Enos, 343.  
 Tuttle, Ezekiel, 42, 84, 230.  
 Tuttle, Hezekiah, 42, 84, 230.  
 Tuttle, Jabesh, 230.  
 Tuttle, Jabez, 42, 84.  
 Tuttle, Levey, 42.  
 Tuttle, Levi, 9, 54, 235.  
 Tuttle, Peter, 9, 42, 109.  
 Tuttle, Smith, 162.  
 Tuttle, Solomon, 49.  
 Tuttle, Timothy, 42, 84, 230.  
 Tuytor, Comfort, 133.  
 Twist, Jonathan, 61, 99.  
 Twist, Thomas, 50.  
 Tykan, Tyas, 270.  
 Tykins, Tiis, 64.  
 Tylar, Boaz, 159.  
 Tylar, Edward, 148.  
 Tylar, I., 158.  
 Tyler, 223.  
 Tyler, Abraham, 5.  
 Tyler, Boaz, 147.  
 Tyler, Comfort, 46, 131.  
 Tyler, John, 9, 284.  
 Tyler, Levi, 60.  
 Tyler, Nathan, 42, 77, 232.  
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 57, 60, 80, 83.  
 Tyler, Rubin, 14.  
 Tyler, Samuel, 276, 370.  
 Tyler, William, 217.  
 Tyley, Xyper, 51.  
 Taylor, Amos, 287.  
 Taylor, James, 210.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 270.  
 Taylor, Ruben, 208.  
 Taylor, Simeon, 99.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 210.  
 Tyrrel, Job, 60.
- Uffoot, Job, 336.  
 Ukhart, John, 350.  
 Umphrey, John, 154.  
 Uncas, Abimeleck, 75.  
 Union, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 59, 82,  
   133, 171, 176, 179, 180, 237, 267,  
   280.  
 Upham, Chester, 273, 292, 307,  
   316, 329.  
 Upham, Christopher, 307.  
 Upham, Robert, 367.  
 Upson, Ezekiel, 42, 84, 176, 230.  
 Upton, Elias, 196.  
 Upton, Elius, 128.  
 Usurp, Joseph, 58.  
 Utley, Philip, 363.  
 Utley, Samuel, 182, 219.
- Utley, Stephen, 295.  
 Utter, Daniel, 282.  
 Utter, James, 361.
- Vail, 5.  
 Vail, Peter, 5.  
 Valance, John, 11.  
 Vallet, Samuel, 78.  
 Vallett, Samuel, 306.  
 Vallit, Samuel, 329.  
 Vallit, Samuel, 254.  
 Vance, Daniel, 97.  
 Vandewson, John, 74.  
 Van Dunsen, Thomas, 285.  
 Vanduser, Thomas, 270.  
 Vanduzar, Thomas, 348.  
 Vangason, John, 270.  
 Vanshoik, Abraham, 222.  
 Varnum, Abiel, 56.  
 Vatching, Jacob, 292.  
 Vaughan, Daniel, 296.  
 Vaughan, Daniel, Jr., 139.  
 Vaughan, John, Jr., 140.  
 Vaughan, Samuel, 54.  
 Vaughn, Daniel, 176, 237.  
 Vaughn, John, 54, 332.  
 Vaun, Daniel, 42.  
 Vergison, Elijah, 75.  
 Vergurson, John, 150.  
 Verguson, Daniel, 272.  
 Verguson, John, 42, 176.  
 Vermont, 105, 126.  
 Verrick, 325.  
 Verry, Jonathan, 42, 65, 176, 240,  
   270.  
 Very, Jonathan, 353.  
 Vessels, Hercules, 117.  
 Vessels, James, 117.  
 Vibart, John, 52.  
 Vibbard, David, 247.  
 Vibbard, John, 244.  
 Vibert, John, 70.  
 Videto, Joseph, 186.  
 Vinton, John, 86, 134.  
 Vpton, Elus, 128.  
 Voluntown, 12, 22, 27, 29, 39, 41,  
   82, 146, 148, 149, 159, 160, 161,  
   179, 181, 182, 198, 204, 214, 216,  
   217, 224, 225, 237, 263, 264, 283,  
   286, 297, 301, 302.  
 Vorguson, John, 229.  
 Vorse, Adam, 2.  
 Vorse, Jesse, 13.  
 Vose, Jesse, 59, 82.
- Wa[ ]nor, Robert, 176.  
 Wack, Frederick, 43.  
 Wack, Fredrich W., 177.

- Wacker, Rodolphus, 370.  
 Wade, Abraham, 182.  
 Wade, John, 177, 232, 271.  
 Wade, Martin, 177, 232.  
 Wade, Stephen, 1.  
 Wadham, Solomon, 274.  
 Wadkins, Adrian, 187.  
 Wadkins, Ephraim, 176, 352.  
 Wadkins, Robart, 352.  
 Wadsworth, 48.  
 Wadsworth, B., 48.  
 Wadsworth, Daniel, 192, 226.  
 Wadsworth, Hezekiah, 195, 226.  
 Wadsworth, J. B., 43, 240.  
 Wadsworth, Joseph B., 176.  
 Wadsworth, Levi, 275.  
 Wadsworth, Liverpool, 50, 348.  
 Wadsworth, Luke, 49.  
 Wadsworth, Roger, 70, 238.  
 Wadsworth, Theodore, 177.  
 Wadsworth, Thomas, 186.  
 Wadsworth, Thomas, 3<sup>a</sup>, 226.  
 Waid, John, 44.  
 Waid, Marten, 44.  
 Wailey, Hezekiah, 276.  
 Wainwright, Samuel, 43, 177, 239, 271, 347.  
 Wainwright, Thomas, 43, 176.  
 Wairing, Moses, 44.  
 Waistcoat, Ephraim, 112.  
 Wakefield, Palashel, 86.  
 Wakefield, Potashel, 241.  
 Wakelee, Jonathan, 230.  
 Wakeley, Benjamin, 91.  
 Wakeley, Jonathan, 43.  
 Wakeley, Joseph, 90.  
 Wakeley, Thomas, 200.  
 Wakely, Abel, 61, 102.  
 Wakely, Henry, 61.  
 Wakely, Joseph, 333.  
 Wakely, Richard, 5.  
 Wakely, Samuel, Jr., 94.  
 Wakeman, 96.  
 Waklee, Benjamin, 58, 306, 329.  
 Waklee, James, 154.  
 Waklee, John, 58.  
 Waklee, Joseph, 58.  
 Waklee, Samuel, 58.  
 Wakman, David, 7.  
 Walbridge, 80, 141, 186.  
 Walbridge, Ames, 57.  
 Walbridge, Amos, 81.  
 Walbridge, Joshua, 57, 81.  
 Walbridge, Porter, 57.  
 Walden, Asa, 85, 128.  
 Walden, John, 199.  
 Waldo, Albigence, 236.  
 Waldo, Albigenor, 85.  
 Waldo, Frederick, 76, 158.  
 Waldo, Jesse, 183.  
 Waldo, Jesse, Jr., 219.  
 Waldo, Joseph, 219.  
 Waldo, Zechariah, 284.  
 Waldon, Frederick, 280.  
 Waldon, Joseph, 199.  
 Waldow, Albigence, 44.  
 Waldow, Henry, 201.  
 Wales, Ebenezer, 42, 177, 237.  
 Wales, Horatio, 194, 226.  
 Wales, N., 127.  
 Wales, William, 357.  
 Waley, Aaron, 326.  
 Walker, 316.  
 Walker, Ebenezer, 18, 280, 353.  
 Walker, Elisha, 44, 99, 235.  
 Walker, James, 59, 82, 280.  
 Walker, Joseph, 135, 250, 251, 304, 315, 331.  
 Walker, Joseph, Jr., 61.  
 Walker, Nathan, 44, 66, 343.  
 Walker, Nathaniel, 44, 81, 132, 241.  
 Walker, Obediah, 57.  
 Walker, Robert, 44, 234.  
 Walker, Roswell, 238.  
 Walker, Samuel, 357.  
 Walker, Zachariah, 44, 99, 235.  
 Wallace, Abraham, 43, 240.  
 Wallace, David, 68.  
 Wallace, Joseph, 349.  
 Wallace, London, 81.  
 Wallace, Zebulon, 275, 349.  
 Wallas, London, Jr., 143.  
 Wallbridge, Ames, 44, 241.  
 Wallen, Daniel, 207.  
 Wallen, Eliezer, 155.  
 Waller, Eleazer, 122.  
 Walles, Zebulon, 299.  
 Walley, Prince, 204.  
 Walling, Jonathan, 205.  
 Wallingford, 13, 14, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 59, 82, 87, 88, 150, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 183, 190, 207, 208, 209, 211, 230, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 292, 302, 355, 366, 367.  
 Wallis, Abraham, 176, 270.  
 Wallis, Abram, 48.  
 Wallis, David, 114.  
 Wallis, William, 48.  
 Walter, Charles, 74, 271, 273, 307, 319, 329.  
 Walter, John, 74.  
 Walter, Lemuel, 188.

- Walter, Silas, 44.  
 Walter, William, 44, 176, 229.  
 Walters, Thomas, 44.  
 Walton, George, 347.  
 Walton, Henry, 10, 302, 346.  
 Walton, Nathan, 10.  
 Walton, Silas, 231, 271.  
 Walton, Ward, 71, 136.  
 Walton, William, Jr., 136.  
 Wampe, John, 130.  
 Wampee, John, 56, 77.  
 Wamper, John, 137.  
 Wampey, Samuel, 81.  
 Wand, James, 51.  
 Waneright, Thomas, 236.  
 Wanerite, Thomas, 79.  
 Wanslow, William, 56.  
 Ward, Aaron, 346, 351.  
 Ward, Daniel, 244, 318, 335, 348.  
 Ward, David, 2, 306.  
 Ward, Jacob, Jr., 80.  
 Ward, James, 11, 18, 366.  
 Ward, Jedadiah, 219.  
 Ward, Jese, 290.  
 Ward, John, 18, 49, 66, 177, 192.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 281, 300.  
 Ward, Joseph, 13.  
 Ward, Maccock, 107.  
 Ward, Moses, 251.  
 Ward, Nathan, 297.  
 Ward, Thomas, 279.  
 Ward, William, 44, 140, 210, 237.  
 Wardell, Samuel, 339.  
 Warden, Ichabod, 323.  
 Warden, Isaac, 44, 232.  
 Warden, Walter, 44, 233.  
 Wardin, Isaac, 153, 257.  
 Warding, Isaac, 79.  
 Wardwell, Eliacom, 11.  
 Wardwell, Isaac, 205, 271, 276, 348.  
 Wardwell, Jacob, 44, 114, 176, 234, 271, 314, 330.  
 Wardwell, William, 44, 114, 234.  
 Ware, Daniel, 43, 66, 177, 240.  
 Ware, William, 349.  
 Wareing, Ebenezer, 115.  
 Wareing, Eliakim, 112.  
 Wareing, Samuel, 115.  
 Waren, Henry, 234.  
 Wares, Elias, 351.  
 Wares, Richard, 281.  
 Waring, Moses, 108.  
 Warms, Samuel, 18.  
 Warner, 178, 227.  
 Warner, Aaron, 145.  
 Warner, Abner, 11.  
 Warner, Amasa, 57, 80.  
 Warner, Andrew, 85, 127.  
 Warner, Daniel, 11.  
 Warner, Ebenezer, 13, 43, 151, 230, 355.  
 Warner, Eleazer, 211.  
 Warner, Elizur, 55.  
 Warner, Israel, 11, 14.  
 Warner, John, 18.  
 Warner, Judah, 276, 352.  
 Warner, Moses, 13.  
 Warner, Nathaniel, 338, 352.  
 Warner, Nathaniel, Jr., 276.  
 Warner, R., 193.  
 Warner, Robert, 43, 240, 270.  
 Warner, Samuel, 18.  
 Warner, Thomas, 347.  
 Warner, Timothy, 357.  
 Warnor, Charles, 294.  
 Warnor, Matthew, 129.  
 Warren, Abraham, 43, 177, 239.  
 Warren, Asbel, 185.  
 Warrin, Edward, 48.  
 Warren, Ephriam, 136.  
 Warren, Jacob, 72.  
 Warren, John, 43, 106, 177, 238, 271, 353.  
 Warren, Nathaniel, 367.  
 Warren, Samuel, 215.  
 Warrin, 136.  
 Warrin, Henery, 43.  
 Warrin, Jacob, 136.  
 Warrups, Thomas, 103.  
 Warson, John, 288.  
 Warson, Thomas, 57, 121.  
 Warten, Elihu, 321.  
 Warters, Elihue, 338.  
 Warthington, Erastus, 197.  
 Warwehew, Peter, 103.  
 Washband, Edmund, 100.  
 Washbon, Benjamin, 57, 81.  
 Washbon, Luke, 12.  
 Washbon, Nathan, 57, 81.  
 Washbon, Nehemiah, 57.  
 Washbon, Samuel, 234.  
 Washborn, Lemuel, 139.  
 Washborn, Samuel, 94.  
 Washburn, Benjamin, 43, 230.  
 Washburn, Samuel, 43, 177.  
 Washington, George, 46, 89, 291.  
 Washington, 24, 27, 29, 33, 36, 44, 163, 172, 210, 236, 263, 267, 271, 287, 356.  
 Wason, Thomas, 78, 162.  
 Wasson, Thomas, 121, 285.  
 Wassonk, Abel, 68.  
 Wassonks, Abel, 50.  
 Wate, John, 186.  
 Wate, William, 152.

- Waterbury, James, 115.  
 Waterbury, William, 108, 177, 271, 344.  
 Waterbury, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 84, 87, 88, 99, 126, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 205, 215, 230, 249, 260, 266, 270, 288, 289.  
 Waterhouse, Stephen, 44, 79, 152, 177, 232.  
 Waterman, 148, 158, 224.  
 Waterman, Andrew, 141.  
 Waterman, Charles, 201, 224.  
 Waterman, Chester, 278, 291, 314, 331.  
 Waterman, Ebenezer, 176.  
 Waterman, Ebenezer, Jr., 44, 75, 231, 271.  
 Waterman, Ignatious, 139, 249.  
 Waterman, Jedidiah, Jr., 74.  
 Waterman, Joseph, 74, 271.  
 Waterman, Luther, 76.  
 Waterman, William, 76, 147, 159.  
 Waterous, Andrew, 48.  
 Waterous, Benjamin, 51.  
 Waterous, George, 48.  
 Waters, Abner, 76, 369.  
 Waters, Athin, 215.  
 Waters, Benjamin, 153.  
 Waters, Bigelow, 220.  
 Waters, David, 283, 351.  
 Waters, Elihu, 247, 307, 321.  
 Waters, Joseph, 348.  
 Waters, Thomas, 70, 177, 238, 271, 345.  
 Waters, William, 43, 115, 177, 234, 237.  
 Watertown, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 177, 261, 263, 264, 268, 269, 280, 355, 356.  
 Watken, Ephraim, 43.  
 Watkens, Ephraim, 241.  
 Watkens, John, 130.  
 Watkins, Badwell, 181.  
 Watkins, David, 93.  
 Watkins, Ephraim, 271, 276.  
 Watkins, John, 46.  
 Watkins, Robert, 276.  
 Wатles, Thomas, 139.  
 Wators, William, 131.  
 Watres, Richard, 151.  
 Watress, Andrew, 151.  
 Watress, George, 151.  
 Watreus, Richard, 230.  
 Watrous, Benjamin, 342.  
 Watrous, Daniel, 142.  
 Watrus, Richard, 43.  
 Watson, John, 63, 244.  
 Watson, John, Jr., 52, 70.  
 Watson, Levi, 208.  
 Watson, Peleg, 179.  
 Watson, Sip, 76, 159.  
 Watson, Slip, 147.  
 Watson, Tetus, 44.  
 Watson, Thomas, 281, 352.  
 Watson, Titus, 74, 236.  
 Watterman, William, 297.  
 Wattles, Dan, 296.  
 Wattles, Roswell, 44, 70.  
 Waugh, Samuel, 54.  
 Waugh, Thaddeus, 54.  
 Way, Hammon, 44, 70, 238.  
 Way, Ira, 61.  
 Way, Iri, 100.  
 Wayland, James, 94, 251, 316.  
 Wayland, James, Jr., 58.  
 Wayley, Aaron, 98, 340.  
 Wayley, Hezekiah, 98.  
 Wear, Richard, 366.  
 Weatherhead, Edmond, 348.  
 Weaver, Coonrod, 59.  
 Weaver, Samuel, 253, 349, 359.  
 Weax, Richard, 284.  
 Web, 178.  
 Webb, 151, 156, 157, 201, 218, 321, 330, 359.  
 Webb, B., 150, 320.  
 Webb, C., 157.  
 Webb, Calvin, 213.  
 Webb, Charles, 152, 153.  
 Webb, David, 114, 322, 341.  
 Webb, Ebenezer, 115.  
 Webb, Gideon, 43, 83, 176, 231, 271.  
 Webb, Hezekiah, 43, 67, 98, 233.  
 Webb, Isaac, 361.  
 Webb, Jared, 363.  
 Webb, Jonathan, 43, 231.  
 Webb, Moses, 115.  
 Webb, Nathaniel, 43, 85, 176, 236.  
 Webb, S., 152.  
 Webb, S. B., 248, 331, 359.  
 Webb, Samuel B., 45, 153, 227, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 303, 305, 308, 310, 313, 315, 318, 322, 324, 327, 328, 329, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343.  
 Webb, Seth, 4, 68.  
 Webb, William, 368.  
 Webster, Aaron, 14.  
 Webster, Allen, 190, 226.

- Webster, Ashbel, 17, 333.  
 Webster, Benjamin, 52, 70, 333,  
     345.  
 Webster, Charles, 192.  
 Webster, Ed., 139.  
 Webster, Elisha, 50.  
 Webster, Ephraim, 335.  
 Webster, Israel, 74, 141.  
 Webster, Joshua, 43, 238.  
 Webster, Moses, 130.  
 Webster, Nathan, 18.  
 Webster, Roswell, 50.  
 Webster, Simeon, 18, 57.  
 Webster, Simeon, 3d, 81.  
 Webster, Zephaniah, 348.  
 Wedg, Josoph, 44.  
 Wedge, Joshua, 44, 231.  
 Weed, Benjamin, 44, 113, 234.  
 Weed, Elijah, 56, 78, 120, 162.  
 Weed, Ezra, 108.  
 Weed, John, 113.  
 Weed, Jonas, 113, 145.  
 Weed, Joseph, 81.  
 Weed, Justus, 186.  
 Weed, Th[ ] J., 176.  
 Weed, Thaddeus, 44, 205, 234.  
 Weekes, Joseph, 42.  
 Weeks, Alexander, 68.  
 Weeks, James, 101.  
 Weeks, John, 104.  
 Weeks, Micajah, 57, 121, 162.  
 Weeks, Mousiah, 78.  
 Weeler, John, 205.  
 Weers, Richard, 300.  
 Weever, Samuel, 290.  
 Weight, Jacob, 1st, 316.  
 Weight, Jacob, 2d, 316.  
 Weir, Richard, 302.  
 Welch, Christopher, 346.  
 Welch, David, 224.  
 Welch, Ebenezer, 271, 348.  
 Welch, John, 347.  
 Welch, John, 2d, 286.  
 Welch, Lemuel, 14.  
 Welch, Luke, 44, 102, 177, 285.  
 Welch, Micael, 44, 227, 236.  
 Welch, Robert, 58, 94, 124, 153.  
 Welch, Roger, 66.  
 Welch, Samuel, 194.  
 Welchard, Samuel, 113.  
 Weld, 137.  
 Welden, Abraham, 79.  
 Welden, Isaac, 227.  
 Welkenson, Levi, 61.  
 Wellden, Isaac, 79.  
 Weller, Thomas, 102.  
 Welles, Gideon, 257.  
 Welles, Joshua, 245, 319, 336.  
 Welles, Roger, 303, 305, 328.  
 Welles, Samuel, 17.  
 Wellman, Barnabus, 52, 72.  
 Wellman, James, 281.  
 Wellman, John, 52, 72.  
 Wellman, Paul, 52, 72.  
 Wellman, William, 53, 72.  
 Wells, 88, 325, 326.  
 Wells, Amos, 214.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 198.  
 Wells, Cuff, 47, 291.  
 Wells, Cuffee, 75.  
 Wells, David, 58.  
 Wells, David, Jr., 94.  
 Wells, Elisha, 49.  
 Wells, Gideon, 148.  
 Wells, John, 208.  
 Wells, Jonathan, 2, 354.  
 Wells, Joshua, 44, 176, 238, 271,  
     348.  
 Wells, Roger, 258, 259, 305.  
 Wells, Samuel, 348.  
 Wells, Stephen, 57, 79.  
 Wells, Thomas, 52, 70, 343, 345.  
 Wells, Timothy, 49.  
 Welman, James, 209.  
 Welman, John, 185.  
 Welman, Paul, 49.  
 Welsh, Michael, 107.  
 Welsh, Reuben, 128.  
 Welsh, Robert, 324.  
 Welsh, Rodger, 132.  
 Welten, Benjamin, 43.  
 Welten, Steaphen, Jr., 43.  
 Welton, Benjamin, 177, 239, 330.  
 Welton, Joel, 50, 251, 271, 277,  
     299, 347.  
 Welton, Shubael, 280.  
 Welton, Solomon, 49, 177, 277,  
     299, 347.  
 Welton, Stephen, Jr., 84, 230.  
 Wendover, Thomas, Jr., 367.  
 Wentworth, Amos, 199.  
 Wentworth, Ezekiel, 132.  
 Wentworth, Levi, 76.  
 Weson, Samuel, 6.  
 Wessels, Herculus, 43, 234.  
 Weson, Samuel, Jr., 6.  
 West, Alva, 57, 242.  
 West, Amos, 140, 250.  
 West, David, Jr., 65.  
 West, Frances, 356.  
 West, Ichabod, 276, 323, 342, 350.  
 West, Ira, 12.  
 West, Jabez, 12.  
 West, Jeremiah, 81, 303, 317.

- West, John, 44, 181, 233.  
 West, Joseph, 44, 85, 128, 236.  
 West, Judah, 141.  
 West, William, 366.  
 West Point, 245, 249, 253, 255, 257.  
 Westcott, Daniel, 274.  
 Westcott, David, Jr., 111.  
 Westcott, Joseph, 102.  
 Westcott, William, 285.  
 Western, Benjamin, 44.  
 Westland, Amos, 340.  
 Westland, Joseph, 86, 348.  
 Westland, Robart, 348.  
 Westland, Robert, Jr., 86.  
 Westmoreland, 302.  
 Weston, Benjamin, 238.  
 Weston, Samuel, 6.  
 Weston, Samuel, Jr., 6.  
 Weterous, William, 271.  
 Weatherford, 258.  
 Wetherill, William, 208.  
 Wethersfield, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 192, 194, 208, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 284, 348, 349, 366, 367, 368.  
 Wetheril, William, 310.  
 Wetmore, Amos, 7.  
 Wetmore, Jabez, 353.  
 Wetmore, Prosper, 58, 91.  
 Wever, Thomas, 135.  
 Whaler, Thomas, 231.  
 Whaley, Aaron, 67.  
 Whaley, Hezekiah, 67.  
 Wharf, James, 64.  
 Whealer, John, 56.  
 Whealer, Joshua, 310.  
 Wheaton, John, 359.  
 Wheaton, Jonathan, 69.  
 Wheaton, Thomas, 116.  
 Whedon, Jared, 3.  
 Whedon, Joseph, 2.  
 Whedon, Samuel, 1.  
 Wheedon, Jeremiah, 279.  
 Wheeler, 96.  
 Wheeler, Abraham, 123.  
 Wheeler, Benjamin, 61, 331.  
 Wheeler, Benjamin, Jr., 99.  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 351.  
 Wheeler, David, 43, 201, 233.  
 Wheeler, Enos, 97.  
 Wheeler, Ephraim, 75, 89.  
 Wheeler, Hezekiah, 249, 309, 334, 354.  
 Wheeler, John, 71, 77, 209, 271, 286, 323, 342.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 287.  
 Wheeler, Joshua, 43, 176, 241, 306, 354.  
 Wheeler, Josiah, 354.  
 Wheeler, Nathan, 106, 214, 282, 333.  
 Wheeler, Phillip, 222.  
 Wheeler, Stephen, 55, 105.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 43, 177, 271.  
 Wheeton, Samuel, 114.  
 Wheler, David, 147.  
 Wheler, Hezekiah, 57, 81.  
 Wheler, John, 10, 138.  
 Wheler, Joshua, 57, 81.  
 Wheler, Samuel, 10.  
 Wheler, Timothy, 57, 81.  
 Wheler, Zadock, 57, 81.  
 Whelor, Ephraim, 228.  
 Whelpley, Ebenezer, 116.  
 Whelpley, James, 110.  
 Whelpley, Jonathan, 116.  
 Weston, Joseph, 57.  
 Whileaker, Stephen, 57.  
 Whipel, Nathaniel, 79.  
 Whipp[ ], Jonathan, 159.  
 Whippal, Jonathan, 224.  
 Whipple, Frederick, 272, 310, 343.  
 Whipple, James, 274.  
 Whipple, Jonathan, 56, 76, 147.  
 Whipple, Joseph, 297, 345.  
 Whipple, Samuel, 357.  
 Whistler, William, 52, 70.  
 Whiston, Joshua, 81.  
 Whitaker, Ephraim, 75.  
 Whitaker, Gideon, 192.  
 Whitbrite, Christopher, 205.  
 White, Aaron, Jr., 7.  
 White, Abraham, 134.  
 White, Abrm, 86.  
 White, Aron, 367.  
 White, Charles, 121, 162, 198.  
 White, Eliakim, 50, 177.  
 White, Elisha, 212, 366.  
 White, Ephraim, 286, 354.  
 White, Fortin, 154.  
 White, Fortune, 121.  
 White, Foster, 154.  
 White, George, 211.  
 White, Hough, 258.  
 White, Isaac, 272, 301.  
 White, Jacob, 135, 365.  
 White, James, 111, 346.  
 White, John, 2, 43, 69, 95, 177, 198, 231, 271, 275, 284, 299, 349.

- White, Jonathan, 248, 303, 308, 327.  
 White, Joseph, 43, 61, 176, 230, 271.  
 White, Joseph Moss, 119.  
 White, Lansford, 192.  
 White, Lemuel, 207.  
 White, Nathan, 112.  
 White, Oliver, 43, 79, 153, 177, 232, 271.  
 White, Pearce, 79.  
 White, Philip, 342, 352.  
 White, Rhoderice, 65.  
 White, Samuel, 43, 176, 270.  
 White, Samuel, Jr., 229.  
 White, Timothy, 357.  
 White, William, 52, 72, 79, 227.  
 White, William I., 282.  
 Whiteaker, Stephen, 81.  
 Whitebread, Christopher, 7.  
 Whitechurch, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Whiteing, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 124, 126.  
 Whiteley, John, 291.  
 Whiteley, Joseph, 279.  
 Whiteley, William, 282.  
 Whitley, William, 55, 105.  
 Whitemore, Joseph, 294.  
 Whitemore, William, 135.  
 Whiten, John, 203.  
 Whiting, Charles, 7.  
 Whiting, Elijah, 65, 353.  
 Whiting, Fradrick, 85.  
 Whiting, Gilbert, 144.  
 Whiting, John, 74.  
 Whiting, John, Jr., 52, 70.  
 Whiting, Nathan H., 304, 310, 318.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 43, 234.  
 Whiting, William, 52, 70, 359.  
 Whitley, Joseph, 300.  
 Whitley, William, 44, 177, 235.  
 Whitlock, David, 110.  
 Whitlock, Joel, 106.  
 Whitlock, Joseph, 4.  
 Whitlock, Justice, 197.  
 Whitlock, Nathan, 9.  
 Whitlock, Oliver, 9.  
 Whitman, George, 227.  
 Whitman, John, 286.  
 Whitman, Lemanuel, 271.  
 Whitman, Lemuel, 68, 177, 233.  
 Whitman, Voluntine, 206.  
 Whitmon, Squier, 72.  
 Whitmore, 130.  
 Whitmore, Lemuel, 43.  
 Whitne, John, Jr., 2.  
 Whitney, Daniel, 43, 177, 351.  
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 56, 57, 78, 80, 121, 162, 202, 221.  
 Whitney, Gilbert, 81, 302, 349.  
 Whitney, Henery, 43.  
 Whitney, Isaiah, 110.  
 Whitney, Jedediah, 9.  
 Whitney, Jesse, 118.  
 Whitney, John, 280, 363.  
 Whitney, John Mirach, 75.  
 Whitney, Joshua, 46, 63, 339.  
 Whitney, Josiah, 119, 153.  
 Whitney, Justin, 115.  
 Whitney, Peter, 271, 273, 301, 309, 334, 365.  
 Whitney, Samuel, 58, 93, 216, 317.  
 Whitney, Solomon, 79, 227.  
 Whitney, Thomas, 120, 162.  
 Whitney, William, 9, 47, 151.  
 Whitney, Henry, 230.  
 Whiton, Elijah, 298.  
 Whittaker, Nell, 197.  
 Whittelse, Charles, 2.  
 Whittlesey, Duren, 3.  
 Whittlesey, Nathan, 271.  
 Whittney, Samuel, 306.  
 Whoood, Joseph, 47.  
 Whorf, James, 156.  
 Whorfe, James, 146.  
 Whrite, John, 59.  
 Wiard, Lemuel, 186.  
 Wickham, Hezekiah, 17.  
 Wickham, William, 226.  
 Wicks, Alexander, 96.  
 Widger, Eli, 76.  
 Widger, John, 44, 79, 152, 212, 228, 232.  
 Widger, John, Jr., 79, 152.  
 Wield, John, 79.  
 Wienkleman, John, 118.  
 Wier, Christophré, 283.  
 Wier, Samuel, 71, 284.  
 Wier, Thomas, 177, 271.  
 Wigar, Andrew, 68.  
 Wiger, Andrew, 50.  
 Wiger, Daniel, 50, 68.  
 Wiggins, Isaac, 343.  
 Wight, Isaac, 297.  
 Wight, Jacob, 292, 333.  
 Wight, Jacob, Jr., 292.  
 Wight, John, 75.  
 Wilabey, Bliss, 290.  
 Wilborow, Cato, 343.  
 Wilbur, Joseph, 15.  
 Wilbur, Thomas, 15.  
 Wilcocks, Benjamin, 300.  
 Wilcocks, James, 347.  
 Wilcocks, Jesse, 206.

- Wilcocks, Lemuel, 346.  
 Wilcocks, Moses, 210.  
 Wilcocks, Philemon, 54.  
 Wilcockson, Isaiah, 94.  
 Wilcox, Abraham, 364.  
 Wilcox, Benjamin, 279.  
 Wilcox, Ebenezer, 52.  
 Wilcox, Elias, 44, 112, 177.  
 Wilcox, Elisha, 182.  
 Wilcox, James, 71, 239, 337, 352.  
 Wilcox, Janna, 319.  
 Wilcox, Jarius, 176, 270, 292.  
 Wilcox, Jiles, 335.  
 Wilcox, Jonathan, 51.  
 Wilcox, Shumer, 51.  
 Wilcox, Stephen, 183.  
 Wilcox, Timothy, Jr., 5.  
 Wild, Jonathan, 270.  
 Wilder, Aaron, 44, 122, 155, 177, 234, 271.  
 Wilder, Gamaliel, 369.  
 Wilder, Jonathan, 6.  
 Wilder, Thomas, 369.  
 Wildman, Mathew, 55, 101.  
 Wilds, Jonathan, 44, 176, 229.  
 Wiley, Edward, 42.  
 Wilkenso, Jesse, 84.  
 Wilkenson, Ichabod, 74.  
 Wilkenson, Jesse, 60, 177.  
 Wilkenson, Levi, 84.  
 Wilkerson, Jesse, 254.  
 Wilkeson, Iccabud, 44.  
 Wilkeson, Jesse, 44.  
 Wilkey, Jeremiah, 72.  
 Wilkie, Jeremiah, 136.  
 Wilkinson, Ichabod, 55, 235.  
 Wilkinson, Jehabad, 105.  
 Wilkinson, Jesse, 235.  
 Wilkinson, Peter, 202.  
 Willasey, William, 5.  
 Willecocks, Amos, Jr., 144.  
 Willecocks, Daniel, 7.  
 Willecockson, David, 58.  
 Willecockson, John, 58.  
 Willecockson, John, Jr., 58.  
 Wilcox, Azriah, 10.  
 Wilcox, Daniel, 52, 72.  
 Wilcox, Giles, 53, 72, 271.  
 Wilcox, J., 204, 208.  
 Wilcox, James, 43, 177, 236.  
 Wilcox, Jehiel, 280.  
 Wilcox, Job, Jr., 274.  
 Wilcox, Joel, 212, 281.  
 Wilcox, John, 212.  
 Wilcox, Joseph, 11, 52, 72.  
 Wilcox, Lemuel, 60, 83.  
 Wilcox, Philemon, 176, 177.  
 Willcox, Roger, 10.  
 Willcox, Seth, 11.  
 Willcoxson, David, 58.  
 Willcoxson, Josiah, 58.  
 Willets, David, 249.  
 Willey, Asa, 221.  
 Willey, Jesse, 3.  
 Willey, Jonathan, 42, 176, 216, 241.  
 Willey, Joseph, 50, 69.  
 Willford, Joseph, 2.  
 William, Jacob, 69.  
 William, Joh, 53.  
 Williams, Abel, 147.  
 Williams, Abijah, 134.  
 Williams, Alexander, 13, 82, 148, 160, 338.  
 Williams, Ama, 130.  
 Williams, Amos, 4.  
 Williams, Asa, 180.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 124, 363.  
 Williams, Benjamin, Jr., 361.  
 Williams, Daniel, 43, 176, 238, 256, 271.  
 Williams, David, 345.  
 Williams, Doge, 283.  
 Williams, Dyer, 363.  
 Williams, Ebenezer, 90, 351.  
 Williams, Ezra, 96.  
 Williams, Henry, 43, 68, 107, 121, 148, 162, 177, 233.  
 Williams, Isaac, 276, 352.  
 Williams, J., 137.  
 Williams, Jabez, 90, 124, 228.  
 Williams, Jacob, 51.  
 Williams, Jesse, 148, 158, 253, 285, 314, 331.  
 Williams, John, 43, 44, 50, 68, 94, 108, 111, 123, 154, 177, 241, 271.  
 Williams, John, Jr., 3, 295.  
 Williams, John, 2, 361.  
 Williams, Jonath, 119.  
 Williams, Joseph, 51, 69.  
 Williams, Joshua, 75.  
 Williams, Nathan, 19, 50, 68.  
 Williams, Obed, 43, 84, 230.  
 Williams, Obediah, 177.  
 Williams, Paul, 50.  
 Williams, Prince, 295.  
 Williams, Ralph, 51, 69, 73, 130, 257.  
 Williams, Richard, 43, 67, 95, 97, 117, 176, 233, 271.  
 Williams, Roberson, 3.  
 Williams, Robert, 50, 68.  
 Williams, Russell, 283.  
 Williams, S., 138.  
 Williams, Sampson, 12.

- Williams, Samuel Williams, 252, 253, 304, 318.  
 Williams, Sanford, 191.  
 Williams, Solomon, 50, 68, 334, 348.  
 Williams, Thomas, 43, 50, 68, 176, 241, 271, 276, 352.  
 Williams, Uriah, 43, 68, 177, 233.  
 Williams, Warren, 19.  
 Williams, William, 6, 291.  
 Williams, William, Jr., 139.  
 Williamson, John, 91.  
 Williamson, Zelophehead, 57, 80.  
 Williard, Samuel, 79.  
 Willington, 27, 29, 32, 36, 39, 84, 88, 172, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 236, 239, 257, 263, 267, 278, 280, 287, 353.  
 Williox, James, 271.  
 Willis, Joseph, 271, 346.  
 Willis, Joseph, Jr., 7.  
 Willmot, Joel, 83.  
 Willmott, Joel, 60.  
 Willoughby, John, 50, 69.  
 Willson, Abnur, 6.  
 Willson, Calvin, 276.  
 Willson, David, 177.  
 Willson, George, 177.  
 Willson, John, 10, 176.  
 Willson, Joseph, 278.  
 Willson, Michael, 11.  
 Willson, Robert, 283.  
 Willys, 80, 152.  
 Wilmot, Walter, 8.  
 Wilson, Abiel, 14.  
 Wilson, Asa, 180.  
 Wilson, Barzillai, 270.  
 Wilson, Calvin, 348.  
 Wilson, David, 43, 116, 234, 271, 360.  
 Wilson, George, 43, 232, 271, 340.  
 Wilson, Gilbert, 117.  
 Wilson, James, 14, 101.  
 Wilson, John, 43, 134, 180, 229, 270.  
 Wilson, John, Jr., 180, 226.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 309, 353.  
 Wilson, Nehemiah, 117.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 61, 99.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 323, 342, 345, 348.  
 Wilson, William, 132.  
 Wilton, Benjamin, 271.  
 Wilton, Solomon, 271.  
 Wimans, William, 337.  
 Winans, William, 254, 320.  
 Winchal, Ezekiel, 322.  
 Winchel, Daniel, 305, 328.  
 Winchel, Ezekiel, 258, 341, 348.  
 Winchel, Ira, 50.  
 Winchel, Israel, 49.  
 Winchel, Jehial, 11, 204.  
 Winchel, John, 86.  
 Winchel, Seth, 113.  
 Winchel, Thomas, Jr., 11.  
 Winchell, Daniel, 347.  
 Winchell, Oliver, 14.  
 Winchester, 29, 34, 41, 44, 60, 84, 144, 168, 175, 177, 188, 189, 211, 213, 235, 243, 250, 253, 259, 262, 263, 268, 281, 285.  
 Winceop, Abraham, 4.  
 Windham, 24, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 84, 127, 137, 138, 139, 140, 165, 167, 169, 171, 174, 176, 182, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 217, 226, 236, 239, 246, 265, 266, 268, 288, 294, 355, 256, 357.  
 Windham Co., 229, 236.  
 Windsor, 14, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 85, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 173, 179, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 241, 242, 243, 246, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 281, 284, 285, 291, 299, 348, 356.  
 Wines, Peter, 211.  
 Wing, Joseph, 86, 241.  
 Wing, Samuel, 14, 44, 86, 241.  
 Wing, Thomas, 218.  
 Wingfield, Daniel, 96.  
 Winship, John, 141, 354.  
 Winslow, William, 77, 220.  
 Winchester, John, 298.  
 Winter, Asa, 134.  
 Winter, Isaac, 197.  
 Winter, Juvenal, 198.  
 Winter, Simeon, 11.  
 Winthrop, Frederick, 7.  
 Winton, Asa, 86, 93.  
 Winton, Nathan, 67, 98.  
 Winton, Peter, 4.  
 Wires, Elius, 142.  
 Wise, Samuel, 366.  
 Wisetman, John George, 279.  
 Witemore, Ebenezer Turill, 2.  
 Withamson, Zelophehead, 57.  
 Witherel, William, 334.  
 Withy, Ephram, 78.  
 Withy, Philip, 19.  
 Witney, Daniel, 241.  
 Witter, Ephraim, 198.  
 Witter, Josiah, 9.

- Wix, Uriah, 43, 235.  
 Wolbridge; Porter, 81.  
 Wolcott, George, 14.  
 Wolcott, Joseph, 13.  
 Wolcott, Joseph, Jr., 60, 83.  
 Wolcott, 190.  
 Wolcott, Abiel, 186.  
 Wolcott, Erastus, 48.  
 Wolcott, Joseph, 270, 322.  
 Wolcott, Peter, 190.  
 Wolf, Daniel D., 180.  
 Wolf, Levi, 162.  
 Wolfe, Levi, 154.  
 Wolf, see De Wolf.  
 Wollcott, Joseph, 293.  
 Wollworth, Reuben, 11.  
 Wolman, Miles, 162.  
 Wolworth, Ebenezar, 348.  
 Wolworth, Phinehas, 11.  
 Wompee, John, 75.  
 Wood, Abner, 18.  
 Wood, Amos, 210.  
 Wood, Asa, 204.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 296.  
 Wood, Benjamin, Jr., 295.  
 Wood, Charles, 54, 72, 130, 180.  
 Wood, D., 117, 246.  
 Wood, David, 52, 71, 115, 246.  
 Wood, Elisha, 43, 176, 229, 270.  
 Wood, Ezra, 4, 67, 96.  
 Wood, Jacob, 43, 65, 240, 346.  
 Wood, Jacob, Jr., 65.  
 Wood, Jonathan, 177, 249.  
 Wood, Josiah, 78, 117, 368.  
 Wood, Justus, 150, 271.  
 Wood, Lemuel, 43, 66, 240, 350.  
 Wood, Samuel, 353.  
 Wood, Silas, 332.  
 Wood, Simon, 111.  
 Wood, Stephen, 111, 112, 113.  
 Wood, Thomas, 43, 80, 112, 113,  
     136, 177, 238, 306, 318, 328.  
 Wood, Timothy, 17.  
 Woodard, 223.  
 Woodard, Abraham, 51.  
 Woodard, Charles, 213.  
 Woodard, Charles Fredc, 223.  
 Woodard, Elias, 147.  
 Woodard, Joseph, 78.  
 Woodard, Lee, 146.  
 Woodart, Comfort, 137.  
 Woodbourn, Morris, 180.  
 Woodbridg. Theophilus, 44, 177,  
     240.  
 Woodbridg., Timothy, 10.  
 Woodbridge, 208, 299.  
 Woodbridge, George, 180.  
 Woodbridge, Howel, 354.  
 Woodbridge, Samuel, 220.  
 Woodbridge, Theophilus, 80.  
 Woodbridge, Thomas, 111.  
 Woodbridge, Timothy, 271, 275,  
     349.  
 Woodbrig, Theophilus, 10.  
 Woodbrige, Theodore, 71.  
 Woodburn, George, 214.  
 Woodbury, Bartholomew, 298.  
 Woodbury, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
     32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 61,  
     99, 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 126,  
     163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 177,  
     186, 188, 206, 210, 213, 214, 215,  
     216, 217, 235, 263, 267, 268, 269,  
     270, 284, 287.  
 Woodeock, Samuel, 54, 202.  
 Woodertory, Thomas, 112.  
 Woodford, Levi, 187.  
 Woodford, Timothy, 63.  
 Woodin, Hezekiah, 2.  
 Woodin, Jeremiah, 48.  
 Woodin, William, 2.  
 Wooding, Philow, 48.  
 Woodruff, Charles, 50.  
 Woodruff, Gedor, 278, 299, 347.  
 Woodruff, Job, 73.  
 Woodruff, John, 104.  
 Woodruff, Seelah, 203.  
 Woodruff, Solomon, 278, 299, 347.  
 Woodruff, William, 49, 347.  
 Woodruff, Zebulon, 49.  
 Woods, Jacob, 353.  
 Woods, Justus, 73.  
 Woods, Samuel, 150.  
 Woodstock, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33,  
     35, 37, 39, 86, 133, 134, 182, 183,  
     184, 192, 195, 197, 198, 213, 214,  
     228, 229, 270, 274, 285, 288, 295.  
 Woodsworth, Benjamin, 176.  
 Woodsworth, Jedadiah, 176.  
 Woodward, Ambrose, 221.  
 Woodward, Amos, 85, 127.  
 Woodward, Charles, 297.  
 Woodward, Daniel, 226, 288.  
 Woodward, Eazar, 296.  
 Woodward, Elezr, 295.  
 Woodward, Frederick, 218.  
 Woodward, John, 356.  
 Woodward, Joseph, 298.  
 Woodward, Joshua, 10.  
 Woodward, Lee, 64, 158.  
 Woodward, Oliver, 44, 86, 177, 240,  
     241.  
 Woodward, Roswell, 5.  
 Woodward, Thomas, 107.  
 Woodward, Oliver, 81.

- Woodworth, Asahel, 182, 216, 220.  
 Woodworth, Benjamin, 44, 139,  
     201, 220, 237.  
 Woodworth, Darius, 76, 182.  
 Woodworth, Ezra, 200, 220.  
 Woodworth, Heman, 295.  
 Woodworth, Jabez, 295.  
 Woodworth, Jedediah, 44, 237,  
     253, 271, 278, 291, 319, 336.  
 Woodworth, Jediah, 139.  
 Woodworth, Recompence, 290, 291.  
 Woodworth, Richard, 290, 291.  
 Woodworth, Roger, 183, 221.  
 Woodworth, Timothy, 140.  
 Woodworth, William, 295.  
 Woodworth, Zedediah, 319.  
 Woolcot, Elijah, 342.  
 Woolcot, Joseph, 341.  
 Woolcut, William, 311.  
 Woolworth, Ebenezer, 86.  
 Woolworth, Levi, 18, 349.  
 Wooster, Henry, 151.  
 Wooster, Hinman, 61, 102.  
 Wooster, Marchant, 200, 273.  
 Wooster, Moses, 71, 288.  
 Wooster, Thomas, 229.  
 Wooster, Truman, 101.  
 Wooster, Walter, 48.  
 Worcester, 243.  
 Worcester Co., 298.  
 Worcester, Eng., 368.  
 Worden, Arnold, 183.  
 Worden, Ichabod, 281, 342.  
 Worden, Isaac, 177.  
 Worden, Thomas, 281, 314, 331.  
 Wording, Isaiae, 177, 356.  
 Worner, 152.  
 Worner, John, 63.  
 Worner, Samuel, 57, 81.  
 Worner, Thoms, 57.  
 Worster, Henery, 43.  
 Worster, Thomas, 43.  
 Worthington, William, 361.  
 Woshbon, Bowers, 2.  
 Woshbon, William, 2, 151.  
 Woster, Henry, 230.  
 Wotters, Jabez, 296.  
 Wottson, John, 216.  
 Wright, 80.  
 Wright, Abel, 296.  
 Wright, Alpheus, 283.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 52, 72, 151.  
 Wright, Charles, 139.  
 Wright, Cornilus, 79.  
 Wright, Daniel, 213, 283, 351.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 1.  
 Wright, Elijah, Jr., 132.  
 Wright, Elisha, 42.  
 Wright, Ezekiel, 42, 232.  
 Wright, Francis, 346.  
 Wright, George, Jr., 280.  
 Wright, Isaiah, 42, 75, 141, 239.  
 Wright, J. A., 203.  
 Wright, J. Allyn, 9.  
 Wright, Jacob, 270, 272.  
 Wright, Jacob, Jr., 273.  
 Wright, Jacob, 2<sup>d</sup>, 332.  
 Wright, James, 42, 54, 177, 235.  
 Wright, James H., 113.  
 Wright, Jesse, 295.  
 Wright, Joab, 211.  
 Wright, John, 42, 59, 65, 82, 95,  
     143, 176, 213, 240, 271, 273, 283,  
     300, 302, 353.  
 Wright, Joseph, 200, 221, 351.  
 Wright, Joseph A., 327.  
 Wright, Miles, 215.  
 Wright, Moses, 188.  
 Wright, Nathan, 211.  
 Wright, Reuben, 53, 72, 211.  
 Wright, Samuel, 59, 82.  
 Wright, Simeon, 42, 142, 239.  
 Wright, Squir, 82.  
 Wright, Thomas, 11.  
 Wyar, Thomas, 275.  
 Wyard, Thomas, 44, 69, 236.  
 Wyat, Henry, 9.  
 Wylie, James, Jr., 12.  
 Wylie, John, 12.  
 Wylie, Moses, 12.  
 Wyllys, 82, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159,  
     160, 192, 195.  
 Wyllys, Ebenezer, 44, 240.  
 Wyllys, James, 122.  
 Wylyss, John P., 246, 247, 303.  
 Wyllys, Joseph, 44, 240.  
 Wyllys, Samuel, 44, 70, 177, 194,  
     238.  
 Wylys, James, Jr., 357.  
 Yale, Amasa, 14.  
 Yale, Jonathan, 13.  
 Yale, Joseph, 13.  
 Yale, Nash, 13, 44, 83, 177, 231,  
     271.  
 Yale, Nath, 292.  
 Yale, Sharpe, 83.  
 Yale, Street, 14.  
 Yale, Wait, 60, 79, 83, 177, 236.  
 Yale, Waitotite, 44.  
 Yarington, Daniel, 105.  
 Yarington, Jesse, 356.  
 Yarington, William, 196.  
 Yarrington, Jesse, 177.

- Yates, P., 105.  
Yates, William, 44, 49, 177, 235, 271.  
Yerington, Jesse, 68, 233.  
Yerington, William, 356.  
Yerred, Benjamin, 317.  
Yerrington, Daniel, 9.  
Yerrington, Jesse, 44.  
York, Elisha, 9.  
York, Richard, 271, 286, 324.  
Young, Asaph, 5.  
Young, David, 85, 127.  
Young, Ebenezer, 271.  
Young, Jacob, 277.  
Young, James, 5.  
Youngs, Christopher, 287, 292.  
Youngs, Ebenezer, 283, 354.  
Youpon, Jason, 296.  
Zado, Congo, 73, 336.  
Zander, Gad, 44.  
Zandor, Gad, 229.  
Zepsor, William, 256.  
[ Jedon, William, 92.  
[ ], Cyrus, 138.  
[ ], John, 150.  
[ Jond, Joseph, 156.  
Cle[ ]nd, 157.  
[ ]ham, Paul, 237.  
[ ]day, Joseph, 237.  
[ ], Ichabod, 14.













